# THE BABBLER

VOL

23

# STUDENTS RECEIVE (ASH SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS

High School Hits Top Attendance

# Second Quarter Of College Work To Open July 19th

College Attendance Not Up to Average Due to Loss of Boys

Despite the conditions due to the war this summer, school at Lipscomb has a record breaking attend- held June 2, in Harding Hall.

The high school and grammar school have an increase in students program was directed by Andy T. over previous year's attendance. The enrollment of the high school is one hundred thirty-four, the highest in the history of the school. This is quite a increase over last year's attendance which was eightyfive. The grammar school has an enrollment of approximately seventy

All entries are now closed to the high school students for the summer with the exception of those students who wish to make up certain subjects that they do not have full

### Syracuse Campaign In Full Progress: Brewer Preaching

Th two months Syracuse mission campaign under the leadership of B. D. Morehead and Bro. George Gurganus is now under way.

Aiding in this work are thirtytwo personal workers from Lipscomb, Harding and elsewhere. These workers arrived in Syracuse June 9, where work had already begun for the meeting. The actual meeting began July 1. Charles R. Brewer is in charge of the preaching with Bob Neil leading the singing.

The students are helping with a house to house canvass of the town, distributing tracts and discussing Lipscomb Students have been mailed out for the past twelve weeks.

Radio programs are being held. daily at 1:15 each week day and Johnson City,under the sponsorship

Misses Myrtle Parrish, Leah Barr and Mary Louise Walker are the lenders in charge of the girls.

Students that are helping are Mary Weaver, Harold Key, Yvonne Doris Rose, Annie Myrl Hendon, Little, Eileen Sullivan, Arthur Arkansas, is directing the singing. Bailey, Madge Black, Woody Stovall, and Harvey Arnold.

ley, Mary Wolf, Leanore Campbell, ing matter, and taking a religious Mabrey L. Miller, Dale Larsen, census. Also they sing on the daily

### Food Shortage

Due to rationing and food shortages, the dining hall can serve meals only to dormitory students and regular boarders. We regret that we cannot occasionally occommodate other persons or groups of

# Collins Replaces Judge Sam Tatum As Alumni Head

Tatum Retires After Serving as Association President for Two Years

Willard Collins, alumnus of '36, was elected president of the alumni association at the annual meeting

At the regular alumni chapel pro-Ritchie, of the



class of '29, now assistant minister of the Central Church here Nashville. Collins delivered the principal address the morning.

Andy T. Ritchie, Jr., Vice-President of the association presided at the afternoon business meeting.

Other officers elected for 1943-44 are Andy, T. Ritchie Jr., 1st vice-College students wishing to attend president; Mrs. Lacy Elrod, 2nd. the last quarter may enter July vice-president; William Potts, Mary Emily Watkins, Norvel Young, Mrs. Lucy Sewell Fowlkes, councilmen; Paul Moore, Clarence Pailey, and Mary Sherrill, report con. mittee.

Margaret Alexander, who - has been acting as secretary for the organization since November of last year offered her resignation. This Ashland City High School. resignation came as a result of the school faculty which Miss Alexar. der will assume in the fall. As yet no secretary has been appointed.

LISTEN TO

### Lipscomb Campus Echos

3:45 - 4:00 Tuesday - Thursday

WLAC

# tracts that have already been mailed to the neonle there. Weekly tracts Aid in Mission Work In East Tennessee

each Sunday morning at 9:30 over of the Central Church of Christ there, is nearing its completion.

Ten students from Lipscomb have been helping in this work under the leadership of J. Edward Nowlin. The campaign began June 6th. and Vanzant, Bessie May Quarles, Claire will continue through July 4th. The Wood Camp, Jessie Mai Mardis actual protracted meeting began June 13, with Leslie G. Thomas Hollis Roberson, Logan Fox, Kath- of Chattanooga doing the preaching. leen Waters, Ann Richmond, Vonda Vance E. Greenway of Paragould,

The students from Lipscomb are assisting in the campaign by dis-Others workers are C. W. Brad- tributing religious tracts, advertis-Beetha Smith, and Veria Hendon, broadcast, Monday through Friday, over station WHL, at five-thirty.

Lipscomb students aiding in this work are: Billy Baker, Roy Fudge, Willard Conchin, Harold Holland, Consuella Cook, Ruth McDearman, hold at Selma, Ala., Chattanooga, Wymer Wiser, Owen Freeman, Virginia Cole, and Eleanor Drake.

Brother Nowlin announces that people, as we have done in the past. he plans for a similiar program

### New Supervisor



# Boyce Heads Dorm As Nance Resigns

"Fessor" Graduated Here In 1934; Held Several Distinctive Honors

Eugene Boyce, director of physiaccept a position as principal of the the students.

Boyce was a member of the 1934 full-time teaching load on the graduating class of Lipscomb College. While a student here, Boyce was president of the Nashville Club, vice-president of the senior class. He was the first man on the Lipscomb team that won the Mississippi Valley Tennis Championship while he was a student here.

Boyce has certain ideals and standards which the boys are expected to maintain, but within these limits, the boys are given every fair advantage.

### Faculty Members, Students Are Conducting Meetings In Many Scattered Areas

has been over only a short time, teacher in the training school, Miss the Bible teachers and students Lucy Glass, Miss Bess Bell, and from Lipscomb are already preach- Mrs. Woodrow Coleman, received ing in widely scattered regions, in \$10.00 as a gift. There is still left the South and East from the state in the treasury a large amount for of Texas to Syracuse, New York. the begining of next year. Some are preaching and working At the May meeting the followregularly, some are holding meet- ing officers were elected for the ings, and some are in mission groups 1943-44 school year: Mrs. F. H. Hall, which are gaining valuable exper- president, Mrs. W. J. Brauch, vice-

conducting one of several meetings mittee. which he plans to hold during the summer. Vice - President Pullias FOURTH OF JULY has concluded a meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, the first in a series of meetings, which he will New Orieans, and Greenwood, Tennessee. President Ijams is teaching Bible classes during the first part of the summer and plans to

(Continued on page 6)

# Ammons, Kidwell, Richmond, Kennedy McCoy Are First To Be Announced

Craig, Jones, Hendrix, Keaster, Conchin, Reynolds, Walters, Runnebaum, Hunton, Prince Recieve Renewals

Five valuable cash scholarships were recently awarded to 1943-44 David Lipscomb College students.

The value of the scholarships are 25% of the school cost. David Lipscomb College students are awarded scholarships on the basis of leadership, character, and ability.

## Mother's (lub Valuable Aid To Training School

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Undertaken as Project For the Past School Year

The Mother's club of the David ipscomb College Training School has just completed another successpast school term. Mrs. James W. follows; Mack Craig, Jacksonville, McDonough served as president for Florida; Joseph F. Jones, Hopewell, the past year.

A total of ninety children were mer session.

cal education at David Lipscomb of the mothers and teachers of the College, was recently appointed training school students. The work Prince, Portsmouth, Ohio. superintendent of the boys' dormi- of the club is to aid the parents tory. He replaces H. T. Nance, who and teac ers in working together has resigned as superintendent to in the interest of the education of

Some of the programs for this past year at the monthly meetings have included a talk by Mrs. E. H. Ijams, on "The Education of Your Child for War Conditions", a represident of the termic club, and cital of Miss Hille's piano pupils, plays by Mrs. Ora Crabtree's pupils, an auction sale, a demonstration of brushes and household articles, and a talk by Miss Fairchild, head of the visiting teachers of the Nashville city schools. Her Malk was on the "Children in War Times." The May meeting was in the form of a picnic on the lawn at Lipscomb. The club also enjoyed being required of every student

year was to restock the libraries in each room. Each person was to donate either a book or a dollar. In this drive \$61.50 was raised. Also each month each teacher was given \$3.00 to buy various things for their room. From the surplus Although the regular school year left at the end of the year each

president, Mrs. Jack Bradshaw, sec-Brother Brewer will soon be in retary, Mrs. J. C. Cooper, treasurer, Syracuse, directing and helping in Mrs. H. E. Eller, hospitality chairthe work there. Dean Sanders has man, and Mrs. Lawrence F. Shaffer, recently been in Sherman, Texas head of the ways and means com-

Sunday this year the students and further information write to Miss teachers of the high school and Elizabeth Swallows for a room in college received a holiday the Sewell Hall. For room reservation following day. In the afternoon a in Elam Hall write or see Mr. picnic was held in the apple or- Eugene Boyce. chard. "Grandma Johnson's" fireplace, just recently completed, was used for the first time.

The winners that have been announced are Beth Ammons, Centerville; Mary Nancy Richmond, Cleveland, Tennessee; Kathlene McCoy, Madison, Tennessee; Joyce Marie Kidwell, Crossville, Tennessee; and San D. Kennedy, Hampshire, Tenn.

These same students will be awarded scholarships the second Restocking Room Libraries year, provided they make a "B" average the first year.

There are about fifteen more scholarships to be awarded yet in this group.

The renewals on Bible scholarful year with the closing of the ships have been announced as Virginia; Aldon Hendrix, Appleton, Tennessee; Jimmy Keaster, enrolled in the training school Harrisburg, Illinois; Willard Conwhich includes grades from one chin, Ashland City, Tennessee; through six. Already a total of Joseph Reynolds, Old Hickory, sixty-six are enrolled for the sum- Tennessee; Farrell Walters, Phoenix, Arizona; William Runnebaum, Mont-The Mother's Club is composed gomery, Alabama; Paul Hunton, Nashville, Tennessee; and Burrel

> The new Bible scholarships winners have not been announced as yet. The terms of the Bible scholarships are as follows:

1. You may take a regular collegecourse in addition to your work in

2. You will be assigned to work with some preacher here in Nashville and will be rected to give as much time to this as cer sup may demand. It will not interfere with

(Continued on page 6)

### ENTRANCE APPLICATION REQUIRED THIS YEAR

a social hour after each meeting entering Lipscomb this year. Each application will be considered and judged by the welfare committee of the college.

The purpose of this is to provide the best in education for those who desire the best.

If you have planned to attend Lipscomb and have not filled out an application blank, write today to E. H. Ijams, care of David Lipscomb College, asking for one.

### ROOM RESERVATIONS ARE COMING IN STEADILY

Room reservations in the girl's dormitory is greater for this fall than last year-there are 62 rooms already reserved; but reservations in Elam Hall have not been as great in the past year because of

Prospective students should get reservations in as soon as possible, as the best rooms are rapidly being reserved. A ten dollar deposit, which will be credited on your Since the fourth of July came on account, will hold your room. For

It is necessary to reserve a room early so that you ay have your choice of the rooms.

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Associate-Editor Reporters: Ann Pickens, Ruth Wiseman, Ruth Paisley, "Bo" Mason, Bobby Mason, Vonda Little, Douglas Shields, Bright Scudder, Jean Deal, Mildred Eakes, Hazel Martin, Ina Leonard. Ann Nora Youree, Delmar Bunn, Sarah Palmer, Anne Mullins, Bill Dossett, Douglas Hays, Betty Young, and Eva Farmer. BUSINESS STAFF

Mary Tucker Athens. Cay Pullias Faculty Advisor CIRCULATION STAFF Circulation Manager

PLANT STAFF Printing Advisor

### Here's Your Answer

Attention parents!

E. B. Kuykendall

Is your child of college age? Have you selected the college where he Dear Editor, should continue his education? If not, Have you been to prayer meeting lately? you are neglecting your child at one Now don't think I'm trying to question your of the most essential periods of his or religion but I was just wondering how you

world?

him in a spiritual and moral realm. much harder. Lipscomb wants to train your child to meet the great trial that is to come. summer.

Lipscomb is a standard junior college located in Nashville, Tennessee. Courses are offered in almost any field, including various sciences, home Lipscomb Hospitality economics, commerce, pre-med, lib- Dear Editor. eral arts, education, ministerial and journalism. Every student has a lesson which the students receive spiritual,

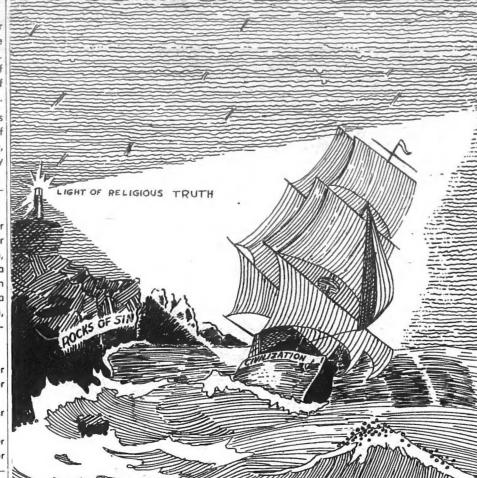
child receiving the best in everything. met spoke to me as if I were a lifelong Will you not consider the spiritual friend. I was so shocked that I didn't speak will you not consider the spiritual at all. But by the time five or six people picked up his psychology book the other day, they are keeping Uncle Sam busy with the tecting and training your boy or girl had spoken to me in the same manner, I the title of which is "Psychology for Normal exchange of letters." in these days in which the lives of our young people are at stake?

### Lift Thine Eyes

Nothing affects an individual more associated for such a short time. than what he thinks, and nothing more vitally affects the thinking of a man than the forces which are exerted Same to You around him. All of us have had the experience of being in an environment Dear Editor, in which it was very difficult to think. We, the editors of the Backlog for 1943-44.

which one's thoughts are directed and our publications. May we ever be a help "Terrible Tessie", Mullins and Doug "Tweez-bacon... two desserts... no afternoon classes encouraged along certain channels, it and inspiration to each other. is highly important that a college be Yours for the glory of Lipscomb. chosen with ideals parallel to those of the individual. Nothing tears down fine thoughts and ideals faster than education in the wrong direction, and of the fine Christian spirit which we deserts with five to Tweezers two, while he out holes...polished shoes...friendly peonothing builds great character better as Christians are building. Here at leads her in glasses of tea by an average ple...new supervisor of the boy's dormand faster than education in the right David Lipscomb College we have score of eight to three. direction. Some of us have had the vision. It is the small outward maniexperience of leaving home and com- festations of a spirit of friendliness, Girls' Worship ing many hundreds or even thousands helpfulness, reverence, honesty, useof miles in order to enjoy an environ- fulness, and harmony which causes Dear Editor, ment in which Christian principles are newcomers to our campus to see that Of all the nice things at Lipscomb, the one ironing board... no iron (who wants to iron recognized and where minds are led we have something different. Having thing I enjoy most is the devotional time at anyway?)...sinks that are stopped up.,... and encouraged to think of spiritual caught a glimpse of the abundant and Sewell Hall. Then more than at any other 7:30 classes...no ink...no pencils...locks

In days like these spiritual thoughts endeavoring to build a spirit which that all of the girls would attend devotional to ring)... teachers that you can't find when and Christian deeds seem remote from will help us and all with whom we every night, and in that way we would all you need their help ... switchboard closed the big chaotic world. It is a rare pri- come in contact to see a little more get to know each other better. vilege to be able to come in out of the clearly the life of the humble Carpenform just a short time and partake ter of Galilee.



### See You at Church

like the prayer meeting services out in the When a child reaches college age open. People like to excuse themselves from it is then important that they receive attending church services in the summer the very best of training. From college because it is too warm, but they must have what lies ahead of him but this, the a better excuse than that here at Lipscomb.

Would you consider letting Lips- only thing that tends to keep the service comb train your boy or girl to meet a little below standard is the singing. We the task that lies ahead of him? Not have a tendency to let our singing lag a only will Lipscomb train him in an little since it is harder to sing in the open. intellectual realm, but it will also train Instead of singing less we should try that the small metal tag was the cow's license. ex-Freed-Hardeman student, short, dark and

See you at church.

express my appreciation to the students if it was the cow's ear ring. in the Bible every week school day.

Daily chapel exercises are held in

The faculty is interested in your everybody greeted me. The first person I how about a bun." (Careful Billy") really were different.

> Although I have been here only a week, ogy for abnormal people." I feel that I know everybody on the campus, and I never have thought so much of a was practicing archery the other night and group of people with whom I have been decided to shoot her arrow straight into the

> > A new student

of worthwhile and spiritual things. wish to extend to you our heartiest good As a college is merely a place in wishes for a coming year's work together on

Editors of the Backlog.

deep principles of Christianity, we are time the girls seem closer together. I wish that stop (except when the alarm is about

# Lipscomb day by dau ---- By Curtis Manor ----

Wiser's cow. While watching he noticed the nifty little apartment waiting for them. tag on the cow's ear for the tuberculous test. Libby Barttlet is the lucky girl who is So here's hoping our outdoor prayer meeting and it also wants to train your child
to grow in number and quality during the
to grow in number and quality during the Joe, but where else could a tag be attached?) just being editors.

MYRITICE COOPER

niece of Brother Pittman, also happened on the scene while the process of Bossie's milking was being carried out. She also no-As a new student here, I would like to ticed the tag. She too was curious and asked older you would probably have some stiff

### MILDRED GRAHAM

air. When the arrow fell it was lost. While several were looking for the arrow some one asked Mildred what she was shooting at. Ruth Wiseman said she was shooting at the AH'S TO: man in the moon because she couldn't find a All summer school students...rooms man any where else to shoot.

### A FAMILY FELID

has been started in the dining hall. Ann your back) ... small classes ... eggs-with er" Hayes, the children of "Father", Mack ... drug store days...cokes from the Craig and "Mother", Mary Carson, stage store at 10 o'clock...lunch bell...tennis daily a battle to decide how many desserts after supper...tennis...supper... working and how many glasses of tea each, should students...church services on the lawn... have. At the present, Tessie is leading in the bed at night...clean clothes socks with

# ELMER'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

know I took a little vacation in order to rest my weary bones before the ordeal of

It seems that most of the students signed up for a full course in campusology except me of course, and you know that I graduated in that long ago.

There certainly are some cute girls here, and the boys have already discovered the fact. For instance Lyla Thomas (Julia Thomas' sister) is a beauty - and Doug Hayes (a pre-med student from Kentucky) has already let it be known that he thinks so. To be positive most of the boys have. Doug is being talked about by the lassies in a most complimentary manner.

Little Billy Mahugh, as usual, is being sighed after by most of the girls. (Wonder what Billy has that I ain't got?)

Ann Nora Youree, a cute little blond from Murfreesboro, takes quite a bit of the boys attention. Ann Mullins, "Tessie", makes up ner cuteness as a brunette. She's from

There aren't so many boys here but what there are are strickly O.K. Leroy Downs, John Greene and Mack Craig are some of the old students that are back.

Clay Nicks was back on the campus last week. He seems to have some sort of interest down this way. Which reminds me (wonder why?) Betsy Thompson is working in the library this summer.

Oh, Mable, I almost forgot, you may have already heard about it though but I'll tell you about it in case you haven't, Wilma Adams was wearing a sparkler on her third finger, left hand when she left the campus after she graduated. Of course Dabney Phillips wouldn't know anything about it. was over at Brother Wiser's house the other The big event is to come off the thirteenth night watching one of the industrious coun- of July and is to be preformed at the Hillstry girls from Lipscomb milking Brother boro Church. I hear they already have a

Trying to make conversation, Joe asked if getting all John Crosslin's attention. He's an When the milk maid laughed at him he nice to know. They spied each other the So here's hoping our outdoor prayer meet- quickly took back his statement by saying, first week and have had eyes for one an-

ear." (They don't give the test in the ear, seem to have something in common except

Billy Hood and Bettye Young seemed to enjoy each other's company before Billy left for Florida, where he is to preach.

We really have a southern beauty here competition. You should just hear her nice was getting a little impatient for some bread We sure do miss the old students. I wonder and educational guidance as well as My coming to this campus was made so in the dining hall the other day. He waiteness and said, "Hun, Rees and Dave Hearn, Carnese Crafton and to one of the new waitresses and said, "Hun, W Thorne (of course he is in the army). J. W. Thorpe (of course he is in the army), Dot Sparkman and Theo Kirkland, and other

Well, Mable, I've just about written you ute. I'm in the wrong class. I want psychol- all I know as I don't get around much any more since you aren't here.

Lots and Lots of Love

# AHS and UGHS

screens...cool nights...cool days... screens...cool nights...cool days...pol anything (unless it's a piece of ice flown itory . . . (rah, rah, Fessor!)

Bugs and flies ... mosquitoes ... insects in general...nails that bend...no nails...no clothes line space in the laundry room ... no

.. unknown telephone numbers...freshmen A freshman am I on?") ... periods just before lunch ...

# Summer School Finds Students Both Busy and Happy

Lasting Friendships Made on Our Campus



for a long time. Truly can we sing Our Hearts in Christian Love."

Because the girl in the lower left corner is up a tree is no sign she does not have a boy friend. He's on the ground in column 5, page 5.

### Most Lipscombites Prefer to Die at Home

What would you do if you had only 24 hours to live????

That was a question asked some is taken from their answers. twenty-four more

die in my sleep.

Ben Bennet -- Get on a bicycle hold her hand for twenty-four a certain person and tell him it was ant face.

Robert Tipps - Sleep eight hours, Vergil Joines-Nothing. eat three hours, and talk to the Bill Dossett - Write all my friends girls the rest of the time.

see a friend. (Boy or girl?) Miss Swallows - Try to do all the Bill Pennington - Would play tengood possible and pray. Wilma Mitchell - Go home and do Mildred Burcholder - Would write He is a tall and well-poised inevery thing good I can do. Mack Craig-Pray and go home.

bler off the press. E. B. Kuykendall-Keep

Ann Mullins-Go home and eat. ty-four more hours.

twenty-four hours.

# Brewer tower many a boy and girl have begun friendships that lasted A Bird's-eye View of Some the song, "Blest Be the Tie that Binds Favorites You'll Want to Know

Dormitory Supervisors, Swallows and Boyce Will Be First to Greet You; Others To Come Later

Are you a prospective Lipscomb attended Lipscomb so she is very For Coming School Year student? If so there are a lot of capable of discerning between the people that you will want to know right and the wrong for her girls. A lot of them you probably have "Fessor" has just recently taken scomb that the students look for- bell signifies devotional time in

heard of but haven't met as yet.

If you are a boarding student the resignation of H. T. Nance. He is

ward to even months ahead of time. Sewell Hall and Elam Hall. After Some of them are as follows:

Featulty responsible to the signifies devotional time in Sewell Hall and Elam Hall. After the final devotional period is over irst person you will probably meet rather low in statue, has black wavy is Miss Swallows or "Fessor" Boyce. hair, and a shy personality. In ad-Miss Swallows is the matron of dition to his new position, he is people on the Lipscomb campus the girls dormitory so the girls will assistant athletic coach.

last week, and the following article be most interested in her at first. Prehaps next you will want to Sooner or later, however, the boys meet President E. H. Ijams, Brother Billy Mayhaugh—I would pray for wll get to be great friends with Ijams has been president since 1934. given by freshmen for seniors. her especially when they become He has a rather quiet, conserv-Ruby Crowell—Sleep it out and interested in one of the pretty ative personality and is one that al-Sewellites. Miss Swallows once ways thinks before he speaks. Any students and teachers. one that knows him will never forand go over to see my girl and Ruth Wiseman — Go home and call get him for his smiling and pleas-

Our Vice-president, A. C. Pullias, certainly nice knowing him. John Crosslin-Pray on my knees John Baxter Greene - Get a gal- is also a man you will grow to love again guest of freshmen at a formal for all transgressions to be for- lon of ice cream and eat it all, and respect. He is a man with a banquet in Sewell Hall during the sturdy form, well set features, and spring. that is if I didn't die trying. unforgettable character. Bro. Pullias is head of the staff of Bible quet - High school juniors host to teachers. He graduated from here

a letter, boy friends included. in 1929 and has been here as teacher Vivian Clark - Go to Mississippi to John Naron - Take a girl to the show and tell her good-bye. Our Dean, J. P. Sanders, has been at Lipscomb for the past year.

a letter for the whole twenty-four dividual. When he speaks his words Eva Farmer — Would skate for Libby Barttlet — Try to get a man of meaning. He, too, is a member and other social gatherings. of the Bible Staff. and eat watermellon.

Mary Carson - Try to get the Bab- Elizabeth Jones - Call up everyone These are only a few of our teachand let them all tell me how much ers you will want to know, but on going they have enjoyed knowing me. there are many more teachers and Frank Yates - Instead of doing any students alike that you will grow to thing else, I would spend all the love and respect if you let Lipscom Douglas Hayes-Just live for twen- time regretting everything else that become a part of your life next

# Campus Life after Supper Proves To Be Most Pleasant Part of Day

Seven Thirty Classes Leave Afternoons Free For Work, Play, Study, Campusology, and Sleep

Usually summer school is thought of as something that is terrible but

The bell that means it is time to get up rings at six o'clock, but for a person to see the real beauty of the campus he must see it in the early dawn. From a third story window a clear view of the stillness and soli-

with it's white columns, and dir-

ectly in front of the girls dormitory

most hidden from sight because of

of the students. From the dining

that the waitresses are at work pre-

Ah, there is the six o'clock bell

which means the time for all the

welcome social hour for both teach-

peeps it's head up the next morn-

NO STAMPS NEEDED

FOR PIGTAILS

Pork may be rationed at your

grocery store but it isn't here at

Lipscomb. One day last week a

certain group of girls had two

pig tails each. Red pigtails, black

pig tails, blond pigtails, and

brown pigtailed florished as the

girls played the part of a shy

But what was the purpose, all

the boys wanted to know? Well,

we don't know. We guess they

were just wondering how it

would feel to plait their hair in-

stead of having to sleep on hair

rollers made of the usual rags,

metal, wire, paper, or what not

"Old fashioned girl".

time to start again.

### D.L.C. Opens Wide Her Arms to You If You Will Find Refuge Here

when he begins his brief, yet eventful, career at this college. The camus welcomes all who would find

go, but never have we seen one go "May I have a second glass of tea?" seen neglected ones who would be-

tub and reading, or studying. It also offers excellent opportunities for arms to any who would find refuge here. Her trees we sper a welcome on, then comes the beckon to the mellowed by tir. and her heart dining hall again. When supper is enfolds the great, the small, the lowly, the mighty and makes of them day is reached. The hour and half on the campus after supper is a

# **Annual Social Events**

There are certain events at Lip- also) and prepare for bed. The 10:30

Faculty reception - Formal re- every one returns to their room seniors for freshmen. Halloween party - Return party ing and reminds every one that it's

Alumni banquet - Held the day

High school junior-senior ban

the high school seniors. May Day Pagent - May Day Pagent and crowning of the Queen Mother-daughter banquet - For senior girls and their mothers fol-

lowing May Day festivities. Along with these come basketball are distinct, to the point, and full games, club picnics and banquets,

COMPLIMENTS OF

GRINNELL'S SUPER MARKET BIRDS EYE FOOD--GROCERIES--FRESH MEATS 4002 Granny White Phone 83351

Lipscomb Has Fully Accredited Home Economics Course

# Harding, Lipscomb Were Co-founders of College in 1891

## Fillmore Street **Original Location** Of Bible School

Church Building To Be Next Structure Added To Lipscomb's Campus

David Lipscomb College was founded in September of 1891 by James A. Harding and David Lips-

The building was located on Fillmore street here in Nashville. The house, which was heated by open fire places, was a large brick dwelling place before the school took it over. At that time the faculty consisted of only three teachers who held classes in the two class rooms. The upper part of the building was used as a dormitory but it afforded room for only a few boarding stu-

Before David Lipscomb obtained it's original name it was known as the Nashville Bible School. Out of a simple beginning 52 years ago, David Lipscomb has grown into one of the finest junior colleges in the south. Its faculty and student body are known for their Christian reputation all over the United States.

If it hadn't been for the dreams of its two founders, James A. Harding and David Lipscomb, the campus would probably not exist today. They were the ones who taught in the school rooms today.

David Lipscomb, was one of the In Next Edition ville Bible school. In speaking of David Lipscomb he said, "It would be hard to discribe him. He had a teaching. He taught directly from Tennessee.)

especially those who obeyed the gospel under his teaching."

On September 22, 1903, David Lipscomb moved the entire school to its new location on the Granny

tragedy befell the school. A fire may be made by consulting the who played a major part in making Of friends in dormitory sport, tragedy befell the school. A fire that so that so the bear of Students on Thursday David Lipscomb what it is today. The heart provoking grade report, To outwit Nance and Swallows, to boys' dormitory. Again on March afternoons when he is in his office. 28, the girls dormitory was dis- Written permission must be ob- name of "Elam Hall" to commemo- feel troyed by fire. The two fires to- tained from home before consulting rate the life and works of E. A. Drawn closer to God - hymns led Of feminine friends there've been gether amounted to a loss of the Dean. The permission of the Elam. For more than twenty-five by Neil;

boys' and girls' dormitories were dormitory. built. The campus consists of 40 Q - May we have off campus the College for six years. Here he acres, five main buildings and dates? other structures. The entire campus A - Students with high per- consecrated life that he might help

on the campus is to be a new However, personality ratings are for Bro. E. G. Sewell. He was a co- To every problem the student I'd have to explain, "Here's one that church building as soon as the pri- not published until the end of the orities are lifted on building mate- 1st. quarter. This rule applies, letters rials. A building fund of \$25,000 from home notwithstanding.

continue to grow in the future as long as the purpose for which it A— The student should bring was founded is upheld and taught articles as: desk lamps, radios, book-

Schubert had a horse named Sarah Rode her in a big parade When the music started playing

Schubert's Sarah neighed. -The Forge

Three Story Fire Proof Girl's Dormitory --- Sewell Hall



ATTENTION

workers for the coming year.

are interested in writing we will

welcome you as a member of

our club. Our work is publishing

the school paper, the Babbler,

Several staff positions as edi-

orialist, feature editor, religious

editor, news editor, page editors,

reporters in general and assist-

ant circulation managers are

Especially if you have done

any work on previous publi-

cations we invite you into the

club; however, that is not a

The two dormitories on the cam-

The Press Club is in need of

# planted the seed and whose characters and ideals are still being Babbler to Answer taught in the school rooms today. S. P. Pittman, still a teacher of Public Inquiries

massive frame which held a heart he would like to have answered of gold. He was apparently stern, may have it answered in this yet had an unusual brain. In his column in a following edition of two Bible classes, one in the Old the Babbler if space allows. Ad-Testament and one in the New, he dress all question to the Babbler followed a simple procedure in his David Lipcomb College, Nashville,

the Bible taking it verse by verse." | Students sometimes find, after Of James A. Harding, Brother coming to Lipscomb, that they man with a rudy face, dark hair Lipscomb rules, ideals, and standand a long beard. His zeal impress- ards, that are not included in the ed every one that came his way. catalogue. This article is to give He acted as father to his students, those prospective students who have questions concerning these things a Dorms Bear Names chance to have them answered. Some of these questions are:

Q-How can I arrange for trips

On December 24, 1329 a great A-Arrangements for going home Resulting from these fires, new val of the superintendent of the superintendent of the Resulting from these fires, new value of the superintendent of the

sonality ratings may have dates others. The next building to be errected off the campus without a chaperone. The girls' dormitory was named Reading the soul, applying a balm show 'em,

Q - What small articles should a

the different arts of the age. ends, bed clothes, drapes, and other to go to their rooms. They must Gene Boyce causes students to such as pennants, pictures, etc.

supposed to be in their rooms?

At this time students are expected "Lights Out" comes at 10:45.

ornaments for decorating the rooms stay in their rooms and study until creak in their joints, 10:00, with only three persons J. W. Fox doles out personality Q - At what times are students allowed in any room at one time. points. From 10:00 until 10:30 students are C. Brewer's chief fault I've found And so on,- you see, it'd be too A — Study hour begins at 7:30. allowed to enjoy a social hour. to be;

students making progress at Lips- at ms jokes,
His quizzes aren't hard; if he'd not That while friends finish summer

students are given personality points to be which may increase or decrease as The most interesting bird on the Just a slap-happy sophomore at

Above is pictured a portion of the Lipscomb campus and the modern three story girls' dormitory. The dormitory is a brick structure of Greek architecture. The interior walls are a cream sand finish. The floors throughout the building are of asphalt tile finish. In the basement of the building is located the college dining hall and the home economics

# On Graduating from Lipscomb

By Curtis Manor

I'm leaving thee, fair I). L. C. Of chums I've many a memory; Yet leave me not, I pray of thee; Doc Arnold with fell theology Thy campus though I leave behind. And Poco Cantrell - versatile I'll blend thy spirit well with mine To serve, to trust, and flagging We've shared the point of many a

To live for Christ, from evil sever And chili-eating sprees galore: Each clinging tenet of my soul, Then help to make a brother whole. ship more.

through thee: I'll not stop now - I go to see What further knowledge I can find

I leave thee now, with thy dear Appealing alike to both homely

The boy's domitory takes the The daily assembly - we'd always

of directors, and was President of stairs; Raving and ranting - all in fun, invested some of the best of his And spouting off bout his new Ah well! I'll not put any girls in

E. H. Ijams, faithful, calm.

laborer with David Lipscomb for confronts. about fifty years. They shared the Mrs. Baird supplies the appetite I didn't like this one...Oh. here sentiment of training boys and girls in Christian activities as well as in

Requiring this anthology, Q — Is recognition given to those His classes? Delightful! You how! try to double

put such vokes A-Yes, to those progressing As this on his students, I'd say him Looking back on good old days whole faculty.

Much of the Truth I've learned His going hit our foursome hard, For none of us will e'er forget The days of the D. L. C. quartet

pus bear the names of two men Thy student life, the playful brawls His chief occupation was cooking

And E. B. Woodroof, void of hair, I guess I just lack what's called "masculine allure".

For in later years whenever I'd

was a pickle!

J. Stroop, who quizzes so point- Look, here's a sweet one, she ran off and married ... And Frank Pack, walking so loose- Here's one I wanted to go, but she

tarried. This one was cute but full of

This one, devoid of all person-

much trouble And I'm getting tired now, so I'll

school, I can smirk,

ALUMNI

# NEWS

Future Home Makers

Taught in Home Economics

Swallows, Barr, Sponsor Home Ec. Club,

One of the Major Clubs on the Campus

entitles the student to three hours Cross certificate.

all senior colleges.

credit per quarter.

- by Margaret Alexander With the news this week there comes a long article which appeared in a local paper from Florence, Alabama. The people who were on the campus during 1937-39 will call to mind a student who was small in ality, and ability. He came to Lipscomb from "Bottle Hollow," just outside of Shelbyville, Tennessee. On the famous "Washington trip" which Bro. A. C. Pullias used to sponsor each year, this young man but because of the ingenuity of Bro. fully sleeping as the bus jogged a- girls for before-bed snack. on the Lipscomb campus he rightly pletion of this course. owned the title of "Bachelor of Ugliness." But now Ben Holt is no longer a bachelor.

On-Sunday evening, May 9, our illustrous Ben married Miss E. Louise Goode of Rogersville, Alabama. Bro. F. T. Puckett officiated, using an impressive double ring ceremony. Ben's brother, Harry, '37, served as the groom's best man. Mr. and Mrs. Ben Holt are both chemists with the TVA and will be at home at onomics is equiped to meet the of the family and their relation-117 1-2 Jackson Highway, Florence,

Another wedding of interest to Lipscomb folks took place on the ces Ray, '40, became the bride of Mr. Don Heely of Detroit, Michigan. The ceremony was preformed at 6:30 in the morning, with Andy T. College, was in charge of the music- constructing their clothing. Closely as program. Helen Ruth Hyde, 40, 15 art which runs parallel to the and serving at banquets. A dining Full of jokes. was bridesinaid. Mr. and Mrs. clothing courses. In art one be- room for the home economics de- Likes to eat. is connected with the Ford Com- comes acquainted with the princ- partment was fully equiped with Last one up from the table.

Sara Gaw, of the class of '42, was married recently. She has moved to

A letter came recently to Miss. preciate it too, so she submitted it nursing are some other courses off- from David Lipscomb College in for your pleasure. The letter came from Mrs. Gladys Bryson Northcutt. She asked Miss Crabtree to do her words, "I shall be grateful if you

Four years ago this June eleven graduating from A.C.C. They expect versity of Tennessee in 1941. members of the senior class at Lip-to spend the summer in evangelisscomb were greatly disturbed with tic work and in the fall will be at idea has worked. Through the four the church at Spur, Texas. (Andy up with each other, sharing each who accidently threw the "chain" other's problems and joys. They letter in the fire recently. Grieved formed what has come to be called by his daughter's act, Andy reby themselves, "the chain gang". quested that as punishment his and new girls bring new clothes, so different from anything else that A letter was started, to which each name be removed from the route, person added his bit, telling of his but no such punishment was enactlife, and sending the "chain" on to ed). the person whose name appeared Norman A. Merritt is graduating scomb campus. next on the "chain gang route". The from Georgia School of Technology Ruth Wiseman really looks cute which ranks about tops among the letter comes around about every two the first of June, and will go from in that blue and white, checked, summer frocks. postage). This week the "Chain let- Mabel Hamblen, now Mrs. Robert fores trimmed in lace. ter came to this writer and she is Boyd, lives in Washington, D. C. Ina Leonard has a yellow and black crepe really brings out her glad to pass it on to you who might where her husband is connected white two piece butcher linen that blond glamour. be interested in the news of these with the Navy Department.

Elbert Young is finishing his jun- er Elizabeth Williams, live in Mem- piece dresses also because she has red head, looks exquisite in that preferred to see "Shorty" catch that ior year of college work at Abilene phis. Their son, David, is growing one made of jersey that is really blue dimity dress and white organ- game of ball from the bleachers Christian college this month. He and becoming more like his father, rare looking. Mildred Burkholder's dy pinafore of hers.

# To Be A. R. Holton,

**Visiting Speakers** 

Tonight, June 8th., the speaker will be A. R. Holton, minister of 1st Farmer: "Potato bugs ate my the Central Church of Christ here whole crop in ten days."

1. for the regular prayer meeting the trees to see if I would plant services of the David Lipscomb con- anymore." gregation was J. B. Gaither of Seed Merchant: "That's nothing. stick on Ben while he was peace- Left above: Home Ec. Club girls making sandwiches to sell to dormitory preaching. In his talk he pointed out four essential factors of a good long). At the end of his two years Right: Home nursing class. A Red Cross certificate is recieved on com- preacher, teaching, convicting of sin, stimulating belief, and saving.

Art, Nursing, Cooking, Sewing Pullias, and others.

Brother Norvel Young minister Christ extends a cordial welcome The department of Home Ec-|ered Home management is a study services. Recently the evening ser- in the air for some time she pointed vices are being held on the lawn to the propeller: needs of all students majoring in ship, their investments and savings, Home Economics. Its courses are and the bugeting of their time and will continue throughout the fully accredited and accepted by money. Home Nursing is a study of home remedies, causes of dis-

It includes the study of textiles eases, diets for diseases, and how and clothing, art, foods, nutrition, to nurse the sick. On completion of Try Unscrambling and home nursing. Each of these this course, one receives a Red This Jamble

All home economics students par-Ritchie, '29, officiating, and Mrs. F. Textiles and clothing is a course ticipate in club work and are export unscramble these. Everette Alexander (formerly Nan in the selection and construction of pected to have worked twelve ACEHIKMNSX Ray, '39) acting as matron of honor. clothing. Children's clothing is a hours at the end of each quarter. Jolly personality. Leonard Kirk, '39, who is now head study of clothing for different ages Last year this work included selling From Arkansas. of the music department at Harding of children and laboratory work in the music department at Harding of children and laboratory work in of sandwiches and cold drinks each Works in dining hall. al program. Helen Ruth Hyde, '40, related to textiles and clothing is night, making of Red Cross blouses AHEEHIJINSOLZE

> iples of art and learns how to the money made. apply them in dress and house fur- Next year the home economics club plans to get additional equip-Foods deals with the principles of ment for the clothing laboratory. cookery, how to plan and prepare The teachers in the home ec- HASREERD

meals and table service. The re- onomics Department are Misses lation of food selection to health Elizabeth Swallows and Leah Barr. is studied along with the principles Miss Swallows teaches food, nuappreciated the letter and thought of nutrition in the nutrition course. trition, home management and home PORTTSEPRIB Home management and home nursing. She received her diploma 1936 and her B. S. degree from George Peabody College in 1938 has been preaching for a congrega- She attended the Jniversity of tion near Abilene during the school Tennessee, where she recieved her

Bennie Lee Fudge is graduating Miss Barr teaches art, textiles grateful for old friends and old from Abilene this year and besides and clothing, and children's clothfollowing his graduation. He is to from Harding College in 1940 and marry Miss Sybil Short who is also her M. S. degree from the Uni-

Who Speaks Tonight

Begin With Gaither

The speaker Thursday night, July

follow Holton will be Batsell Baxter. Wallace Beasley, E. H. Ijams, P. Sanders, Hugh Rhodes, B. C.

High School Boarding student, lives in Nash

Works in Bro. Pullias' office.

FOR GIRLS ONLY

who saw this turned to read it-Girls I'll wager that every boy

2nd Farmer: "They ate mine up

eyes, and a pink body with purple

Billy M.: "I don't know either, Goodpasture, Boone Douthitt,, A. C. but you'd better pick it off your

of the David Lipscomb Church of On a rather warm day, an old to every one to be present at these first time. When the plane had been

summer. The time is eight o' clock. shouted to the pilot, "You can turn the fan off now. I feel much

> Mother: "Johnnie, did you get the loaf of bread I sent you for?" Johnnie: "No, the store was closed,

> Mother: What! Closed at this time of the day?" Johnnie: "Sure. There was a sign

on the door that said. "Home Bak-"A scientist says that we ought

to eat food that will develop the cranium. "Well, I can suggest an appropri-

ate menu." "And that is?"

"Noodle soup, head cheese, and cocanut pie."

Veteran: "Pull yourself together old man. Don't vou know vou are wearing Uncle Sam's uniform?" Draftee: "Say, that must be it. I knew it wasn't made for me.'

Two woodsmen, one nearly twice the size of the other were busy with a crosscut saw back and forth across the tree, he grew angrier and angrier. Finally he could control bully!" he screamed at the big fellow. "You let that little man

# the problem of separation which home in Athens, Alabama where all friends face at graduation time. Bennie Lee will serve as Dean Summer Brings Pretty Frocks; These students thought up an idea which they hoped would keep them in touch with each other. And the

years these eleven people have kept has a little two year old daughter Girls Know How to Pick Becoming Colors As Well as Cool, Attractive Presses

many new and summery clothes adorns this campus.

months, bearing good news and there to Port Arthur, Texas where lace trimmed pinafore with a white Mildred Hill has a green sharkbad. Members of the group express he will work with the Texaco com- blouse. Betty Young's printed chintz skin school dress, that emphasizes pinafore with white background is her blond beauty. Among ideal nice fat envelope (upon which it is Imogene Fanning is teaching very attractive, also. Eva Farmer school frocks we would class the not unusual to have to pay extra school in Hanceville, Alabama. has one of those thin white pinablue and white stripped chambray

has a yellow dress, with all the lace and frills that one could have,

looks pretty with her dark hair. Sarah Palmer knows how to

Lasting Friendships



Leslie Self and his wife, the form- Ann Mullins seems to like two match her hair also. She, being a tree but we expect she would have

# CAIN-SLOAN CO

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue at Church

**Boyce Is Originator** Of Lipscomb's Famous Intramural Program

The major sport at Lipscomb is basketball. The college team is known as the Bisons. The Bisons have won the M. V. C. championship the last three consecutive years. Coached by Herbert Nance, the Bisons have beat teams such as Vanderbuilt and other big universities. Coach Nance has produced such players as Charles Youree, Howard Youree, David Scobey, Bill Sweatt, and Tom Crowe.

Lipscomb has one of the best, if not the best, intramural programs in the South. This program was formed by Eugene Boyce, better known as "Fessor". "Fessor" is a home boy who graduated from Lipscomb in 1935. The program consists of basketball, softball, volley ball, tennis, horse-shoes, golf, and free throw tournament.

The Mustangs, which are the high school players, have had an excellent team. Last year they won the eighth District Sportsmanship Trophy. In 1937, coached by Robert Neil, the "Ponies" were runners up in the eighth district meet. In tennis the Mustangs have won the city meet once, and were runners up for three consecutive years.

At Lipscomb you not only get the Christain association, but you also get a chance to learn to play in all kinds of athletics. Not only do you learn the fundamentals of the games, but you learn all ethics game clean.

recognize it.

Girls Have a Part in Stimulating Sportsmanship



solid blow with the knee would Bill Pennington, Jeff Pennington, usually end up in a fight, but at Bobby Mason and John Netterville Lipscomb that is not the policy. to choose a team from, how can The boys are instructed to keep the you keep from having a champion- up to their draft board. ship team?

of coach of the Bisons has to be You get out of it what you put into it, but sometimes you never and they should go places with Bo D. L. C. that could qualify for the gations in Tennessee, Kentucky, Mason, Jennings Davis, Douglas job. We wonder who it will be.

FACULTY MEMBERS

(Continued from page 1)

essee and Alabama later in the as well as personality and poise. Shields and Joe Naron returning at Columbia, South Carolina. Bro. girl on the squad. and boys like Bobby Mason and Pack is working with the St. Eland bear it and to laugh off foul tennis team in the Mustangs next and bear it and to laugh off foul tennis team in the Mustangs next Gene Goodwin growing into the mo Street congregation in Chattplay. A well placed elbow or a year. With boys like Jennings Davis, game. Keith Puckett will also be anooga. Brother Pittman has conplaced on the player roster. It is cluded a meeting in Boaz, Alabama doubtful that Brown Clunan and and he will continue to work in Lawson will return. It's Tennessee and neighboring states be a part of your education. for the remainder of the summer. Brother Jim Cope has meetings scheduled well into the winter from your home community. which take him to several congre-

Of our students at Syracuse there 5. You are to pay one hundred are Logan Fox, Harold Key, Hollis dollars at the time of entrance. Nowlin with the work there.

Robert Broadus is preaching this summer in Scottsboro, Ala., Jack working with the Eighth Ave. cently having assisted with the one Creek, and Joseph Reynolds is as-

Pictured above are the 1942 - 43 Pepettes, with their captain, Jean Burton. This group is the most

3. One hundred dollars will be provided by or through the church

4. One hundred dollars will be provided by the Bible scholarship

Roberson, Arthur Bailey, and 6. You will be permitted to work Woody Stovall. At Johnson City, out the remainder of your board Tennessee, Harold Holland, Owen and tuition provided the scholar-Freeman, Wymer Wiser, Billie ship committee is convinced that Baker, Willard Conchin, and Roy this is necessary. You will be ex-Fudge, are helping Brother Ed pected to pay your other expenses, such as fees and books.

Duncan is working in Birmingham, congregation in Nashville, Mack Dave Hearn is assisting the Central Craig is preaching for the Reid Church of Christ at Huntsville, Ave. Church, and Aldon Hendrix Ala., and Howard Carter is preach- is in Minor Hill, Tenn. working on ing for the congregation in Hailey- a farm and assisting in the church ville, Okla. Prewitte Copeland is work there. Billy Hood left recently working in the vicinity of the for Tampa, Fla., where he will Dasher Bible School near Valdosta, preach, Boggs Huff is in Camden, Georgia. Lewis Mikell is one of a Tenn., leading singing, and Ray group at Fayetteville, N. C. doing Jerkins is assistant minister at the mission work there sponsored by Russell Street Church in Nashville. the Central congregation of Nash-Joseph Jones labors in Hopewell, ville. Joe Sanders is working at Va., Sam Norman in S. Carolina, Old Hickory, Chester Smelser is Bill Runnebaum in Montgomery, preaching for neighboring, rural Ala., and Paul Hunton has been congregations in the vicinity of holding a meeting at the Joseph Nashville and Murfreesboro, and Ave. in Nashville. Garvin Smith James Smythe is with the Catoma is working in Biloxi, Miss., while o St. Church in Montgomery, Ala., Burrel Prince is preaching for the for the summer. Curtis Manor is congregation at Donelson, Farrell leading singing for meetings, re- Walters is preaching at Otter

### A school offering thorough academic courses, a sane wholesome environment and uncompromising Christian ideals.

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE IS OUTSTANDING AS A SCHOOL

These Are Unusual, Abnormal Times!

Today it emphasizes the things most needed in education. Lipscomb is not a camp — part civilian and part military. It is a SCHOOL delightfully "different." "Lipscomb has not bowed

DORMITORIES WILL BE FULL IN 1943-44

SO, NOW -- MORE THAN EVER --

AND TODAY -- MORE THAN EVER --

the knee to Baal."

Make room reservations well in advance. Write for forms and bulletins today.

### DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE

Nashville 4, Tennessee

E. H. Ijams, President

J. P. Sanders, Dean

THE POSITION

### LANDONS' HARDWARE

at Dunlap, Tenn. Virgil Bradford is sisting at Radnor.

Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White

Phone-9-1460

# THERARIFR

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tenn., Thursday, August 26, 1943

# Students Awarded Scholarships

LISTEN TO

4:30 -- 4:45

Tuesday — Thursday

WLAC

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

## D. L. C. Cash Scholarship Awards Are Given to Top-Ranking Students

McKee, Auston, Moultrie, Anderson, Craig

Lipscomb College have been made

Lee, McMichens, Sturgon, Gill, Are Winners The awarding of sixteen of the 1943-44 scholarship awards of David

These awards, which amount to about 25 per cent of the total school expenses, are made on the basis of leadership, character, ability, and

, Scholarship awards not previously announced are Hattie Mark McKee, Castalian Springs; Leon Auston, Scotts Hills; Harry Moultrie. Obion: June Anderson, Gates: Norma Craig, Troy; Ruth Lee. Nashville; Hazel McMichens. Dora, Alabama: Mary Elizabeth Sturgon, Shreveport, Louisiana; and Joe McClure Gill, Allensville, Ky.

Five others that have already been announced are Beth Ammons, Centerville; Sam Kennedy, Hampshire; Joyce Marie Kidwell, Cross- Miller Recieves M.A. which are in existence today. He be- to a close July 30. This was the ville; Wilma Kathleen McCoy.

awards, Lipscomb offers Bible months. scholarships for preaching boys. the boy pay one hundred dollars at the beginning of the school year. hundred. If the scholarship com- professor of business education. mittee is convinced of the need, the out, with the exception of books high school departments at Lips- there.

Qualls, Manchester; Virgil Brad- Peabody ford, Madison; Robert Oz, Dearof Montgomery, Alabama.

Scholarship preachers carry a regular course in addition to their work in Bible, and each are as- South American Friends signed to some preacher here in Nashville and are expected to devote as much time to that work as the occasion might demand.

### Woodrow Wasson To Be **Prayer Meeting Speaker**

Tonight, August 26, Woodroy Wasson of the Central Church in Chicago will speak at Lipscorab's prayer meeting. Brother Wasson graduated from D.L.C. in 1937. Last week the speakers were two Lipscomb students, John Crosslin and Delmar Bunn. Crosslin, the first speaker, spoke on "The Development of the Church",in which he outlined points concerning the purpose, promise, prophecy, preparation of the Kingdom. Bunn's talk was entitled "The Great Invasion" in which he compared the invasion of the Lord's army to that of an enemy in the world today.

August 12 A. C. Pullias, vicepresident of Lipscomb, spoke on the "False Pattern of Happiness, Security and Value that is in Life Because of Love of Material Things".

Other guest speakers in the next few weeks will be Ed Sewell, speaking at both services Sunday, August 29. Willard Collins. Thurs-Sunday, Sept. 5.

## Young Gets Ph.D. Degree At Peabody

At Peabody, Young majored in

Jesse W. Fox and J. C. Wiser, Hardeman, and Lipscomb.

chemistry teachers at Lipscomb, and physics classes.

comb, has completed credits in

in the army program there.

Attended Lipscomb, Abilene, Columbia, Vanderbilt, USC; Taught at Pepperdine

M. Norvel Young, minister of the David Lipscomb College Church o Christ, received his Doctors Degree D. L. C. Campus Echoes from George Peabody College, Aug-

Social Science. The subject of his dissertation was "The Development and Organization of the Colleges Four DLC Teachers Sponsored by the Churches of Christ." In this he included the Sponsored by the Churches of On Peabody Faculty; eighteen colleges that have been established in America, five of paign in Syracuse, New York came gan with Bethany College establish- first mission campaign of that size bers have been engaged in work came on up through the present by the Church of Christ. In addition to these scholarship at Peabody during the summer day, including the history of Pepp- A group of about thirty workers erdine. Harding, Abilene, Freed-

Before attending Peabody, Bro. Charles R. Brewer and Robert Neil awards will be made this year. The have replaced Peabody teachers Young attended Vanderbilt where were in charge of the meeting with who are teaching army chemistry he received his Masters Degree, Brewer doing the preaching and majoring in English. He also attend- Neil conducting the singing. the school pays one hundred, and J. D. Fenn, commercial teacher, ed Columbia University in New The local minister, George Gurrates for grades seven and eight are his local congergation pays one is continuing his work as assistant York, and the University of South-ganus, along with others felt very listed \$24.00, while grade nine is

have not been announced are M.H uage for his M. A. Degree at three years, and preached in various New York City. Harris J. Dark is also teaching will begin his third year as minist- work there very much and many fee of \$10.00, which will be accredat Peabody. He is teaching math er of the Lipscomb Church in Sep- express a desire to continue in such ited to your account, is required to tember of this year.

### ocal High School Registration Boarding High School Dormitories open for Boardin,

COLLEGE

Oormitories Open

Senior Registration

aculty Reception

**Visiting Preachers** 

The two months mission cam

Fox Aid in Work

irst Assembly

Of Preceding Year **Dormitories And Tuition** Sept. 19 Preshmen Registration

All freshmen students or new students should have their trancrips sent immediately to the registrar's office if it is not in. Syracuse Work Is Completed Bixler, Wilborn, Couch,

Madison; and Nancy Richmond of Four of Lipscomb's faculty mem-ed by Alexander Campbell and to be sponsored in the United States will be filled with high school boys. Despite the rise of cost in living had been on the field since June 8, making preparation for the meeting " which began the first part of July.

ern California. He graduated from encouraged with fourteen responses \$27.00 per quarter. L. Haven Miller, teacher of Eng- David Lipscomb in 1934 and then to the invitation of Christ and they All students wishing to attend rest of the amount may be worked lish and Spanish in the college and attended Abilene and graduated feel that others will respond later. David Lipscomb and stay in the

### Rates Will Remain As of Last Year The fifty-third college session of David Lipscomb will be marked by the opening of the regular fall term September 20. Registration dates for the elementary and high school

Sewell Reservations

Far Exceed That

have been set for September 2-6. From all indication, the total en collment will be above the regular number despite the tendency fo many young people to discontinue dormitory room reservations up to August the fifteenth exceed the number at that time last year. So far 149 have reserved rooms in the girls dormitory. It is expected that Sewell Hall will be filled by the opening of school and plans are rapidly being made to take care of duced. The rooms in Elam Hall

conditions, Lipscomb is striving to

Visiting ministers who helped in dormitory and have not made resthe campaign were Harry Fox of ervations should do so at once. Before coming to Lipscomb, Bro. Pulaski, O. D. Bixler Ralph Wil- Write today to the dormitory super-Winners of these awards that social science and modern lang- Young taught at Pepperdine for born of Chicago, and E.G. Couch of visor, Miss Elizabeth Swallows or places in Southern California. He All of the workers enjoyed their care of the school. A reservation

### OCEAN CLAIMS LIFE OF PHILLIP RICE, LIPSCOMB ALUMNUS

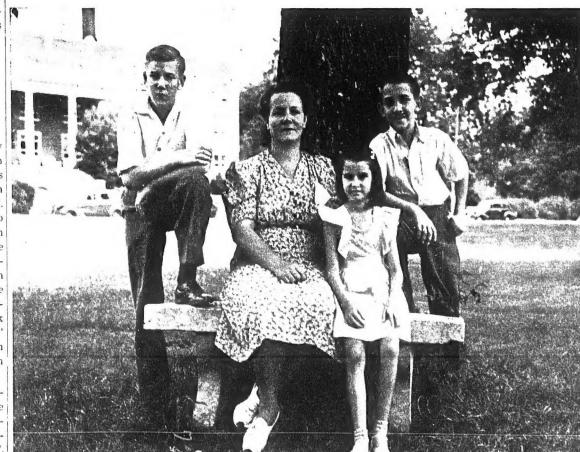
easulty among Lipscomb alumni, Phillip Rice, son of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Rice, was held Sunday, August 15, at the Gladeville Church of Christ near Lebanon.

Phillip graduated from Lipscomb n the spring of 1943. While here, was a member of the college asketball team, the Bisons. He was dso a working student being supervisor of a part of the other working

Phil was inducted into the army on May 13. For the past few weeks e had been serving in the medical letachment in Atlantic City, New ersey, where he was at the time of his death. The accident occured while he was swimming in the ocean on the afternoon of Tuesday August 10. The details are not de-

### TIPPS LOSES FINGERS IN PAPER-CUTTER

Robert Tipps, Lipscomb senior from Taft Tenn., suffered the loss of part of three fingers and the thumb on his left hand, August 10, Printing Co.



Pictured above are the Nussenbaums from Maracaibo, Venezuela. The three children have been in the States for eleven months. Before coming to Lipscomb they attended the San Marcos Academy in San Marday night, Sept. 2, and A. P. Holton, cos, Texas. The children will attend Lipscomb this year Reading from left to right, they are Aquiles, Mrs. while working at Baird - Ward Nussenbaum, Judith, a cousin to the boys, and Fernando.

# THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

Associate-Editor Reporters: Ann Pickens, Ruth Wiseman, effective to say they are running behind on Ruth Paisley, "Bo" Mason, Bobby Mason, Vonda their days requirment of calories, thereby Little, Douglas Shields, Bright Scudder, Jean receiving the extra salad or desert. John Deal, Mildred Eakes, Hazel Martin, Ina Crosslin, having developed his imagination Leonard, Ann Nora Youree, Delmar Bunn, in seeing bacteria in biology, spoke up and Sarah Palmer, Anne Mullins, Bill Dossett, Doug-said. "Brown bread must be rich in calories. las Hays, Betty Young, Eva Farmer, Rubye I can even see them." (We are afraid that Crowell, Mack Craig, and John Crosslin.

**BUSINESS STAFF** Mary Tucker ..... Business Manager Athens Cay Pullias Faculty Advisor CIRCULATION STAFF

Circulation Manager Mildred Danial how to add dollars and Juanita Spencer PLANT STAFF

Printing Advisor Mildred had added the figures she stood E. B. Woodroof Printing Director looking at the total figure with a puzzled E. B. Kuykendall

# Editorials.

### Back Then . .

Life has always been cruel-especially college life-but college life in historic man.) the Middle ages was markedly so. The poor lad of seven centuries ago who journeyed to Bologna, Paris, or Oxford to acquire an education had many eye, look to see if your bed springs have I'll never forget it, we had fish for breakfast difficulties to surmount. The instruc- been set. If you are lucky enough to get by andtor charged for each class. There were without your bed falling, you next examine no dormitories, and the students often your window to see that they are not set so lived in cellars or in attics. And as that you will receive an unexpected shower only the wealthy could afford text bath as soon as you get into bed. After you It Won't Be Long Now books, the poor student wrote on wax bucket full of water from the window above Dear Editor: pull your windows in so that any unexpected tablets or rented a parchment manu- will go on the outside instead of inside, you Here I sit all alone and lonesome way down

class before the ten o' clock breakfast.

After a short period of relaxation, a the right place you might get to bed and the right place you might get to be and the right place you second class was conducted before an maybe to sleep, after the jam session up are there in school? I'm very anxious to get girls for trying. After all, two nice looking early supper. After supper there came above is over. You are indeed lucky if you back but I know it will be a little lovesome curly headed boys this day and time are not dom study, for candles were expen- one doesn't place an alarm clock inside of with all of he seniors gone. I wonder how so easy to find.) sive. The Bible, commentaries, and your door to disturb your sleep when you many of them will find it convenient to conworks of Aristotle were the main texts. Latin was spoken exclusively under threat of severe punishment.

Discipline often became a serious problem for the masters. Everything **Evening Devotional** from small thefts to manslaughters and murders were common in college cold rooms during every spare hour What is the matter? Is it that it is held mer school kids to get a head start on the the chemistry lab these days. They are getand who would spend their last pendents are not interested? We must do somenies for books of Aristotle.

Letters home, however, have in all It seems that every student in school this all get back in the fall. generations been of about the same summer should be at every devotional service possible. There is a different boy in character. They always have sections charge at each service and the subjects are concerned with problems of finance well chosen and extremely interesting. We which contain psychologically calcu- should never miss an opportunity to worship lated appeals for money. A scholar at the true and living God. Orleans closed a letter with these words, "Well-beloved father, to ease my debts contracted at the tavern, at They're Human Too the baker's, with the doctor and the the bedells, and to pay my subscrip- Dear Editor: tions to the laundress and the barber, Since we have been here, every one has quite large. It is just as natural for some Mildred Hill has found it rather convenient tions to the laundress and the barber, Since we have been here, every one has quite large. It is just as natural for some to spend nights in the dormitory here lately. We wonder if it is because Albert Stroop

students, life is very easy. For others, and not just "bark" out a request for some and thread. I think it is going too far students, life is very easy. For others, and not just "bark" out a request for some and threat. I talk it is going too lar mind me coming down to see you before and I hope some of the other ones wake up school sets in in September? I sho would like manual and mental labor. But in any way, but they would feel better too. age, for every student, the problems in what you ask for and how much. Rememunder \$5.00 is just a personal gift (except en, watermellon, hot biscuits, ham 'taters, are fundamentally the same. The only ber, there are limits to every thing, to food the person from whom the money is borrow-they lived in the country now since his point. known solution to college problems is and your stomach also. known solution to college problems is and your solution and your s

## Lipscomb day by day By Ye Ole Ed

N A C L when he desired some salt.

instead of calories.)

find one too?'

head," Maxine replied.

THE NUTRITION STUDENTS

found it quite amusing to ask that some one

pour them one hundred calories of milk in-

stead of a glass full. They also find it rather

MISS POTTS

in the business office was trying to tell

MAXINE HICKS

NIGHT BY NIGHT

are in the midst of a pleasant dream.

That's dormitory life for you.

thing to increase the attendance.

being a chemistry student yet trying to follow the other sudents example, politely day in your life?" asked for the "S A L T" instead of the

Oral Smith: "The day before food was

Joe Reynolds: "When I was able to expound my hypothesis without being mo-

R.E. Dasher: "When I was baptized." Virgil Joines: "When I met my girl

game hunting and saw my first deer fall." so says sister Lib, and in moonlight you only Some of the students had failing memories out could very readily tell what would be the happiest day of their life. They proved what Doug Hayes is using to bait his line John let his imagination run away with him to be quite interesting also. or he saw a bit of whole wheat in the bread

James Brown: "The 27th of August."

date without a chaperon.

sleen as I want' look on her face. Miss Potts looked up and

Ann Nora Youree: "When I can overasked, "Mildred do you have any CENTS?" come my shyness toward certain people." Elizabeth Jones: "When I get a man." was telling at the supper table the other Bratton Pinckley: "When I get a good night about finding a man in the store room

Wilma Collins: "I won't say, but it hasn "Oh, he wasn't alive. I just found his happened yet." Ann Pickens: "The day I find a tall

> -chocolate sundae! Mildred Daniel: "When I get all the

your bed spread and, without blinking an Clayton Caruthers: "The day I was born.

pull down your cover to be sure that your here at home, wishing I could see some of Stovall and Virgil Joines play the part of The college day began early in the bed still has a sheet on it, or that your bed the old gang back there at Lipscomb. I re- an old bachelor so much this summer. I morning with a three or four hour is not full of cookie crumbs, nails or soap ceived your card and I sure did appreciate from a certain home town would know anyclass before the ten o' clock breakfast. chips. Then if you are lucky enough to find your writing it, but a letter would have done thing about it? Regardless of how hard

or Pepperdine or elsewhere.

for now. Keep everything a rolling until we name it, I'll play it." girl but Edith Faye

x x x x x x

### Yours for a better devotional. Borrowing, Just a Habit

during the last six weeks. It's not only books ways full and they can't find a place to sit, and pencits but the range is getting to be dining hall waitresses aren't rather doubtful your best clothes as it is for some of the lives just a short piece from the school? For some twentieth century college | We should treat our waitresses as a friend | more though tful ones to borrow a needle | Could be!

> ed). A friend in need is a friend indeed and rationing come on. An observer back what he borrows.

# ELMER'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dear Mable

'Cuse me while I get my breath fore the chilly." Some days it's so hot that even these So much for the preliminaries, now to get the same old gossip -- whoops, I mean news!

You haven't been stepping out on me have you? I just wondered as the moon has been so pretty here lately. Makes me wanta see

Seems like I ain't the only sucker that fell for the moon. All the kids like to linger a bit longer these nights to get an extra dose of moonshine, 'cuse me I mean moonlight. Say, wonder if the moonlight has the same effect Delmar Bunn: "The first time I went big as sunlight. In sunlight you get vitamin D, get ideas, so says the proper authorities namely these courtin' couples

Talkin' 'bout suckers, or was I, wonder with these days. You know the grass is always greener on the other side, or do you get what I mean? or maybe I should say, "all the new girls look better than the old ones

Reen hearing a lot about cadets from some of these girls here lately. Elizabeth A. Jones. she was here last year, went into action and got herself hitched to one of these flying aces. Now don't you go gettin' such an idea

Some of the girls have been worrin' 'hout the scarcity of men for next year. Well, here is a hit of news There is a scarcity of hove in Elam Hall this year but I hear there is going to be a few and good ones at that -- so come on girls remember that first come is first serve! But don't break your neck getting

The boys who go off to camp carry the Lipscomb spirit with them in more ways than one. Joe Taylor isn't content to stay in Columbia, S. C. Every week end, he has to step over to Spartanburg for a brief vigit with Jackie Limehouse. The latest reports are that he has an 8x10 picture to add to his

Carnese Crafton endured it as long as she could. She saw her chance and just couldn't refuse to leave Tiptonville and go to see Jack Barker has been home on furlough.

Kathryn Foster left her job of school teachin' long enough to come up to Chattanooga to trying to get back to his childhood days. The

other night I looked over to a table in the dining hall and saw Harry Moultrie wearing a bib. No kiddin'. It seems it was a gift on

tinue together in school at Harding, Abilene It seems that Robert Tipps' accident has not hurt his campusology class. If anything, it has helped it because since he hasn't been Of course. I will miss all the old ones but able to work he has more time to spend at

If you were here maybe you could clear the campus and-and-try to find out his Spanish but it seems we have gone South

towns. But there were many good and a continual decrease in our attendance at Babbler. I think it's unfair for all the sum-

It took us some time to find the "You Hester is the gal for you. The girls in Sewell Hall keep her busy playing tunes, old and new on the piano.

Peggy Drumright, she's a swell old gal, (but don't get the wrong idea, you know who's tops with me) seems to liven up the girls dormitory pretty often these summer Mable I've been wondering what Libby

Bartlett and Bob Hall find so facinating Dear Editor:

Borrowing is getting to be quite a problem about the west steps of Sewell Hall in the evenings after supper. Wonder if it's be-A certain day student by the name of

Mable, do you reckon your pap would

# Lipscomb Offers Unusual Work Opportunities This Year

# "Hello, Gimme Elm 2-4---Oh, Zat You, Myrt'? How's Every Little Thing, Myrt'?"

no. She isn't any ordinary girl you'd see around the campus... Myrt is a switchboard operator.

type? Can you drive a tractor?... line. Okay then. YOU are a switchboard

Well, from then on, Myrt' found herself seated solemnly beside one for example, there is any one on, of the old hands..."learning the off, or in the vicinity of the campus to operate such a huge and complicated contraption. But the other be able on a moment's notice to find you just plug in this plug... no, not campus. that one, this one . . . when it flickers that way they want outside...turn the buzzer off but always be sure

After a day or two, Myrt' felt com- in October. dreams are always shattered at the

"Bzzzz"

"Office. Thank you." "BZZZZ"

..etc.) One moment plee-uz."

**Humans Make Funny Noises** And so it went till an hour had passed and another unlucky victim

To show you what we mean, we have only to show you some of the various and sundry miscellanies that keep our lady entertained. If,

"Sorry, She Didn't Write." Or if it's close to mail time (the

careful not to get caught chewing this where you buy stamps? Has chorage, Alaska, writes, "Having Ride," by the permission of the gum...if all the lights are on don't the postman gone yet? Did I get a spent exactly one year, to date, author, Mr. Addison W. McNeil, of Where the four-leaf clover grows. get excited just say "eeny, meeny, package? Did I get a letter? Well, here at Gulcana, I can say that 1020 Gale Lane, Nashville, Tennminy, moe"...never forget and "cut | why didn't I get a letter?..(hmmm | Alaska is a wonderful country. I essee. any one off"...and by all means ..shall I tell him?)...Did my room- have managed to make trips to all ring in everybody's ear, they al- mate get a package? ... And so on of the Southeastern Alaskan towns. Standing on the corner, waiting for And God put another one for luck, ways like to be deafened that way until every person is satisfied that They include Valdez. Anchorage. ...Oh yes, you'll learn everything there is no mail for him....and Fairbanks, and the many little

(Continued on page four)

### LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone-9-1460

## ALUMNI NEWS

wise, such letters are welcomed and exerpts are passed along to Oh goodness! What was it you you other alumni who are inter-

"...g'lp....office....thank you." members and having worship or the school. Not only are they considered on equal terms with David Lipscomb College (on the prayer, and by letters of encouragement we recieve. It is comforting to know your prayers are for us, and may the Lord cause his face to shine on you as you as you serve on the home front."

F. M. Perry, away up in An-

### CASHALTIES

Phillip M. Rice, son of Mr. ond Mrs. E. B. Rice of Gladeville, drowned while swimming in Atlantic City, New Jersey, August 12, 1943. He was a member of the 1942-43 Lipscomb graduating

Tom Shade, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Shade of Nashville, was killed in a plane crash in Texas last year. He attended Lipscomb in 1939-40.

### MISSING

Harrison Jackson, son of Mrs. J. F. Jackson of Rosedale Tennessee, reported missing in the South Pacific since February 10, 1943. He was a bombardier on a flying fortress.

William Hemphill, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Hemphill of Elbridge, Tennessee,has been reported since May 27, 1943. Regardless\_of a news article telling of his rescue after his plane crashed, his parents have received no word from him.

Myrt' is absolutely satisfied that places in between. Even the largest this must surely be her punishment towns here would hardly be called Waiting for a Glendale or a Granny But you must hope and you must And so she did. And so there was for skipping English class way back towns at all in the States. However, they are very modern and up to Dreaming happy visions of getting You must love and be strong, and pletely confident that there was no Or when she least expects it, date in every way. They are just more to be told her about a switch- such debatable questions as... Is like a big city in miniature. Most board. She had learned it all. And there any good candy in the Tea of the places named on the maps Hillsboro-Sunset and the other way now. SHE was ready to take it by Room? .... What class is Willie aren't even wide places in the road around, herself. Alone at last with the ob- Jones in now?... When is school Every cabin is named on maps as See the happy people getting out ject of her attentions and affections, out?....My daughter Suzy was though it were a town. The worst of town. she rolled up her sleeves, and in- valedictorian of her class. Do you part of life here is that there is no Sunset-Hillsboro, Belle Meade Extended to attend the waiting public. think she should take chemistry or Church. I haven't met another press: So far so good. She'd been sitting music?... Has the bell rung yet? Christian face to face since I have Mine is sure to follow or I miss there ten minutes and nothing had ... How do you spell Thesaurus and been here. I have recieved much happened yet. At this rate it was what does it mean?...turn out to encouragement from ex-classmates beginning to look as if she could be the real test for Myrt's meager and other Christians in the States. relax from that rigid posture on supply of patience and diplomacy. So far I have had no luck in trying the edge of her chair and catch up Or maybe Myrt' will say very to convert others but maybe I will on all her day dreaming. But distinctly..."David Lipscomb Col- succeed in getting a church of at least two started while I am in An-Erle T. Moore of the class of '39

says in a V-Mail letter. "I've been But now I see a Granny White; in nine different countries, among with joy I squeeze aboard. them Palestine. Need I attempt to It only costs a nickel and I join the tell you how I enjoyed that trip? It was a three day excursion during To push on back I vainly try which I staved in Jerusalem and visited almost innumerable places Ten thousand times ten thous we have studied about. Took a trip are hanging on the rods. one day from Jerusalem to the Sea But soon the trip is over; then home of Galilee, site of old Capernaum, etc. It was all quite wonderful."

# Wide Field of Activities Provides Suitable Work for All Students

Printshop, Office Work, Photography, Library, Machine Shop, Dining Hall, Fireman, Are Major Fields of Work

students who wish to work out part of their expenses. Especially to boys who, for any reason have been deferred, and are able, dependable and willing to work. Lipscomb offers unusual opportunities.

It has always been the policy of David Lipscomb to use student help in every department, as far as pos-

like any ordinary girl you'd see bunches of bananas dangling at the getting here I had a nice long way looked down upon but are conlike any ordinary girl you'd see bunches of bananas dangling at the around the campus. In fact she ends of your arms all of a sudden?

"Bzzzzzz"

"Bzzzzzz"

way looked down upon but are considered as part of the administrative staff of the school. Not only are finding the church as we move other students, but they are given I have been asked to write a from place to place. There were special personality points on their column for the Babbler, so just six of us that met on the boat each work. Working students are graded imagine you are in Grandma's "Office. Thank .... I'm sorryee Lord's Day. There are only two at the end of each month as in reg- room with it's rows of students to such a fate, Myrt' would just All the li-yuns are bus-ee. I'll call of us in this outfit. We build up ular class work, on their ability and pictures around the room, the blue our faith by studying scriptures their loyalty to their work. These pottery collection, and the squatty grades are kept on file as a per- cookie jar that now, in these days manent record for future references of rationing, contains peanuts and when students seek employment crackers.

after graduation from the college. I wish you could see my historical The field of work at Lipscomb is blue plates and the display stand very wide and will include some that utilizes what was waste space category of work that every student beneath the double window. The can do. The major fields of work plates are of various historic events. are office work, switchboard, print- and noted buildings and are placed shop, waitress in dining hall, mach- at the rear of shelves in the display ine shop, library, janitorial work, cases, as a backbone for the vases hostess in the dormitory, fireman, and the white figures. night watchman, photography, and We usually have a four point program at our parties --- food. general campus work.

Student work contracts are grant- facts, fun, and foolishness, as one ed ranging from less than \$50.00 up saucy grandson said. Here, we shall to approximately \$175.00. A special have to eliminate the food. But effort is made to give students here are some facts we might work they prefer and to which they remember. are especially adapted in as far as The lessons we learn in Earth's possible, that they may be happy school are educating us for eternal

existance. Through proper use of Prospective students who desire our talents and abilities we can contract and have not made develop the characters God wants rrangements for one should write us to have. J. S. Batev and ask for work appli- For Fun -See if you can find a cation forms, Along with this form verse in the Bible that has all the will be sent a list of jobs and you letters in the alphabet in it except will be given an opportunity to J. (It's in Ezra.) state your preference and give your For Foolishness-Guess, or figure it

from the paper published by the

THE NASHVILLE BUSSES

a bus,

up the bluff ---

ain't far enough.

jostling hoarde.

against me are the odds.

and peace and rest:

bles in the past.

particular abilities. All of these out: What is the size of the average factors will be considered in meet- victory garden?

ing your work needs at Lipscomb. And here's a bit of inspiring

Four Leaf Clover

"Where Is Granny?" I know a place where the sun is The following poem is reprinted And the cherry blossoms burst with

Nashville Pus line, "Read while you And underneath is the

One leaf is for hope, one is for faith, If you search you will find where

If you work, if you wait, you will

The place where four-leaf clovers

"Well, you know the foreman is the man who stands around and watches the others work'

"Why did the foreman fire you?"

"Yes, anyone knows that, but why did he fire vou?'

"He got jealous of me. A lot of the fellows thought I was the fore-O, yonder is the Glendale, coming man."

Ah! It only goes to Halcyon, which A young man stayed up all night figuring out where the sun went

when it went down It finally dawned on him.

Leroy D.: "Do you use tooth Arthur H.: "Don't be silly, my

the shed.

And I think she's go'ner stay there

teeth aren't loose."

I sit down to supper with my trou-'til Adolph Hitler's dead.

## Wilma's Happiest Moment Still In The Future

Often you have heard a person say, "That was the happiest day of my life." or "That will be the happiest day of my life." A rov- the weather will be the next minute after ing reporter decided to get a little personal you say, "Gee, but it's hot," or Boy, isn't it from his question "What was the happiest down to business. (What business? Oh, just

friend. Jo Nell Wells."

Ann Mullins: "When I get out of school to him"

cents on a complicated adding machine. After Lylah Thomas: "When I can get

in the dining hall. One of the girls at the Keithley Puckett: "When I get my doctable quickly asked, "Do you think I could tors degree.

(Now don't call the detectives. Maxine only dark, heart thrilling, sweet to the taste.meant she had found a bust of some great

you come into your room, cautiously lift up students in the mail."

there are always new ones to meet. It's al- Sewell Hall. name???? By the way, how about the work American and where does that leave me? of cupid this summer? Tell Elmer to give Guess I'll just stick to pig-latin. For the last several nights there has been me a full account in the next issue of the

at the wrong time or is it because the stu- ones that come in the fall. Well Ed., I guess I had better say so long to lunch late.

and begin to think the same way. Not only is it how you ask them, but it is Some of the students here think anything country vittles such as apple pie, fried chick-

All stories usually begin or end, most beautiful point and Myrt' soon sea-that is what the mail brings up with a heroine of some sort and discovered that there's nothing like from Lipscomb alumni who are in so we shall have one. The heroine a buzzer buzzing to bring a girl the armed forces. V-mail, or otherof our story is a girl. For the sake down to earth of brevity as well as shortness we shall call her Myrt'. Now Myrt'.

looks just like any ordinary girl were supposed to do now? Well, ested. you'd see around the campus. She answer of course. Of all times to get Davis Walker, '42, writes in a Vtalks like any ordinary girl you'd a frog in your throat! And what letter, "I am on an island someas well as to aid the school. Student Fun, Facts, Food see around the campus. She acts was making your hands feel like where in the South Pacific. In If you ask her how she ever came

smile (up her sleeve) and tell you you back." that she just doesn't remember how it all happened ... except one day she was standing there with a work Granny White Pike at the southern contract in her hand minding her own business, when all of a sudden a gentleman whom they identified as Boss Woodroof, approached as if from nowhere (his usual method had come to take Myrt's place. And of approach) with a peculiar gleam so it goes to this very day. Myrt' in both eyes...and before she had still sit's by the hour, eyes, ears, time to flee he had pointed a de- and mouth open—trying to figure manding finger at her..."What do out some of the noises human nayou know how to do? Can you ture makes at the other end of the

### First You Have To Learn

switchboard," and wondering how who wants to know anything about in the world SHE'D ever be able anything...Myrt' automatically begirl only laughed at her qualms, out the answer. Such as the follownonchalantly shoved a book with no ing are every day occurrences. more than a million rules and reg- "Miz Moon say to tell Mistah ulations under her nose, and pa- Moon if he kin, bring home uh quat tiently assured and re-assured... o' cholit ise cream fo' suppah."... "There's really nothing hard about all before Myrt' can make it underit. It's simple once you catch on to stood that we have no Mistah Moon it. See, when this light comes on and certainly no ise-cream on the it's on . . . take the number if nobody post office is another of Myrt's answers when you ring but don't pastimes)...there come the invinbother to give it to the proper cible..."Is the mail coming? What party, there's really no hurry...be time will these letters go off? Is

all right....there's nothing to it'

....

# Varied Tournaments Add Color to Lipscomb Summer Sports

### SUMMER SPORTS

have been confined to various tournaments, including horseshoes, ping pong and tennis. It seems that the evenings and the delightful summer weather have provided time for sports for all the students. Also softball and basketball have been thrown in at various times to add a little

### SPEAKING OF TOURNAMENTS

we should take off our hats to the winners of the first summer tennis tournament, Eva Farmer in the girls division and in the boys division Bill Pennington. Each seems to be rather handy with the racquet and will give the fellow on the other side of the net a merry chase.

is another guy that a person rather dreads to look at across the net, either in ping pong or tennis. Bob, a high school student from Illinois, shows signs of making himself a place in the sports of David Lipscomb.

### PING PONG

has been a little hampered by Mr. Hitler this summer because of the scarcity of balls. A ping pong ball has become almost as prized a possession as a lump of sugar around Lipscomb. Soon as some one digs some up from a dusty hiding place unobscure from human eye, the tournament will continue and we can tell you who rates top in the field of ping pong.

in fact we are all wondering, just what turn basketball is going to take this coming year. In addition to that, we are wondering who is going to be coaching the college team since Coach Nance will not be back in his! regular place. We might make a guess but maybe we had all better guess to ourselves for a little while longer until things are a bit more

### SPEAKING OF NANCE

we have been favored with several visits from Coach Nance this summer. We hope Brother Nance still feels like this is home to him because we enjoy seeing him when he comes back. It was also good to see his wife and "Little H. T."

have somewhat a brighter outlook for the coming year. Coach Dabney Phillips will be back at his post directing the boys with hopes for a successful season. (That is if married life hasn't proven too much for him this summer.) In the line up there will probably be Bo Mason, Jennings Davis, Brown Clunan, Joe Naron, Douglas Shields, and Jay Church.

### ALDON HENDRIX,

star of last season, is expected back to carry on for the college. "Shorty", Italian luxury liner. I work in the joy reading it very much. the 6 foot 3 center of last year, led the scoring with a total of 206 hospital as a pharmacist mate. I Paul S. Norris, '41 writes that he is seeded fourth in the city points. To support him will probably be Boggs Huff, Robert Tipps, came aboard the middle of August is in medical school at Gulfport, tournament. McIntosh, who has James Brown, a newcomer, and Harry Leathers and George McIntosh, 1942. Our first trip in November and expects to graduate August 9. been counselor at Camp Chimney graduates of Dabney's high school team.

SO, NOW -- MORE THAN EVER --

AND TODAY -- MORE THAN EVER --

the knee to Baal."

E. H. Ijams, President

**DORMITORIES WILL BE FULL IN 1943-44** 

Write for forms and bulletins today.

Make room reservations well in advance.

for Coach Loyce, who has been here during the summer keeping things going in the way of sports, in addition to his new job as supervisor (warden) of the boys dormitory. Boyce and his wife are living in the We made the same stops on the resupervisor's apartment in Elam Hall.

These Are Unusual, Abnormal Times!

environment and uncompromising Christian ideals.

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE IS OUTSTANDING AS A SCHOOL

Today it emphasizes the things most needed in education.

Lipscomb is not a camp — part civilian and part military.

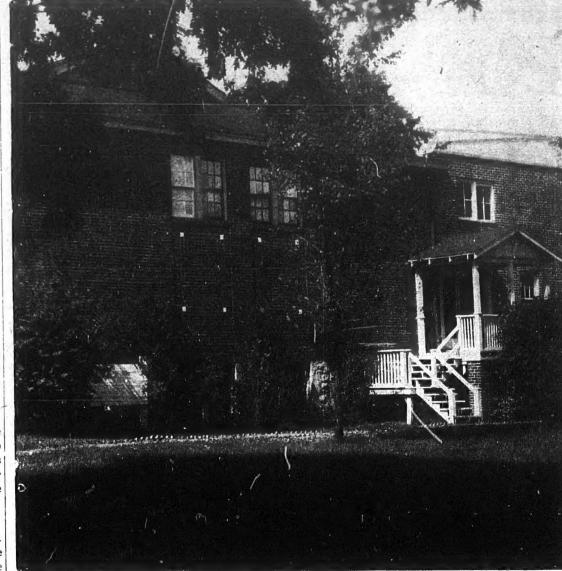
DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE

Nashville 4, Tennessee

It is a SCHOOL delightfully "different." "Lipscomb has not bowed

A school offering thorough academic courses, a sane wholesome

## Burton Gymnasium



### Alumni News...

(Continued from page three)

From The U S S Hermitage, my two years of training at Lips- Were Camp Councellors Brown Evans writes, "I am aboard comb, which has been very helpful. a troop transport. It was a former I am recieving the Babbler and en- George McIntosh, the interschowas to Casablanka, Africa. The Walter King, '39, serves in the Rock, in North Carolina, will be the

J. P. Sanders, Dean

after seeing some of these places, and most of all I am thankful for In City Tennis Matches

next was to Australia. This time we medical corps and at present is in underdog to only two men in the returned to the west coast. Our Tunisa, and his work is done in tournament, I.t. "Red" Enlow and third trip took us to New Zealand, a building in a city "completely Ross Cheshire which are seeded Australia and to Bombay, India shelled and bombed," as he de- second and first respectively. turn trip. It sure is good to be back which climbs to 122 degrees in the well known in the field of tennis. shade, doesn't add to the pleasure of has been a counsellor for girls. Jean the situation. He sings the praises of Burton has been a counsellor at his wife, the former Anna Kelly of Camp Deerwood in North Carolina Los Angeles, who is teaching school during the summer. Her first match

> most of us) was in Nashville re- to publish. cently on furlough and visited the campus. He is stationed outside of San Francisco and seems fairly 70t, Myrt?' ... well pleased with the West Coast.

Charles "Chuck" Youree, class of furlough. And as is always the case lege." To which the voice at the with the Youree family, he came other end promptly asks..."Is this over to Lipscomb. He is stationed David Lipscomb College?"...Myrt' outside of Chicago, Illinois.

Another alumnus with whom we in a tone that would be censored have recently enjoyed a furlough in print)...."Hello! Hello!" By this is James Dunlap. He is doing office time Myrt's voice with a smile work now in Camp Shelby, Miss. would (if she had been able to up his abode," in Baltimore, Mary- sickly grin... soooooo, calmly and land. He and his family, consisting quickly and tactfully she discon-

4002 Granny White

# in the United States. It makes you thankful that you are an American Lipscomb Student Entries

was scheduled for yesterday but Verner C. King, '43, ("Buddy" to results were not recieved in time

answers... "Yes." The voice says...

Phone 83351

Andrew Morris, '39, has "taken speak) have dwindled down to a of wife and daughter, Julia Ann, nects herself and decides to start came by the campus on route to his all over again. It's nearly time for the bell anyway. Lewis Mikell, '43, has been for We have already told you that

the last few weeks in Fayetteville, Myrt' is no ordinary girl...BUT.. North Carolina working with the ... as to the progress her study of church there. He says, "It is very human nature has made, we, much hard work but with God's help, I less she, will never know. And so our story reaches it's conclusion!

# CAIN-SLOAN CO

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue at Church

COMPLIMENTS OF GRINNELL'S SUPER MARKET BIRDS EYE FOOD GROCERIES -- FRESH MEATS

# THE BABBLER

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Tuesday, September 21, 1943

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

# RECORD BREAKING TOTAL ENROLLMENT

Frosh, D.L.C. Extends A Cordial Welcome liams To Speak

# Meet The Interest Of All Students

Press, Home Ec., Glee Club, Choristers,, Dramatic, Are Among Major Clubs

Lipscomb offers a wide field of extra-curricular activities in addition to the regular routine of work. Following are the major and minor clubs of the campus.

The Backlog staff is one of the major organizations of the campus and their work is in the publication of the school yearbook, The Backlog. Mack Craig and Dorothy Anne Discher are co-editors for

The Press Club is another of the more active groups here. Their work is publishing the weekly school paper. Other information concerning the Press Club will be found elsewhere in this publication.

The Home Economics Club, another of the major clubs, meets weekly and it's members are composed of home economics students. Miss Elizabeth Swallows and Miss Leah Barr are the sponsers.

The Men's and Girls' Glee Club are two other popular organizations among the students. It is not certain that there will be a men's glee club but the girls glc\_ club will continue under the direction of Mrs. Harris J. Dark.

The Radio Chorisers is a mixed group of more experienced singers which are also directed by Mrs.

Mrs. Dark is also director of the school band which adds variety to the basketball games and furnishes music for the Pepette drills.

The Pep Squad is a group of girls selected on their general appearance, their ability to march, and their scholastic standing. They add color to the local basketball games in Burton Gym and to some of the road games.

of the dramatic students and is First asssembly The Dramatic Club is composed under the leadership of Miss Ora Crabtree. This group usually presents several programs each year.

The Future Teachers Club represents the students that are planning to be teachers. Most of them are enrolled in an educational course.

(Continued on Page Three)

### College Book Store And Tea Room Open

store is open and ready for from Arizona.

of Mrs. Bertie Cummins, is located any subject, were Rachel Alexander, press club. To become a member, in the basement fo the east wing Mary Carson, Carnelle Patterson, a student must have accomplished to carry. You are allowed to carry of Chase, Alabama. She is a grad-

Here you may purchase all text White. books, either new or second hand. On the honorable mention list, school. The requirements are fifty Also many other school necessities composed of students having an inches of printed copy or thirty-five Learn your teachers and don't be of the home economics club. She is In addition to school supplies the below B, were Mack Craig, Dotty of both. An hour is equivalent to about your Mother and Dad and Naugher. tea room offers hot lunches, sand- Green, Jane Harris, Douglas Hayes, an inch and one half. After the your Grandmother and Granddad.

wiches, cold drinks, and candy(?). Harry Leathers, Ruth Wiseman, and requirements are met, an average They might know them. Mrs. Cummins announces that Frank Yates. prices will be maintained at as Students on the honor roll who maintained.

invitation to all new and old stud- ter Hunter, Ina Leonard, and Harry the basement of the west wing of things.

Ijams Greets New Students



Pictured above is E. H. Ijams as he welcomes two high school students to Lipscomb. The students are Loralee Dial, from Los Angeles, and Max Johnson of Gallatin

### OPENING SCHEDULE Freshman Orientation Mon., 1:45 To Be Filled Freshman registration Mon. P.M. Senior registration .... Tuesday

. Tuesday night, Gym Classes begin Prayer Meeting Thurs., 8:00 P.M. Formal opening Fri. 10:30 A.M. Faculty reception

Friday night, Sewell Hall

### In addition to the other choral Bunn Makes All A's in writing. In Summer's Work

average of B, but having grades hours of work or a combination

were here only six weeks were The paper is printed in the col- got here safe and how you liked Mrs. Cummins extends a cordial Norma Craig, Emma Dunlap, Wallege print shop which is located in your roommate and a million other

Staff Positions In Press Club

The press club, one of the major Ad building. to all new students who wish to be have not been assigned to work, see graduate of the class of '33. nembers of the Babbler staff.

The major work of the press club 107 in Elam Hall. is the publication of the weekly If you do not have a working Additional Scholarship school paper. This paper offers an contract and want to work, see excellent opportunity to students J. S. Batey in his office in the Ad AWARDS ARE ANNOUNCED that desire to do journalistic work building. or who are particularly interested

vacancies to be filled. Positions such know that this year is no exception Andrew Milton Brown, son of Mr. as news and sports reporters, sports The summer honor roll, as released editor, religious editor, feature edfrom the registrars office, showed tor, editorialists, cartoonist, proof pressed and hung away carefully. Of Columbia, has been awarded a one student, Delmar Bunn, with a readers, typist, assistant circulation you'll need them at the faculty re- Bible scholarship. He graduated record of all A's in his summer managers, and other work in gen-The college tea room and book work. Bunn is a college freshman eral need to be filled. Also a secretary-treasurer of the club is needed.

On the honor roll, which consists No particular requirements are The tea room, under the direction of students not making below B in necessary for a beginner in the of the Administration Building. Ruth Volkert, and Margaret Ann a certain amount of work by the one major club and two minor uate of Abilene Christian High of four inches per week must be Don't forget to write home either.

(Continued on page 3)

### WORD TO THE WISE

If you haven't found the place to pay your bills you should see Miss Mrs. Smith has classes of English Potts in the business office in the

Mr. Woodroof in his office in Room

This year there several staff school. They always come and we been awarded recently.

first impression also.

curricular clubs that you will want awarded to Ruth Chase Naugher beginning of the second quarter of clubs with the average school load School where she was validictorian of sixteen hours.

Mother will want to know if you D. L. C. Campus Echoes

# At Opening Exercises Friday Morning

**Enlarged Elementary Grades** And High School Require Several Teacher Changes

With the registration of the college students today and tomorrow the fifty-third college session of David Lipscomb will be under way. All indications point to a record enrollment in the high school and college combined.

The formal opening exercises will be conducted at the chapel period. 10:30, Friday morning. The speaker for the opening exercise will be E. H. Ijams, president of the college. At this time the old bell in Brewer Tower will toll fifty-three times, according to a tradition of the school.

Mr. Hamrick, principal of the high school, reports that the high school is much larger than in former years having approximately 245 total enrollment from the seventh grade up. He says that the classes have now settled down to work and the greater part of the conflicts have been removed.

This week the high school has met and conducted its own chapel exercises, with the different Bible classes in charge; however, they will meet during the regular year with the college group.

Because of the heavy enrollment, several changes and addition of teachers have been necessary. Miss Mary Frizzell, former education director at State Teachers College, Murfreesboro, has been added to the training school staff.

William Sanders has been transerred to work in senior high school, teaching math and English.

Miss Margaret Alexander, former secretary to Dr. J. R. Stroop, is now teaching English in high school and history in the eighth grade.

Also Mr. and Mrs. Carl York Smith have been added to the faculty. Both are teaching in the junior high and and math in the senior high school. Mrs. Smith is the former Miss Sara

Begin now to prepare to take Two scholarships, in addition to initial tests the third week of those previously announced have

Girls, get your evening dresses and Mrs. William Elagan Brown polished and your pants pressed where he was president of the combecause you'll want to make a good mercial club and a member of the

Begin planning now for the extra An honor scholarship has been afraid to talk with them. Tell them the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Tom

LISTEN TO

4:30 - 4:45 Tuesday - Thursday WLAC

# THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

or examination periods by the students of year's frosh and high school students here DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, for the first time. If you aren't satisfied now, Tennessee. Published monthly during July you will be when the first wave of home-August, and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson ..... Associate-Editor Billy Baker Reporters: Ann Pickens, Ruth Wiseman Ruth Paisley, "Bo" Mason, Bobby Mason, Vonda is just one example from the scores of those Little, Douglas Shields, Bright Scudder, Jean who, in their hasty last minute packing, for-Deal. Mildred Eakes, Hazel Martin, Ina got some item or items of necessity. Some Leonard. Ann Nora Youree, Delmar Bunn, night prowlers popped their heads in her keep quiet during study hour. Sarah Palmer, Anne Mullins, Bill Dossett, Doug- room on the night of her arrival to find Vera las Hays. Betty Young, Eva Farmer, Rubye asleep on a bare mattress with a single Crowell, Mack Craig, and John Crosslin.

**BUSINESS STAFF** ..... Business Manager Mary Tucker Athens Cay Pullias CIRCULATION STAFF

.... Circulation Manager Juanita Spencer PLANT STAFF

E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

### Welcome Freshmen

You're now at Lipscomb. To many this is the culmination of several years of hopes and dreams. To others shouldn't." it may be the fulfilment of a parent's desire. Regardless of why or how you got here, you are now one of us, ....

We welcome you into our midst off the beam at Expectation. and we are eager to make with you that jewel of Christian friendship that binds our heart in one happy throng. As you come to Lipscomb, open

your heart to recieve the Christian spirit and the educational guidance I've had two years of it." that it has to offer.

### Greetings Seniors

tan you've picked up, and what made army does it, you know. you get that feather bob?" ....

Yes, seniors, it's good to see you again. It's needless to tell you what Back At Lipscomb cause you already know.

So to all you old timers and to each of the newcomers the Babbler wishes you a happy and prosperous year.

### You Too, Teachers

es, we are all glad to meet and that I had spent there. talk with all you techers again. We hope you had a swell summer and David Lipscomb.

### AHS and UGHS

Summer tournaments...tournament winners...tennis...ping pong...horseshoes... A hurried dressing allowed me to wander month. So let's all keep a check on ourselves store refreshments... (especially after pray- some of the waitresses were a little new. Anuthing But This er meting)...cookies at lunch...butter... The hours after supper were filled with UGH TO:

No screens...liver instead of steak...un- finally lights-out time came. Lights went answered telephone calls... people who out but girls didn't go to sleep. Some time I haven't fussed about Dad's income tax or be I'd better wait till we're together 'foreI say hang up...typewriters at night...noise in about 12:00 I slipped back to my room and about Mom working so hard canning prod- that. I'm afraid I'll have some bad news for general...noise in the dormitory...hot crawled in bed. tennis courts and gym...busted ping pong As I lay there I stared into the dark and I come to Lipscomb and find only a handful I'll have plenty more to tell you about balls...lost tennis balls...broken tennis listened to my heart beating a little rapidly of boys and more than a dormitory full of next week because the incoming crop of racquets...students who can't take jokes... from all the excitement. Inside there was girls, it taxes my patriotism to the nth Freshmen look plenty good to me. ... shortage on films...no daddy's car... Lipscomb.

# Lipscomb day by day By Ye Ole Ed

IT'S MORE THAN

good to see so many of last year's frosh re-Published weekly, except during holidays turning, and so very many more of this sickness has passed. The last day of school you won't want to leave. Tomorrow you'll like it better than today. Yes, we refuse to take the blame if you don't learn to love Editor Lipscomb, day by day.

### VERA LANCASTER

empty pillowslip stretched across the head of your work contract. of the bed.

"You see," she explained after awaking, lection. ..... Faculty Advisor "I forgot my sheets and pillow."

### MAVRE VOUVE

heard this one before, but they've been telling it at Robert Tipps' expense. Not so long ago he had an encounter with a hardboiled saw, resulting in his left hand getting an unexpected vacation

The story goes:

"Say, doc, can I play the piano when my fingers get well?"

"Certainly, certainly. No reason why you

"That's funny. I never could play before."

off the beam at Lipscomb if your Spanish

Billy Hood and Billy Mayhugh keep up a constant feud as to which one can sling the After a long and wearying argument Mayhugh pleaded, "But, Billy, I ought to know.

"I've had nine dates of it."

### SUGGESTIONS LIKE

this may not even be considered, but could "Hi ya, Pal! My, but it's good to not the overflow of dormitory girls be prosee you back. That's a nice looking vided with pup tents instead of rooms? The

rule days are here once more.

when I came up the steps of Sewell Hall our foundations now, and our faith will not and Charles Gayle Avery, Ann Nora Yource the other day. I felt so at home when I be shaken by the storm of modern living and James Matthew. That's right, Mable, stepped inside of the reception room and which will assail us when we leave David Bill Dossett is a high school boy but it seems recalled all the happy times in the past Lipscomb College.

At first I couldn't get upstairs to my room because at every door an old pal would stick are ready to start giving us work to do her head out and we would exchange a bit again??? We are ready to join with of gossip. Finally I managed to get up to my Every Bit Helps you to make this year another successful one to mark down in the history of I had my bed piled high with junk, in came Dear Editor, some more of the old gang and there the We are starting this school year handicleaning of my room stopped. After about capped by circumstances we have not an hour of, "Did you know this" and "Have known before. It seems such a little thing here is Charles Stovall. We are wondering you heard that," the 5:30 bell rang which if we don't give the faucet an extra turn meant dinner time was almost here. My to be sure the water is cut off, or if we let hair was tousled and I couldn't find a the light in our room burn needlessly. It's that something seems to be his big brother, single pressed dress to put on and just think, a big thing though, when the water and light woody. Have a heart Woody, can't you re-

sports in general... watermelon... iced tea down to the dining hall a few minutes be- and do our bit to help in the school's econ-...ice cream...teachers that are willing to fore bell time. The excited chatter of re- omy program. help you in the afternoon...ping pong balls united girls made me feel glad to be back ...tennis balls ... boys that ask girls for at Lipscomb. Finally the dinner bell rang dates...girls that will date...pork chops and there was a mad rush for seats. Dinner instead of liver...telephone calls...drug in Sewell Hall was good again even though

this war time laundry...no ice...no irons a happy feeling because I was once again at degree.

# Frosh, Try Apples on Your Teachers In A Psychologically Camouflaged Form

Haven Miller-Suffer from hay fever too.

J. E. Wiser-Learn the slide rule combi-

Harris J. Dark-Just try to understand

E. B. Woodroof-Beg for more work.

Mrs. Dark-Don't ever get off-key.

Mrs Pittman-Know your brief forms.

S. P. Pittman-Sleep with your eyes wide

J. W. Fox-be able to smell a rat farther

Mrs. Fox-Offer your sympathy for all the

Charles R. Brewer-Give him coffee -

LMER'S Expatiations

On Campus Capers

Are you dizzy or "ain't" you? Anyway, I

am. Classes are going to present the same

old problem this year that they did last year

but confidentially. I have put one over on

Dr. Stroop. I'm taking two three-hour courses

in campusology and am planning on work-

ing over time pretty often. Does that suit

If freshmen are supposed to be green.

it seems that high school kids would be

greener but there are a few around here

now that are sure not green when it comes

to picking cute girls. Now takeMax Johnson

for instance. He has an eye for brunettes, or

at least he did last Tuesday night when he

Hall also. Now, now Mable, don't get mad

Say Mable, high school kids aren't the only

tage of the time before college work started

Crosslin, and Robert Tipps and Mary Carson.

he was drafted into the college group. You

now we are feeling the manpower shortag

at D.L.C., but definitely. From all reports

food was plentiful, fun flourished, and a bit

of prophecy on the part of an old fisherman

added some humor to the group. Seems he

pointed to Crosslin and Dossett and told

them they were preachers. Said he could tell by-well maybe I'd better wait until

And Mable, another heart breaker around

just what his trouble is, though. Something

Listen at this. A few of our last year's

students won't be back because they decided

to settle down(?). Yep I mean get married.

Among the number was Marguerite Hankins

and her soldier Billy Grandstaff. Also Dan

Woodroof went to East Nashville once too

often because he has done it too. Then there

is Kathleen Waters, a last year's senior, and

John Sewell. I know you remember them.

I see you to tell you more about that.

just because I was over at Sewell Hall.

E. B. Kuykendall-Talk shop.

Miss Pitts-Stay well.

away than he can.

you and cupid?

nation for chemistry formulas.

We admit this column is an old idea-we} make no claim as to its originality-in fact, we also admit that it's a rather poor idea. but we hold that it might be a helpful one when studied carefully and applied practi-

should have gathered these facts many moons ago, but if they also benefit, this math. has served a double purpose. It all boils down to this. Here are some tips about the faculty. If you're interested in approaching the professors psychologically, thereby diminishing the burden of study to some degree without the grade report suffering, then read 'em and do 'em.

work she has to do. A. C. Pullias-Learn about World Series -if that doesn't work give him a golf ball. Give him a clock- Write his boys-Learn Miss Barr-don't eat pepper.

Miss Swallows-Clean up your room and

J. R. Stroop-Ask for a daily test

J. S. Batey-Be satisfied with the terms Miss Fields-Give her a shoe for her col-

Gene Boyce-Play ping pong and tennis. Jim Cope-Ask him for advice.

Miss Draper-Pretend you're studying in Dear Mable the library, even if you aren't.

J. P. Sanders-Be a philosopher E. H. Ijams-Love Lipscomb.

Frank Pack-Like Schubert's Unfinished

Max Hamrick- Be a wizard at math Miss Parrish-Be enthusiastic.

### 'Lay Foundation Now' Is Prince's Advice To New Students

At the time of this issue we are beginning escorted Lauralee Dial to the show. By the new year. The new school year, which way, any similiarity between this couple and will be for many new students the turning the one on the front page must have been point in their lives. Most of us have com- purely coincidental. Some of the other pleted our plans for this period, but have couples decided to take advantage of the we included Christ in those plans? Paul said, night off and take in a show also. Seems "Aw, that's nothing," was the comeback, "All things work together for good to those like I saw Wilford Grimes and Gladys King, that love God." Let us then, enter into our Roy Anderson and Dean Lowry, Oscar Noel. work with a true heart, and work as unto you remember him, and Sara Weems. Sam-Him, who is the Author and Finisher of our my Lester and Jean Murdock leaving Sewell

cellent, and spiritual guidance is always near. At times it seems like a different ones who are stepping out because some of world. We will only be here a short while, the college kids seem to have taken advanand must prepare for a normal life, in surroundings which will not be conducive to to get in a little extra campusology out at a good Christian life. We will be placed on Centennial Park There were a few old timers our own to provide our own daily Bible along such as Consuella Cook and John study and meditation. Let us take advantage School days, school days, dear old golden of the spiritual opportunities here at Lip- I saw some new faces too, among them I scomb, and develop daily habits of Bible found Nan Frizzell, a summer boarder in It made my heart give a little flutter reading and prayer. Let us dig deep and lay Sewell Hall, and Bill Dossett, Norma Craig

Burrel Prince

"that certain boy might have arrived." bills run into hundreds of dollars each

This is war and I've tried to be patriotic. Say, how about us, I mean (gulp, gulp) mayducts from the victory garden-but when you before long but don't worry about that.

Varied Campus Improvements Are Made During Summer

## Grandma Offers Dollar Prize For Best Poem

who are very fine. The joint de-Rembert's address is: votional held in the living room each evening just after dinner was especially enjoyed. Some of the mission workers in Syracuse and East Tennessee came by en route home and gave us many good ideas of personal Christian work.

continue its work, and a program temporarily at Shenago, Pa. His will appear each month in the address is: Christian Traveler, a paper devoted to rural mission work by our stu-A sample copy can be obtianed

old home town that you get a lump stationed. in your throat call at her rooms in Another marriage of interest is Sewell Hall or come down to table that of Julia Thomas to Arnold (III) ACTIVITIES . . . one in the dining hall and meet Roberts who is stationed at Pacific Grandma. In her rooms she has all Grove, California. Mrs. Roberts has the backlogs since 1933, books that been visiting her husband but has groups, there is also another organmay interest you, and a collection now returned. of pottery. The blue cookie jar may

cept J? Ezra 7:21.

What is the size of the average Victory garden? New Query: Would you like to Knight is the former Betty Prickett ganization to develope the art try your hand at writing couplets? Then try some on good resolutions, starting each line with "I will." The following, featuring the word Just to be helpful with willing feet. "Just" is given as an example, and Just to be cheery when things go Grandma will give a dollar prize to wrong, the one who turns in the best on "I | Just to drive sadness away with a

Just to be tender, just to be true, Just to be loyal to God and right. Just to be glad the whole day Just to trust that God knows best,

Just to be trustful as a child. Just to be gentle, kind and sweet,

# ALUMNI NEWS

Mr. E. B. Woodroof reports having recieved recently a letter from his This is a year of weddings and lot of grandsons and granddaugh- son, Rembert, who is now in Sicily. victory gardens. ters being adopted into the ranks Since he has been across, he has

1059 Sig. Co. Ser. Gr. 332 Ser. Gr.

New York, New York

few weeks ago was alumnus Jack The Bible Program Group will Barker of the class of '42. He is

> Pfc. Clyde B. Barker 14132671 A.P.O. 7160

% Postmaster, New York, N. Y Lipscomb alumni is that of Kath- house to house campaign. Then the All students who have had any has also been obtained. For the newcomers I will state leen Waters and John Sewell. The July reply became as much of a work on high school papers, annuals Repair work on the roofs of all that "Grandma" has the name of ceremony was performed at the joke among them as the June one. or other journalistic experiences buildings has been completed rebeing the First Aid Station for the bride's home near Lebanon Sept. 7. "Oh, we have a victory garden this are particularly welcomed. All old cently homesick boys and girls. If you Both will make their home in get to thinking so much about the Pennsylvania where John is now

Performed at the Greenwood students in this club are mostly

also contain peanuts or Ritz Church of Christ, on August 22, students taking music and in their crackers even in these days of was the wedding of Christine Wa- work they have given programs to ters to Rufus Riggan. The ceremony develop the appreciation of music. Answers to questions in last column was a double ring ceremony with The debate club is another very What verse in the Bible contains Athens Clay Pullias reading the active club here. It meets twice

> Three acres was born a daughter, Nancy Young Harding for debates. of the class of "36.

> > Just to believe in faith, not sight,

Just in His promises ever to rest.

# Is War Making Offices in Ad Building Refinished; Man Too Busy Hamrick's Office Moved To Room One To Serve God?

ization called the Music Club. The

debates. This past year they had a Knight, August 23, 1943. Mrs. The Penmanship Club is an

writing.

Just to be merciful, just to be mild, Just to let love be our daily key, many county and state clubs organ-This is just God's will for you and ized by the students from different sections of the country.

# Roof Repaired, Fire Escape Built, Coal Supplies Stored,

During the summer campaign at now that the fall term has opened. had an addition to his family, a Syracuse, this fact became quite Some are back from summer school son, who is now four months old. evident. When they first began their work in June, the most fre- has been moved to room one and a partition has been installed giving quent reply to their invitations to the services was, "We're so busy planing for our daughter's wedding . or our friend's wedding." Anyway, it seemed as if there was a a wedding in every home.

> the workers heaved a sigh of relief and wondered what excuses would Elam Hall. Any student having had building. be offered after families and any experience in printing, who friends had survived planning and would like to work in the printshop celebrating the weddings of so is especially urged to talk with booth for the movie projector is to many. Without being the least E. B. Kuykendall, printshop di-A recent marriage of interest to taken aback they continued their rector. year, and we just can't come. We members are expected to be present are busy canning this month." at the first meeting.

all the letters of the alphabet ex- vows. They will make their home weekly for study and practice To Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Knight team that visited Abilene and

The International Relations Club

s one that meets to study world problems and another of the leading

made up of the waiters and waitresses in the dining room. It is par-

(

# The College Tearoom

Dining Room Supplies Purchased Are Among Improvements

Many campus improvements have been made during the summer in

Improvements in the Ad Building include the rearrangement and

refinishing of several of the offices. Mr. Hamrick, high school principal,

him a private inner office which he refers to as "Pansy's wood-shed."

Vice-President Pullias' office is being moved to Hamrick's old office, which

is being repainted and the floors and woodwork refinished. Other rooms

in the Ad building have been painted and the floors cleaned and waxed.

the first meeting and be there so and stored. Also new dishes and

you may get an early start on ob- new tablecloths have been pur-

taining the necessary requirements, chased for the dining room.

In the rear of the auditorium

double French doors have been

cut providing ample exit to the

new fire escape at the rear of the

The auditorium has also been

equipped with black curtains and a

be installed so educational films

has been cleaned and canned goods

In the high school library new

venetian blinds have been recieved

as a gift from the high school sen-

For each building a temporary

coal bin has been erected and over

half of the winter supply of coal

has been bought in reply to the re-

quest of the Federal Government.

All typewriters from the typing

department and offices have been

Repairs in the dormitories such as

painting some of the rooms and

replacing broken window glasses are

All type cases and other furni-

ture has been painted, thereby

Out door campus improvements

have included mowing the lawn

and moving the pile of dirt on the

brightening up our print shop.

west side of the Ad Building.

cleaned and reworked.

being carried out now.

jor class of 1943.

preparation for the opening of school.

(Continued from page 1)

Listen for the announcement

White

Trunk & Bag Co.

609 Church St.

OVEMAN'S

Come in and see our

complete showing of

smart Misses' School

and College Clothes.

Welcomes you To The Campus We Are Prepared To Supply Your Needs

Mrs. Bertie Cummins, supervisor

Juniors i Misses!

Visit Nashville's Newest Junior Department....

LITTLE MISS TENNESSEAN SHOP

ON THE THIRD FLOOR

ARMSTRONG'S

UDLLEGEBRED'S. Top Kicks

# 8.95 up

STILL COCK O' THE WALK

It's something to crow over . . . the way you've taken to these rough, tough 'n'aready little shoes. And why wouldn't you! They're light, soft-hearted, super-flexible and simply wonderful to walk in. They come in black or brown calf with lower-level heels.

703 CHURCH ST ... OFFICE 5-6485... SALON 6-7145



FAMOUS FOR FAMOUS NAME SHOES

Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers 714 Church St.

Compliments of

COMPLIMENTS SHACKLETT'S CAFETERIA

Welcome Teachers & Students

=WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

Congratulates

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB

COMPLIMENTS OF GRINNELL'S SUPER MARKE BIRDS EYE FOOD--GROCERIES--FRESH MEATS

4002 Granny White

CAIN-SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White

Phone-9-1460

KEE GREAK

YOU'RE ALWAYS WELCOME

THE GRANNY WHITE SHOP

4006 Granny White Road

Opposite Lipscomb College Campus

"because you love smart things"

Nashville's leading store

... for smart campus togs

STERLING "CHICK" JONES (Lipscomb Alumnus)

Joy's Flowers

325 Union

601 Church

Welcome New and Old Students

YOU ARE ALWAYS WELCOME AT YOUR COMMUNITY DRUG STORE

HUTCHERSON'S PHARMACY

PROMPT DELIVERY TO DORMITORIES

4000 Granny White

# THE BABLER

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, September, 30, 1943

# BACKLOG TO BE CO-DEDICATED TO BOYCE, SHERRILL

Bound Babbler Subscription Drive To Start Next Monday

# Paper To Be Mailed Home Each Week; Students from Bound Volume Received at End of Year 22 States

Subscriptions May Be Obtained from Press Club Members; Enrolled Here
Drive Is To Last Through Saturday, October Ninth

Beginning Monday morning, October 4, the bound Babbler subscription drive will begin. This drive will last until Saturday noon of the following

Each year the Press Club offers the students an opportunity to subscribe for the Babbler, thereby receiving a bound volume at the end of the year and each week a copy,

of the Babbler will be mailed home or to any other person designated. Hood, Holly, The subscription rate is set at one dollar per year.

These bound volumes are the most complete record of the school's activities for the whole year that can be obtained. They will contain a copy of each issue of the Babbler that comes from the press during issues will be included also.

and the circulation staff will see night the speakers will be Billy

from any member of the Press Club. Danger of Drifting,"

### Music, Speech Students Featured on Program

"On Big Bee River." This was fol- which a soldier in the army is reclowed by a group of readings by ognized. He then compared this to Ky., Ala., Ga., Ohio, Okla., Mo., Pa., "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," The boys meet at 6:30 for about Jaunita Spencer of the speech de- what a good soldier of Christ Ark., Va., N. Y., Ariz., Fla., Texas, "Jesus Keep Me Near The Cross,"

Ray Jerkins then sang "Little

Jean England gave a humorous reading entitled "Brotherly Love." Mildred Eakes played clarinet solos and Always," and "Begine the Begine" with "Star Dust" as an encore. Then Mack Craig sang "The Home Road," "Old Man River" and "Stout Hearted Men" as his encore

Leeta Marie Brawner, a freshman, Scholarship Students
"Without a Song" and "Smoke Gets in Your Eyes," using "You'll Interviewed over Radio

songs by the summer chorus, "Little Echoes, a program heard every those moments and more like them lege of living and working under worship. Each week a different girl David Play on Your Harp" and Tuesday and Thursday from 4:30 to

### PERSONAL MISSION WORK to mention. DESIRED BY STUDENTS

reorganized again this year. At the points, the most important were the first meeting early in the week, advantages of the wholesome social and so on down the line. twenty-seven students were pre- environment at Lipscomb, and the As we entered that room we admit wall warned us in signs that could on the part of the students. They

The exact program for the year home. Nashville during the school year twenty-two states.

# Bunn Speak

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

'Danger of Drifting' Used As Sermon Topic For Each Speaker

the school year and the summer prayer meeting services of the The Babblers are published weekly be conducted by the students. To-

on "A Good songs by the summer chorus. They | Soldier of Jesus . .ist." He pointed were "Hush, Thee My Baby" and out five peculiar characteristics by

D. L. C. Campus Echoes 4:30 - 4:45 Tuesday - Thursday WLAC

4:45 p. m., Charles R. Brewer inter-Hall as has been customary for there could be. The Glee Club was under the viewed a number of scholarship direction of Mrs. Harris J. Dark. students who are attending Lip-

Tuesday, September 28, Dean San-The regular mission class is to be "The Aim of Lipscomb." Among his ders was the speaker. His topic was sent and others are expected to war age pertaining to the students our legs were a bit shaky. As we not be ignored, that it was time for are written with the English and at Lipscomb and the present day passed around the line of teachers all to say goodnight. This year the mission work of the crisis. Unusual emphasis was placed shaking hands and exchanging bits It was with gratitude and respect page. school is to be under the guidance on the values of a good education of talk we began to say to ourselves, that we thanked them for a most Recently several Spanish books

has not been outlined but students | Last Thursday Campus Echoes | versation was "Oh, you're from so | spent one of the most enjoyable | were given to him by Dr. Alfred I. are expressing a desire for more featured interviews with students and so. I know someone there." and memorable evenings we would Roehm, professor of modern lantion would start. Some of us found time.

College 220 High School 244

Registration for the fall quarter dent Pullias. work was completed last week with a total record enrollment. Although the college is smaller, the grade and high school have increased so much that the entire student body is larger than it has ever been in At Opening the history of the school.

The college reports that 140 freshmen and 80 seniors have enrolled. The high school this year has an enrollment of 244 compared with a total enrollment last year of be-

that the paper is mailed home as Hood, Ellis Holley and Delmar college boys, as everywhere, Sewell 24. Bunn. The subject on which they Hall is filled to capacity. The latest Devotional consisted of the invo-Subscriptions may be obtained will speak will be "The Deadly count shows 163 boarding girls, a cation by Norvel Young and the las Shields; art editor, Will Neil-Hood and Bunn are college sen- commodations have been provided S. P. Pittman. iors and Holley is a college fresh- for some while still others have been put on waiting lists.

E. H. Ijams, president of the col- boys were expected, nearly 80 have speaker for the occasion. lege. The singing was conducted by arrived to make Elam Hall their Members of the music and speach departments presented a program The scripture readings were read About one-third of all boarding becoming more cognizant of the fact boarding becomes the fact becomes the fact becomes a contract because the fact becomes the fact become departments presented a program The scripture readings were read About one-third of all boarding in Harding Hall Saturday night, by Wilford Grimes and Sam students are in the high school

Twenty-two states are represented among the 213 college students. ities." Those states represented are Tenn., The singing by the audience of were resumed. Brother Norvel Young, minister Va., Ill., S. C., Calif. Fernando and by Mack Craig, senior student. evening services at 7:30 o'clock. and Fernando are in grade school Lipscomb's fifty-three years of ex- Conchin. Robert Tipps is in charge and Aquiles is in junior high.

The Faculty Reception

By Wilford Grimes

many years. As we entered the Yes, it was fun, every minute of

to President Ijams and he in turn perfect setting.

# Sherrill Secretary to Vice-President; Boyce Teaches History; Heads Debators

Spencer, Boswell, Weatherman, Huff, Deal, Church, Shields, Crafton, Gregory, Jones, Craig, Grimes, Henson on Staff

The double-dedication of the 1944 Backlog will be to Miss Mary Sherrill and Mr. S. C. Boyce. This announcement comes from Miss Myrtle Parrish, sponser of the yearbook. Miss Sherrill is secretary to vice-presi-

bate Club. In addition to his school

activities, Boyce is also one of the

elders of the college congregation.

The Backlog last year was dedi-

cated to Miss Ora Crabtree, head of

Co-editors, Dorothy Anne Discher

and Mack Craig, have announced

the awarding of the staff positions

of editors. These are: club editors,

Juanita Spencer and Martha Jo

assistant snapshot editor, Carnese

the speech department.

Mr. Boyce is instructor of history in the college and sponsor of the De-

# ljams Speaks

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Bell Tolls Fifty-three Times To Mark Life-Time Existence of Lipscomb

In an atmosphere of respect and solemnity, the formal opening of the Boswell; feature editor, Helen fifty-third year of David Lipscomb Weatherman; sports editor, Boggs College took place in Harding Hall Huff; snapshot editor, Jean Deal; Although there is a scarcity of auditorium last Friday, September

record-breaking number. Extra ac- reading from the book of Job by Gregory; senior pictures, Elizabeth

With a few remarks upon Lips- Craig and Wilford Grimes; and comb ideals, Dean Sanders intro-photographer, Bill Henson. The ed-The speaker last Thursday was Whereas only about 40 boarding duced President Ijams as principal itors will select their own staff.

> that there is urgent need for more Evening Devotionals true Christianity in our educational system. In his words, "Changing | Immediately following the opening concepts are Lipscomb's opportun- of school the regular devotional

Kans., Wash. D. C., Mich., Wyo., W. and "Blest Be the Tie" was directed prayers and talks. The meetings Silver Bell" and "Thee Alone" and of the college church, extends a Aquiles Nussenbaum and their Closing the program was the tra-

### "None But the Lonely Heart" as an cordial welcome to all students, cousin, Judith Nussenbaum, come ditional ringing of the bell in talks thus far are William Runneboth old and new, to be present at from Maracaibo, Venezuela. Judith Brewer Tower, a stroke for each of baum, Delmar Bunn, and Willard

The girls' worship period is held at 10:30 in the reception room of Sewell Hall. The girls have entire charge of the program, which consists of reading, prayer and singing. This period helps to train girls in Well, it has come and gone again. I that we knew some one whom the taking a lead in such work when no

of arranging the programs for each

As always before, the teachers gave teachers also knew. All in all, we men are present to take the lead. a most delightful reception to us became better acquainted with The girls' devotional period was students. We looked forward to it those who were to instruct us for started last year at the suggestion of with some anxiety, but now that it the next nine months. So we left Miss Leah Barr. They like to refer The program ended with two more Today on the D. L. C. Campus is over we wish we could relive the room feeling we had the privi- to their devotional as family The reception was held in Sewell the grandest group of teachers that is in charge of arranging the pro-

### parlor we were "tagged" with name it. After we had met all the teachers MILLER'S LANGUAGE CLASS plates and then we got in line. we went to the dining hall where ORDERS SPANISH BIBLES Eugene Boyce and Miss Elizabeth punch and cookies were served.

Swallows, dormitory supervisors. The hall was lighted by three sets introduced each student individually of candles and it seemed to be the introduced them to the next one. As all good things must end, so school and college Spanish classes.

also did this. The big clock on the but they were ordered voluntarily the Spanish translation on the same

delightful evening. We left Sewell were presented to Mr. Miller to add The most frequent form of con- Hall that night feeling that we had to his Spanish Library. These books personal mission work here in here who represent more than And immediately a little conversable permitted to spend again in some guages, at George Peabody College

WE FEATURE ONLY THE POPULAR PRODUCTS AT REASONABLE PRICES

A. C. HUTCHERSON, PROP.

Phone 8-4498

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

EDITORIAL STAFF Mary Carson Associate-Editor BUSINESS STAFF Mary Tucker Business Manager Athens Cay Pullias Faculty Adviso CIRCULATION STAFF Juanita Spencer Circulation Manage PLANT STAFF

E. B. Woodroof Printing Advisor

# Editorials...

### Fifty-Third Time

Last Friday the bell in Brewer Tower tolled fifty-three times, marking the fifty-three years through which David Lipscomb College grew from a tiny school with only a few students to the great institution it is today.

It has not been easy to develop and maintain a citadel of Christianity during many years of strife and crisis. It has taken work, ceasless work, not by only one, but by many diligently laboring together. The former progress of D. L. C. can be paralleled or even doubled, if every student will give his utmost cooperation and assistance to his fellow-workers and teachers. One person can dream and plan, but i takes the coordination of many workers to make those dreams realities.

"It isn't the individual, but the arm as a whole, And the everlasting teamwork of every single soul.

### Busy And Happy

The small schoolboy who, in walking home, stopped to throw a jagged piece of glass from the road did in his humble way a good work. And let it never be thought that any good work is withthe now whistling school lad, as he having made the world a better place in which to live. Good honest labor is wered, "Yes, but don't bring back enough to Work is the key which unlocks both the world of today and the world of tomorrow, physically and spiritually. Launch out then on a year filled with all arranged, having made his choice of what

"Busy and happy our motto shall be; take." Busy and happy at D. L. C. Banded together and loyal forever, We're busy and happy and free."

### Now Let's Work

Now that the greater part of the GLUB GLUBsocial activities of the first few days ogg loob ughug yug at Lipscomb are over and we are be-loob, wollsew, ooor owf ginning to feel at home, it is time for oow wul glubb us to begin to settle down to the job Yes, it was also all greek to the person for which we have come.

initial test. Naturally, at the sound of from them. They jumped with horror when now that school has started because I have test we shrink but we haven't covered they saw foam coming from their mouths met many new friends. enough ground for the test to be hard. The best way to win a victory over all tests or examinations during the year is to take your work day by day, so when tomorrow comes you will not the other day, Miss Barr was discussing the corners where the water doesn't hit?" To you are homesick...routines...cold water have left over work that should have the danger of catching athletes foot in show- this Bruce Boyd quickly replied, "But you that is supposed to be hot... hot water when been done yesterday.

# THE BABBLER Elmer Receives Induction Papers for Uncle Sam's Service



## Lipscomb day by day By Ye Ole Ed \_\_\_\_

### CO-LABORERS

That is, you would think so, if you had overheard the conversation be ween Charles Avery and Bro. Wiser the owner day. Bro. Wiser: "May I have the tractor for a

short while to use in cutting the grass?" Charles Avery: "Oh sure, say do you work

for Bro. Woodroof, too?" Bro. Wiser: "Well, he thinks so."

The other day a young man asked Bro. good without receiving pay in full for

The other day a young man asked Bro.

Woodroof if he could get some rags to use

in dusting a poor in Harding Hall Bro. it. The universe is fair and just. Even the now whistling school lad as he woodroof replied, "Yes, I guess, but find the walks down the road, is buoyed up one in charge of the supply house." After a by a sense of satisfaction and joy at the world a better place. few minutes, the young man returned with the reply, "Ain't no one out there, sir, can I make an overcoat with. Rags are expensive."

active. good, successful living here at he thought he needed, and what he desired. D. L. C. Throw your whole self into On his way out he replied, "That's the way the work. This year can be great for it always is, I go in with what I want to take and come out with what they want me to

### DAY BY DAY

morning by morning, and night by night part of the girls and part of the boys make a break for the other end of the dining hall

that walked into two girls' rooms the other . Just a week or more off will be the morning and heard such conversation coming thinking they were mad, but none too soon

IN HOME NURSING CLASS

### 'Poem to Freshmen If You can Grin'

If you can grin,

Or when the alarm rings in your ear to let

Or when you can't go to town, And if you can grin,

When you fail to have a date, Or teachers scold for being late, Or when your bed is set at night,

And if you can grin When there's no mail for you And your soldier proves untrue.

If some one gets your seat at lunch. And you can't eat with your regular bunch. are all so new.

If you can grin and stand the radio next

Or keep from borrowing from your friends, Arnold. And if you can keep the things you have,

When that homesick feeling wells within And you can't go home each week end, If you can keep from writing for money each week.

Or manage to get a good night's sleep. If you can do all these things And still manage to keep your grin And keep your hair from wearing thin We're mighty proud of you,

### Judy likes Lipscomb

For it's more than we can do.

when they enter guess that is because the by eight year old Judith Nussenbaum. Judith girls enter at the east end and the boys at is a boarding student in Sewell Hall and is enrolled in the elementary school here.)

I think Lipscomb is the best school in patience during registration ... freshman Nashville. The only thing I don't like is that mixer...good candy... Mildred Harris with it doesn't have a swimming pool here. I know they treat me better here than ...Dr. Young...faculty reception. any other school where I've been. I'm glad UGHS TO:

Contented

showers washed out rather thoroughly. Some keep you busy...heavy schedules...people one spoke up and said,"What about in the who don't write often...train whistles when

# ELMER'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Today I recieved a long important looking letter from the government containing my "greetings from the president." It began: "You have been selected-" just think, out of all the guys that could have been, I was selected - gee, aren't you proud of me.

In a way though I do hate to leave right at the beginning of school, because I'm beginning to learn some of the freshmen. You remember Betty Jo Perry last year? Weli, her sister, Isabelle is here now and while they don't favor so terribly much, anyone can tell they're sisters. She has a nice voice. too, that is bound to win her a place in some of the choral organizations this year.

We have sisters of a lot of last year's students. Rose Foster, Katherine's sister seemed to be having quite a time at the Freshman mixer. She's rooming with Anne Mullins, you know, the summer student from Columbia.

Another cute freshman with a strictly southern personality is Carolyn Hall. She went to Montevallo last year so she's taking senior English with Brother Brewer.

Wonder what happened to Ray Jerkins and Eileen Sullivan this summer. When we left last year, I thought they were on the "strictly steady" list.

Billie Mai Fox, (no, I asked her, she isn't Logan's sister), won one of the prizes at the Mixer the other night, and I hear she has a darling picture of a sailor in her room.... have to find out more about this.

Another couple that I have noticed around together quite a bit is Bill Henson and Leeta Marie Brawner. It seems that they have clicked from the very first.

Something else Mable, that I happened to know that took place the other night. Loralee Dial had something that looked like a box of candy and I'm just wondering if Sammy Lester didn't give it to her since they have been seen together so much.

Say Mable, did you hear about that telephone call Libby Bartlett recieved last Sunyou know that getting up time is here. day morning from way out in Texas? Listen, when I get into the army, I'm going to call you like that sometime too.

It seems that Leroy Downs was doing some Lipscomb advertising clear down in Alabama. Betty Bowen decided she might like it And when you're not allowed late lights. here and from what I hear Lipscomb has decided to like Betty.

It looked funny to see George McIntosh circulating during the Mixer. He's so familiar to all the old students, and the freshmen

I also heard that Clay Nicks had partly revived one of his early flames of last year, when he was seen out with Mary Katherine

Did you hear too, that Dan Burton, who Or manage to outlive the chemistry lab. graduated last year, now in the Navy, had broken his collar bone? But you know Danhe probably laughed while the doc set it.

Lwas trying to give you some of the early campus gossip before I have to tell them goodbye and report for my physical. Mable, it'll be awful leaving just when there are campus gossip before I have to tell you about, but your letters will help me a lot I know, so please do write often Mabel. I longs to hear from you.

Your soldier to be. Elmer

## AHS and UGHS

Good war news...bright, colored sweaters across the campus ... courses you want ... and get...smell of hamburgers from the tea room... pretty new freshmen girls... Mack Craig's versatility...spare time...Dr. Stroop's her pretty blonde hair...Tuesday night dates

Bad war news...insincere people...homesickness...girls with their hair rolled up... they discovered they couldn't stop talking so great because the water would keep the to roll up their hair...teachers who like to ers. She remarked that the danger was not don't stand with your feet in the corners." it is too hot. . . . bells that ring in your ears.

## Mission Workers Lead Discussion At Grandma's Party

By Mrs. Helena Johnson

September 30, 1943

living room of Sewell Hall to acquaint the summer students and the Collins, president of the Alumni High School group with the mission | Association, presided. Plans were work done at Syracuse, N. Y. and made for an extensive program of

stressed, and it was reported that award a scholarship to a freshman they were eager to attend the Bible whose qualifications are such that Servant of D. Lipscomb Class if our workers could call for them. One small lad was told by his Council will be held September 20 in this, the fifty-third chapter of mother that an angel was a mes- to discuss plans for the annual David Lipscomb College history, is senger, and as he waited on the Alumni Banquet in November. the death of Uncle Bill Brown, steps for two of the girls, he proudly Thereafter, this group will meet personal servant of David Lipscomb told passersby that he was waiting once each month. for "God's angels" to come for him! Members present were Mr. Collins, handy-man. At this meeting Bro. Brewer gave Norvel Young, Seldon Collins, Wilas readings the poems "Little Boy liam Potts, Mrs. Lucy Sewell the very early days of the institu-Blue" and "Little Brown Baby with Fowlkes and Emily Watkins. the Sparkling Eyes."

At the same meeting interesting talks were made by Bro. Morehead, C. W. Bradley, and Misses Leah Barr, Louise Walker, Vonda lard Conchin gave a report on the Pittman and Kuykendall, of our tian." There is today, however, accomplished. faculty, also spoke of their interest | much confusion in the world over | Uncle Birl is another link with

Poems in competition for Grand- have presumed to wear this name. ma's prize offer in last week's Bab- have raised a doubt in the minds bler for the best poem on "I will" of many people as to the meaning should be in by October 14. The of the term Christian. Can it be following, clipped from a church that all things done in the name of letter, shows how interesting such Christ by those who claim to be

a higher, fairer creed:

I will cease to sit repining while my meant to Paul to be a Christ-one. duty's call is clear;

I will waste no momen; whining, and my heart shall know no fear. obedience and in living the Chris-I will look sometimes about me for tian life. When he learned God's the things that merit praise;

that elude the grumbler's gaze. I will try to find contentment in the wherever the will of Christ led, mobile will you?" paths that I must tread;

I will cease to have resentment when another moves ahead. I will not be swayed by envy when

my rival's strength is shown; I will not deny his merit, but I'll strive to prove my own:

I will try to see the beauty spread before me, rain, or shine; I will cease to preach your duty

and be more concerned with mine.

Candy's

Sodas Candies

Ice Cream — Sandwiches

# ALUMNI NEWS

Members of the Board of Council of the Alumni Association of David Lipscomb College met Tuesday, September 14, in Harding Hall. Willard work to be carried out during the Death Claims Life At the first of the program, work year. It was agreed that the Associawith the children was especially tion, at the close of the school year, Of Uncle Bill Brown,

he will become an ideal Alumnus.

# Little, Mary Weaver, and Mary Wolfe for the Syracuse work. Wil-

or regard for the Lord and His way Lipscomb College.

His followers are worthy of the I will start anew this morning with name they wear? "Oh Christ, what crimes are committed in thy name!"

But let us now turn back to the of my ruthless neighbor's greed; Divine Record and see what it Drivers Lesson: He was, above all, submissive to "Choke it!" the will of Christ, both in primary will for him he "conferred not with

Paul gladly followed. In spite of his high estate, Paul

was always humble and lowly. It was never Paul, but Christ, the Lord whom he held up before the world. This Christian feared not to acknowledge his Lord or church. for he was not ashamed of the Gos-

Though sorely tried, afflicted saw horse?" and tempted, the apostle was patient steadfast, and faithful, for he knew the past tense of a sea horse." whom he had beleived and was persuaded that he was able to keep that which he committed unto him against that day. Oh, that we today might be such Christians as Paul, consecrated and devoted to Christ The beauty of such a life is without comparison in the sight of God and

LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White

Phone-9-1460

If it's new-If it's unusual-If it's hard to find-

HARVEY'S Has It!

# Leap Year Fans Begin Early No Draftees Needed; As Girls Hunt Dates At Mixer Students, Teachers

Harris Goodwin, Billie Mai Fox, and Helen Williams Receive Valuable Prizes As Contest Winners

On September 21, at 8:00 o' clock, green freshmen gathered at the gym to attend what they thought to be a party. We had been offered an invitation, in a polite manner, and how were we to know what dangers as yet were to come our way.

A committee of one greeted us at the door with a pin in one hand and attacked the cluttered campus of

ing, in more ways than one. The idea was to get as many names as of paper not getting the same name and more recently, a campus

Uncle Bill's name appeared in tion's history when he began his comb College longer than anybody of name getting, it was announced other soldiers. He was a personal slave to David

founder's death. This faithful sernames duplicated. In this second them. Mrs. Miller and Mrs. Pittvant was rewarded by being given riot Harris Goodwin came out vicwork done in East Tennessee. Mrs. Paul, the great apostle to all the a life long home and a job on the Morehead made a most interesting Gentiles, persuaded men to be campus as long as he lived. Imtalk on her personal work done at the T. B. Hospital near Nashville, his greatest joy. Before Agrippa Lipscomb, he cared for "Aunt Mag" which he seemed so gifted. talk on her personal work done at Christians. This was his life work, mediately following the death of beautiful autograph book so he where a number of patients have he uttered those famous words, "I the beloved wife of his employer. been converted and baptized through would to God, that not only thou, Until the past year, when he beher efforts. Andrew Peal spoke on but all them that hear my voice came too feeble for work, Bill was the work being done by the Char- were altogether such as I am, ex- always on his job on the campus. lotte Avenue congregation at the cept these bonds." This was in reply In recent years his work was light to find several people who had — why, they used garden rakes State Penetentiary, where Bro. Peal to the kings exclamation, "Almost and given to him more for his satisspeaks once a month. Brothers thou persuadest me to be a Chris- faction than for what he may have

in mission work. Hymns were inter- this, one of the simplest, most the past that has been broken. He spersed with the programs, the song beautiful of all the terms known to was a campus figure and is to be leaders being C. W. Bradley, Willard man. Men, who with little thought remembered as a part of David were wrong. Billie Mai Fox proved



Husband teaching wife to drive

Wife: "I can't find its neck."

Ward Belmont Hyphen Assertive: "I'm boss here and what

obeyed. From that time forth, Voice: "Then talk to my auto-

Barker "What made my shaving brush so "Don't ask me," said his wife, "i

was nice and soft when I painted the chair yesterday." Courtier Teacher: "Now Mary, what is a

Student (?): "Why teacher, that's

Joy's Flowers 325 Union 601 Church

## =WILLIAMS=

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend

LIPSCOMB

E. B. Woodroof, officer in charge, a slip of paper in the other. On the David Lipscomb College last Thurspaper was a number and our name. day afternoon and emerged victor-Our first task was to find three lous from the encounter leaving a other freshmen with the same clean campus to welcome expected number and then hope that we visitors.

could keep them still long enough The call for recruits was made in to remember their names and faces. chapel earlier in the day. Promptly The name contest was very amus- at 4:00 P. M. several of the teachers

twice. What a riot! It was very amusing to watch one person using to see J. W. Fox and Jim Tolle another's back or hopping around swinging "lively lads" so enthusiason one foot, using their other knee tically. More than one bemoaned for a desk. One frosh was seated the scarcity of films when Brother on the floor-bright boy-until some Ijams was wandering about wearthat he had been with David Lipsmeat! After five hilarious minutes scattered paper, and smiling at the one stepped on his hand-hamburger ing a battered hat, "spiking" the that all those having above a certain Mrs. Cummins did her bit by

number of names should try for gathering up stray bottles and Lipscomb until the time of the the next five minutes to get all their marching to the tea room with torious. Presented to him was a gathering the trash and Mrs Pitt-Not one minute of idleness did nity and crawled under the shrubthey allow us. Again we were started bery to capture some stubborn bits off on a hunt. This time we were of paper hiding there. And the girls something queer about them. Im- with as much skill as they could mediately the whole freshman class weild a broom. To complete the ran for the bleachers where various reverse order, Doug Hayes was members of the faculty were seated. handling a broom with expert Our attentions were called to the strokes, trying to keep the freshly fact that we were not to let personal mown wild onions swept from the feelings interfere and that there sidewalk. were certain things to look for that

to have the sharpest eyes and she others doing their part, too. Now section of the workers-there were stick and mascara but also a boy have gone to war, there may be more calls for more volunteers for more she promised to cherish for the duration. It was two whole packages "clean-up" army.

> White Trunk & Bag Co. 609 Church St.

Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S

not only found a boy wearing lip-

awarded a priceless possession which

Helen Williams has a great future

as a lawyer if she can always get

people to answer questions with

'yes" or "no" as readily as she did

Tuesday night. The object was to

ask a question and if the person

(Continued on page four)

of chewing gum.

Be Sure and Patronize . . .

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers

# The College Tearoom

Anything and Eveything You Need

Mrs. Bertie Cummins, supervisor



PRINTING CO. **Congratulates** 

# Fall Schedule of Sports Begins As Captains Select Intramural Teams

# McIntosh, Appointed Team (aptains

Each Captain To Retain Three Men at End of Quarter And Others To Be Rechosen

"Fessor" Eugene Boyce, Lip scomb's intramural genius, has given the go ahead signal to four intramural clubs of the college and high

mural activities was given last Thursday and Friday afternoons. Touch football and basketball were engaged in by the prospective players. Tournaments in touch football, six man football, tennis and for the fall. The second scheduled game of touch football is to be played tomorrow between the Cavaliers and Comets. The Vikings and Knights opened the season yesterday and a completed record of the game will appear in next week's

A galaxy of capable athletes are missing this year as a result of war Bill Anderson and Arthur Hall will be missed.

Director Boyce has issued a few prognostications regarding the rela tive strength of the various clubs. He predicts the Vikings will be the team to beat in basketball followed closely by the Knights. As for football the outlook is uncertain with the Comets probably being the weakest club. At the end of the fall quarter the four captains will retain from staying too weak or too strong.

The rosters of the four teams are as follows with the exceptions of those who signed up late.

Comets: Captain, Clay Nicks. Robert Tipps, Willard Conchin Baker, Roscoe Long, Doug Hayes, Sam Kennedy, Ray Anderson, John Hutcheson, Billy Isom, Ed Cullom,

rel Walters, "Buckshot" Bradshaw, activities. Tenpenny and John Crosslin.

Cavaliers: Captain George Mc-Intosh, Kenneth Plumlee, Joe Alley. Douglas Shields, Keithley Puckett, DRUGS Gene Goodman, H. C. Green, J. D. Richmond, Oscar Noel, Billy Mayhugh, Gayle Avery, Guv Penning ton, Ed Curtis, Walter Griffen, Bobby Beauchamp and Sam Norman.

Knights: Captain Boggs Huff. Jennings Davis, Bo Mason, Bob Hall, Harry Leathers, John Holmes, Billy Womack, York Walker, T. J. Isaacs. Berry Shirley, Roger Church, Loyd Myatt, James Browning, Ben Shelton, Wayne Brooks and James Devoy.

# LOVEMAN'S

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes.

Jones, Nicks, Huff, Presentation of Kendell Crown Trophey



Pictured above is the presentation of the Kendall Cram tennis trophy to Eugene Boyce, coach of the and high school players will offset David Lipscomb High School tennis team. The trophy was awarded late in the summer and the above this loss. Such all round stars as picture appeared in the "Banner." Pictured, from left to right are: Coach Boyce (left foreground), with two Wallace Dudney, J. W. Thorpe. of his players, Jennings Davis and George McIntosh, recieving the trophy from E.B. Stahlman, Jr. (right). Boyce said, "From what I have "Shorty" Lawson, "Chuck" Youree, executive director of the "Banner." In the center are Dr. and Mrs. W. G. Cram, parents of the late Ensign seen, there seems to be a good deal "Bubba" Hunter, John Caruthers, Cram, and Miss Leslie Rhe Cham, his 13-year-old niece, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Winston Cram.

# Largest in Case

COACHES

Since last basketball season both Lipscomb basketball coaches have the Kendall Cram Memorial Tro- Helen seems to have her idea of changed jobs. The vacancies are expected to be filled in the future.

The Mustangs have two returning regulars from last years team. Bo and largest found in the Lipscomb three non each and rechoose their Mason and Jennings Davis will form the nucleus for this year's five. trophy case. The trophy was awardteams from the remaining group. Brown Clunan and Doug Lawson were counted on for service but neither ed by the Nashville Banner to the tained the signature of five boys

### INTRAMURALS

Competition between the four intramural clubs will get under way Cram was one of the most prosoon. The four captains appointed by Eugene Boyce are Clay Nicks, mising young tennis players in the Boggs Huff, George McIntosh, and Joe Jones.

### FRANK VATES

Lipscomb sports fans regret the departure of Frank Yates who enrolled at Vanderbilt. Yates won the individual medal in last spring's tract and feild meet. He had been chosen as captain of one of the intramural clubs. highest ideals of sportsmanship and having no idea of the physical

Detroit Allen, Charles McCann, and to the girls' intramurals captains also. Most of these girls were stars in great athletes. intramurals last year and are well known in the field of sports here at Vikings: Captain Joe Jones, Lipscomb, Farmer, being a summer school student, has displayed her Shorty Hendrix, Jim Keaster, Far- skill in such a manner as to win for herself an early place in the athletic

### BILL ANDERSON

Reeves, Larrymore Foster, Prewette last year's grandstand favorite with basketball fans, is a candidate for Copeland, Benny Goodman, Roland Coach Alley's Vanderbilt team. Frank Yates has also joined the squad. Baskette, Clifton Trimble, David Both ex-Lipscombites will be backfield performers for the strictly stu-

**LUNCHES** 

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

**Prompt Deivery** 

Phone 8-4489

CONFECTIONS

AIN-SLOAN CO

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

COMPLIMENTS

SHACKLETT'S CAFETERIA

TABLE-TEST Eggs — Poultry — Meats Alloway Bros. Co.

# Farmer, Jones, Head Girls' Teams

Crafton, Boyd.

Softball, Tennis, Basketball Volleyball, Horseshoes, Pina Pong, Among Year's Games

The captains of the girls' intramurals were announced Thursday morning by Gene Boyce, director of both boys' and girls' intramurals. The girls chosen to be captains are Bruce Boyd. Carnese Crafton, Ruth Jones and Eva Farmer.

Tournaments will be held in basketball, volleyball, horseshoes, softball and tennis. The basketball tournament will include a contest in golf basketball and a free throw contest. A track meet will be held in the spring, and if equipment is obtainable, a ping pong tournament will also be held.

Basketball tryouts were held in the gym Thursday and a softball tryout will be held Saturday. All girls interested in athletics are invited to play on the various teams. The members of each girls' team will be selected by the captains. The names of the teams have not

been definitely decided on as yet. of ability among the girls, so we

# Cram Trophey Leap Year Fais...

Found elsewhere on this page is their name tag. They say to be smart a photograph of the presentation of you have to know all the answers

This trophy is now the newest The biggest thrill of the evening wasn't the eats but the five minchampionship high school tennis and was allowed to have a five minute date with each boy that appear-South during the early thirties. He have seen those girls trample each lost his life at sea last spring in the other. (That old problem of a shortservice of the U.S. Navy while age of men again.)

attempting to save the members of Before we were completely exhis crew. The trophy symbolizes the hausted, they ask us to line up, memorializes one of Nashville's truly torture yet to come. We obediently got in line. What did we do then you ask? Well, little chum, we did what the Indians call "snake dance" We marched round and round and three keys on a chain. Anyone got all tangled up but it was lots of fun. Just in the nick of time they served us refreshments which was

> cider and cookies, just think! After adjourning to the bleachers, Bro. Fox read a letter that had been dropped in the mail box without an address on it. The letter was read so that he might find the owner, but rather queer like it was, that no one claimed it.

> a life saver to many of us--candy,

The party closed with group sing-

ing led by Mack Craig. And thus it was that the same green freshmen that had two hours before entered the gym ratner lonely and unknown, left much happier, left having many more friends, and left with a place deeper in their hearts for D. L. C.

223 6th Ave. North

Lost, several days ago, were

Brother Woodroof's office

McKay Cameron Co.

212 3rd Ave., N. 6-0427

Kitchen and Dining

Equipment

135 East Main

# THE BABBLER THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, October 8, 1943

# CLASS LEADERS TO BE CHOSEN NEXT TUESDAY

# Freshman Class To Elect Five Students As Temporary Board Members

Chairman of Group Will Be Selected To Become Member of Student Board

Next Tuesday the freshmen will choose five temporary class representatives. These five will conduct the affairs of their class until th election of permanent class officers later in the year.

the quartette one year.

Harding Hall.

Nominations will be made from the floor and a standing vote will be taken on the nominees. Max Johnson To Be

choose one of the number to be chairman. During the fall quarter the chosen chairman will represent the class on the Student Board.

Dan Woodroof, chairman; Jean Lipscomb Church of Christ as its set as treasurer. Deal, Clay Nicks, "Chuck" Youree song leader. and Glynn Mills.

### Chorister Try-Outs Held: Entire Personell Will Be Released Soon

"radio choristers" will be selected office which was formarly Mr. in the next few days and will be Haven Miller's office. announced in the next issue of the

Many students have applied to Hood Is Elected Mrs. Dark for tryouts. Qualifications include a fair quality of tone President of Band in the voice, ability to sing well in a group, and accurate sight reading. Mrs. Dark was impressed with the and H. C. Green have shown surprising maturity in their voices.

need of the rigid qualifications, sight reading being especially valuable. In addition to the radio proboth a fall and spring concert. Last Year's Student Board Students are urged to watch for announcements concerning them.

### Collins, McCord Speak At Chapel Programs

Willard Collins, minister of the Old Hickory Church of Christ, was the chapel speaker Monday morning, October 4.

Collins used as his text the 38th chapter of Job. He spoke on the subject, "We Must Depend on Some Power Greater Than Our Own." In his talk he emphasized the

necessity of man's depending upon God for all things, for man in himself can do nothing. He further stated that religion is not a religion of gloom, for Jesus is still the light of the world. He stated that people are walking in their own shadows, instead of the light of the world.

Wednesday morning the chapel speaker was Hugo McCord of Dallas, Texas. In his talk he told of his interesting visits to the White House and of his personal confer-

### Staff Places Are Filled In Press Club

**Leonard Elected Secretary** Dossett Treasurer: Deal To Replace Wiseman

The Press Club held its firs neeting in Elam Hall on Wednesday at 4:45 for the purpose of organiza-Now Located in Miller's Old Office in Elam Hall

Jean Deal, vice-president, acting as chairman in the absence of Ruth Max Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wiseman, conducted an election of H. F. Johnson, of Gallatin, Tenn., secretary and treasurer. Ina Leonard Composing last year's board were has been engaged by the David was elected secretary and Bill Dos-The editor, Mary Carson, outlined

Johnson, a high school senior, some of the plans and objectives of is majoring in social science. At the press club for the following Gallatin High School, he held sev- year. Also she extended a welcome eral offices and was a member of to all new members of the club.

He has had previous experience as a song leader and has also been editors were second page editor. special duties on the staff. These engaged in preaching and young June Anderson; third page editor, people's work during the summer. Vonda Little; religious editor, Wil-He is working in the church office, lard Conchin; and feature editor. The permanent personnel of the which is located in Elam Hall in the Wilford Grimes. Also Gladys King was announced as cartoonist.

The next meeting will be at 4:30 be a few bound Babblers left which Wednesday and every week here- will be sold for seventy-five cents,

### The band met Wednesday afternoon, October 6, and the following

Hood, president; Clay Nicks, vice- meeting service Thursday night, the whole year. Each edition is made president; Bessie Mae Ledbetter, October 7, were Max Johnson, John up of every issue which comes from secretary-treasurer; Ruth McDear- Crosslin, and Joe Jones.

The band is under the direction "Love, the Bond of Perfection." bler will mail the weekly issues of Mrs. Harris J. Dark. It will be Crosslin discussed the application out each time as soon as possible. on hand when the Bisons go into and results of love, and Johnson Any member of the Press Club ficers of the high school classes, action and will be presented on spoke of "The Definition of Love." will take subscriptions. Jean Deal which include president, viceradio broadcasts and in concerts in Bill Dossett read the scripture is acting as president of the club president, secretary, treasurer, and and Wilford Grimes led the singing now.

### SATURDAY NIGHT

Seniors To Elect Class Officers

The program Saturday night n Harding Hall will be given by the high school. The dramatic and speech department will be n charge. The time will be 7:30 All students and teachers are nvited to attend.

Coming Attraction: Next Saturday night, October 16, a student amateur program with Jim Tolle acting as master of ceremonies. Students get your

# Babbler Drive Ends Saturday

During this week and until Saturday noon the Bound Babbler subscription drive will be in progress. This offers an opportunity for the students to subscribe for the Babbler, whereas a copy of each issue will be mailed home or to where ever desired, and at the end of the year a bound volume of the Babbler will be received. The fixed subscription rate is only a dollar a year.

after the club will meet at this time. but with twenty-five cents extra now, the Press Club offers not only the bound volume but a copy of each issue throughout the year mailed

The bound Babbler is a volume new officers were chosen: Billy The speakers for the prayer of school happenings and events for TO Be Conducted Soon

# Nominations Will Be Made

President-Elect

From the Floor; Majority Of Votes Necessary Election of senior class officers

To Be Vice-President

will be held Tuesday in the auditorium at the regular chapel period. Officers to be elected are president, vice president, secretary and reasurer. Each officer must be academically a senior. The president of the senior class automatically becomes vice-chairman of the Student Board.

Nominations will be made from the floor and each officer will be

The senior officers elected last year were J. W. Thorpe, president: Richmond, secretary; and Harold

association, and Helen Weatherman

Jim McCain, vice-president, is now in the army and Bettye Wyatt, treasurer, is attending the University

the press during the school year definite date for its election, but man, reporter; and Marjorie Nan- All three speakers centered their with the summer issues included. Mr. Hamrick, high school principal, talk around love. Jones spoke on The circulation staff of the Bab- says the election will be planned

There will be certain qualifications before a student is eligible to hold an office. First, he must have at least passing grades and he must not have appeared before the welfare committee.

The class presidents for last year were Jeff Pennington, for the senior class; Exum Watts, junior class; Bo Mason, sophomore: and Ed Neely Cullum for the frehman class.

### MISSION MEETING HELD BY GRANDMA JOHNSON

Grandma Johnson held a meeting last Thursday evening for boys and girls interested in missionary work. Willard Conchin made a talk telling in detail about the work that was done in East Tennessee earlier in the summer. In his talk he emphasized the opportunity and responsibility that the students have in the vast fields, even in our own state, where Christ and His Church are not known.

After Conchin had made his talk, others told briefly of the work they had done. Questions were asked and suggestions made as to how and what can still be done in the



ence with the first lady of the land. Shown above is the 1942-43 student board. The and Sewell Hall representatives, day student repre-McCord is now conducting a board is comprised of the president of the student sentative, secretary of the senior and freshman class, more speakers to tell, at later meetmeeting at the Waverly-Belmont body, the president of the senior and freshman class, and president of the high school senior class and high ings, of work that can be done in Church of Christ here in Nashville. editors of the Backlog, editor of the Babbler, Elam school representative at large.

Grandma's

Corner

By Mrs. Heleng Johnson

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103. Act of The radio is playing "Things Ain't What in this article will be duly appreciated.) October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

or examination periods by the students of be Knockley Hall instead of what it is now. DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Noshville, (Ker Choo!) Elmer, nearly everyone on He has a Beard-ain sideburns too. Tennessee. Published monthly during July the campus, including your ever faithful The woman Anderson went Anglin toward Maxine Hicks—Oh does she?

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Editor	
Billy Baker Associate-Editor	
June AndersonSecond page editor	
Vonda Little	
Wilford Grimes Feature Editor	
Willard Conchin Religious Eastor	
Gladys King,	
Banastone, Kathless McCov. Do Marcas Inc.	

Leonard, Martha Howard, Jeanne Morton, Jean I always did like chewing gum. So does Give me back McWhorter. well, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby ages. Anne White, Ruth Nougher, Annice Payne, If you had been here Thursday night you Mankin do much that woman can't. Mary Kyle Traylor, Ruth McDearman, James would probably have noticed the couples Oh, she's a Cayce, she is. Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Sue coming back from prayer meeting via "The When I Kidwell, I won't be sick anymore. Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, most direct route to Sewell Hall"-unquote. Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, My but I miss you, Elmer! There's such a Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy tremendous shortage of men around here

Business Manager Mary Tucker Athens Cay Pullias CIRCULATION STAFF

PLANT STAFF Carolyn King

E. B. Kuykendall Printing Director

## Cooperation

about the cooperation of roommates. In Sewell Hall as we all know, conditions are rather crowded, and as usual some of the girls aren't exactly satisfied with their rooms or roommates. If these people's problems can't be requinto consideration that some other students are in the same predicament, and if these girls would try to pull together things would work out better.

If one girl sees that she does a certain thing that particularly irritates her roommate, she should stop this. Maybe when she guits this habit, her roommate will stop an equally irritating habit. In some cases a little cooperation might lead to lifetime infantry. friendship, and even if not, living toaether would certainly be more bearable until a change could be made.

## Priceless Minutes

Minutes, how precious they are! No doubt Joe Alley is still batting the Before I came to Lipscomb I pictured my of paupers and paupers of million- tion to Martha Jo Boswell, too. aires. Kings have fallen, power: Now Mabel, don't you start going with order almost to a T. I'm certainly not a mind Bro. Fox happened by about that time. crumbled all because of minutes. Na- these good looking freshmen boys. Don't reader and I know you've heard it said betions have risen because someone used forget me, and write real soon. wisely a few minutes. They have meant glory to hundreds, wealth to thousands life to millions.

Each of us today was given the same number as everyone else. Some here today have climed some of the steps in the ladder of greatness, some have remained still, while others have AH TO: gone down the ladder toward obscurity. Why have some climbed? All were given the same chance, the same opportunity to develop. The difference too)...drug store service...new reporters... good!" lies in the person. The climber used his any kind of donations... money from home good!" We'll let you figure which word minutes, each minute; the slider ... senior chaperones ... chewing gum (when- comes first.

golden brick in the building of life. that don't scratch... window shades that When we waste a minute, it can never don't fly up...... be regained, no matter how hard we UGH TO:

Omar Khayam said: "The moving finger of time writes And having writ, moves on: All thy piety or tears shall not blot out

Nor all thy wit erase a word of it." pencils... worried minds. radios too loud. And I was wondering if maybe you could more considerate than we college girls. thing attempted, something done hath ... boys that don't date in these times.... undignified language. earned a night's repose."

# On Campus Capers

They Used To Was"-er pardon-"Be." What Put on your old gray Bonner! would Bro. Brewer think if he could see Published weekly, except during holidays this letter! (Gulp!) Clocksly Hall would

me, has a cold. Students go around honking the Brewery. and I don't mean honky tonking.

Bro. Fox, in his chemistry class, has a You brush his teeth and Hal-comb his hair. moron session. He told of the little moron Help, Pullias out! that went up to the top of the Empire State He got Gilled Crosslin the road. Building and stumped his toe. Well, when Reneau—where you get divorces. falling down, amidst screams and shrieks of Morse code — Dodson Dashers. on-lookers, he was calmly, if not blissfully, Mayes such a nice month. floating down because all the time he knew Mama Qualls her son—"Hen-ree!"

Murdock, Nancy Richmond, Roscoe Long, Polly Carnice Crafton, I take it, because J. . Does it always Rainwater here? No, some-Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, Thorpe sent her a big box of assorted pack- times it rains Henson chickens.

Anne Discher, Jean Deal, H. C. Green, Bobby and what there is of them are taken—but

Tuesday night was the big night for dates. Practically all went to the theater. While You Look Familiar waiting for the bus Miss Swallows, the chaperone, mumbled, "Where are the Dear Editor: Circulation Manager benches?" Clay Nicks, by the way, escorting When you first came to Lipscomb did you that cute freshman, Rose Foster, politely go around seeing people who resembled Linotypist brought a porch chair off a "near by" porch someone you knew back home? for her to sit in. Courtesy personified. You | Well, that's all I do. Everywhere I go or always treated me that way though, didn't turn I see a student or teacher who looks like

the campus to see what is going on so I mate looks like my cousin, but she talks I think something should be said can give you the latest next week. Be a swell like one of my girl-friends. Brother Kuysoldier and tell Uncle Sam you are ready kendall looks like my uncle, but he talks for your life time furlough already.

I'll be waiting for you, Mable

happen sometimes? For so long I've been mind on those people you won't have time dreaming of the day when you would enter to think about home. Lipscomb as a freshman. How I visioned After all, if you get all your lessons well. myself, an important senior, escorting you you won't have time to thing about either. around the campus with eyes of envy upon me. And then this had to happen! Well, I suppose no body can argue now that I'm not a MAN, because Uncle Sam saw fit to put me in his most prized branch, the Well Satisfied

Gee, but I miss you and the old gang, but Dear Editor, most of all I miss you, Mable. By the way, When I arrived at Lipscomb I had a feeling how are some of the "old faithfuls" pro- I shall never be able to explain. Will I ever

They have changed the course of his- breeze to Elizabeth Howard. I hear that roommate as she would look, act, and speak. at Bro. Fox. tory. Minutes have made millionaires Delmar Bunn is giving quite a bit of atten- Maybe fate or mother nature had something

Loads of love.

AHS and UGHS

wasted his. In which group are you? ever you can get it) ... sleep ... campusology Each sixty seconds we use is a ... weather... chapel singing... fountain pens

> Colds....tall grass in front of the dorm. Dear Editor: .. the draft....crowded busses... "start off When I first came to Lipscomb I was sur- they could enjoy themselves just as well the day" tests...beans...jitters...late comers prised to hear some of the girls talk. to chapel...chemistry formulas...fattening Really I thought they would have respect Don't get me wrong. This doesn't apply

## MARIF'S Expatiations Queer and Odd Concoctions May Result When Frosh's Names are Combined

Meet the frosh. Here are a few slap-happy • I want to welcome all you Boyce and girls. combinations of Freshmen names for you to Green 'Simmons will make you sick, but breeze through. (Any corn that isn't already Nancy won't.

Wy-atts my Pigg! Your Harris turning White

She is De Vaney st girl I've ever seen.

Spanish is O. K. but Matth-ews hard for me. Janet Boone is a relative of Dan'l.

Chess-hir. don't let her get away.

someone back home. I even go so far as Well, guess I had better get back on fixing up combinations. Now, my roomlike a friend of mine. Miss Swallows even looks and talks like my high school com-

It is really interesting to go around see-Woe is me! Don't the awfulest things make you homesick, but if you put your back home. Some might say that would affairs.

Sewellite

gressing? Are Eileen and Doug Hayes still know whether it was good or bad? But I pitching together ? I suppose there's no need can say this, every girl I met on any of the to ask if Tommie McCanless and Farrell three dormitory floors spoke to me as if she Walters still have that mooney-eyed look? had known me always. (Incidentally, I had

to do with it; but anyway, she filled the and was seized by an attack of coughing.

fore, "Lipscomb is different." Another thing, I knew I would get very homesick here at Lipscomb, but with no reflection on my parents or home, I just haven't had time to get homesick, although many of the girls have. There is always in the soup during the seasoning process. It something to do, whether study or go to a but too much is too much!

In behalf of the freshmen class let me say, "It's Lipscomb and it's regulations with us," Afternoon tennis...Tuesday night dates whether "good or bad"—"Up or down," and we're sure it is "good and up" or "up and Let's be Considerate

Just a freshman.

## Watch Your Language

food ... stuffy bedrooms ... lessons... broken for themselves at least, much less the school. to all of them. Some of them are nicer and Let it write for you today, "Same- ... the player that always beats you in tennis let them know it isn't "lady-like" to use The high school girls would make many

"Take the most direct route home - don't Terry." The boarder's wail-"I've lost McKee."

Reynolds Gibbs his nose a dwerk afder **Bowen** it dwice

What time does the Clark say? If she's naughty, Swallow will Cooper up. Give me McGuffy, I'm thirsty. This is Avery poor excuse for an article. don't you think? Wonder if:

Robert Oz is any kin to the wizard? That Powellcat smells, what?

situation.

But we mustn't forget the teachers. We have a Miller who likes to Tolle the Bell when it gets Dark. We have a shy Fox who can Cope with any

We have aPittman who is Wiser than to try to dig Pitts in the Fields on a Rainey day. We have a Barr at which our Bell and Boyce

Both our Sanders are expert on polishing

# Lipscomb day by day By Billy Hood

### JIMMY KEASTER WAS

surprised, embarrassed, "yea pestered," when Bro. Yater Tant publicly delivered Thelma Hurford's message, quote, "I love you to pieces." Not that the message itself pestered chapel audience to get a riproaring laugh at ing people who make you think of someone the most serious matter of all his personal

rush for books when everyone's money was running short and as a result, everyone was Waggoner, the new assistant in the bookstore and said, "I want to charge my books,

"Do you have a slip from the business office?"

"No'm, but I..."

"Sorry, you have to get a slip from the

It was just a case of following instructions. but somebody's face was red when she learned the customer was Brother Ijams'

### BROTHER PACK

Bro. Pack has been suffering from a cold

"What are you barking at?"

"Aw, I just treed a Fox."

"SALT IN THE SOUP"

was the cry at lunch one day last week after some had spilled a whole box of salt is best to take things "seasoned with salt"

I don't know whether they know it. but someone should tell them-the high school girls, I mean. They aren't the only ones in the

At night during study hour they always seem to get through studying before ten. They should realize that the college girls probably aren't through studying. I think

more friends if they would give heed to

# Food, Fun, and Blisters Flourish On Saturday Picnic Hike

# One Girl Prefers The Plains of Mississippi To The Rolling Hills of Tennessee

Hot Dogs, Doughnuts, Chocolate Milk, Potato Salad, Pears, Constitute the Rations Issued in a Sack

Brother Fox's announcement at lunch Saturday of a picnic that afternoon caused the Sewellites and Elamites to look forward with eager President Willard Collins have In recent years many treatises anticipation to the passing of those two long hours before the adventure. brought forth these results: an have been published on character do mission work in Syracuse, N.Y. In fact, some were so deeply engrossed in their preparation that they alumni office has been obtained building. It has been recognized that and Johnson City, Tennessee, have

As the three o'clock bell rang the students pushed noisily into the dining room where they were to A Panorama supper rationings. A few eyed the small paper bag rather skeptically and insisted on taking an additional one along for good measure, but

Sewell Hall and Miss Swallows gave Oh! I forgot everyone doesn't know Council members present at these Even as in the building of the ma's room Sunday afternoon elicited parently ran low. Some complained which they had to struggle through. of Mississippi" rather than the hills easy" chairs. When you go in, if it's of Tennessee but a loyal Tennessean on "wash day" you have to duck reminded her that she meant the to keep from getting decapitated. "mud of Mississippi." Camera fans Many of the girls have named their stopped along the trail to take a rooms and halls. But enough of the few snapshots of the struggling building, now for the girls.

Early in the morning, to be ex-After finally arriving breathlessly (now for the sarcasm) at the base act, at 7:00, a bell rings long and of a beautiful group of hills, all sank loud, so as to be sure we hear it down on the soft green grass to rest We do. So we drag our weary bones their weary feet. Immediately a cry out of bed and dress and by the was raised for water only to their time the breakfast bell rings we the annual meeting of the group

for the fires to roast the hot dogs while some of the rest of the group was lead in singing by Max John- class. We rush through classes only chapter.

some games which proved to more combed our hair and are ready to passed on to the Babbler. Betty is completely exhaust our supply of rush back to class; at 3:30 when we now attending the University of stored up energy. Finally Brother think we are through we find we Tennessee. In her letter she reports Fox arrives with an abundant suphave a dorm meeting. At 5:30 we having seen several former Lipunto a foolish man, who built his ply of chocolate milk. Everyone had dress for dinner and then we have scomb students at a fish fry given house upon the sand: and the rain four hot dogs, two buns, potato sa- a 30 minute rest period, no kidding by the Laurel Avenue Church of the chocolate milk that they could drink as Norma Craig can truth
we really do! Then we nave 242

Bettye Marriman, Betty Hagewood, that house; and it fell: and great hair since I'm half bald."

Pauline Jones, Mr. and Mrs. John

Pauline Jones, Mr. and Mrs. John

Region: "We don't sharper "We don't

a new route. A few took the wrong road but were finally corralled with College Coeds Choose Classics the rest on the right trail. After tracking for what seemed ten miles, the group arrived back to their In Colorful Campus Clothes rooms, tired, but happy, and collapsed on their beds, and nursed their blisters. Thus another page out for classics in a big way, the classroom Betty Boyce has a For after many years of work, in was filled on the book of happy Tailored suits, boxy coats, sweaters bright red plaid. memories at D. L. C.

a piece of bread to get some traffic quality. Witness: Emma Dunlap's has a new pre-war camel's hair iam?

"station-wagon." Eugenia Green topper is a good example of the Saluted the ice box because it has a tan one. Martha Jo Boswell ever popular boxy coat. was General Electric? Stayed up all night studying for has a cute little lavender brush A few of the girls are lucky

a blood test? heard the country was at war? as campus favorites this year, comb and Mayme Overall, Mary Took out his ration book whe Mildred Harris' red one and Martha Tucker's red ones certainly are he heard they were going to give Mai Graves' brown one can be different.

Went into the living room when dressed down with classic shirts.

wear, "loafers." These are popular Girls like gay clothes along with with Reba Ljams, Peggy Drumhe thought he was going to die?

Phone 5-4543

Mays-Winn Radio Service

### NEWS Two recent meetings of the Alumni Board of Council with

in the administration building where in character lies greatness. Not to helped to arouse a deeper spiritual visitors can easily find it; a student, such a great extent does a man's interest in the need for active per-Elizabeth Howard, has been em- body, his strength, or even his in- sonal service. Many of the more ployed, to be paid by the alumni, telligence make the man, but rather serious minded girls are planning to work in the office; a secretary it is the character behind these the usual 10:00 P.M. snack parties has been secured to oversee the things. Such people as Glenn Cunto that end—to have girls in as work, Ruth Collins being the sec- ningham, Helen Keller, and Demos- usual for fun and eats—then go as retary; a typewriter has been ob- thenes have proven to the world a body to the living room and take over tained for the office; and other that greatness lies not in body but in part in our brief, but enjoyable the waitresses had a different idea. 100 girls. Seweil Hall, the center plans have been worked out and quality and stamina of the inner Family Worship Devotional. Finally all asembled in front of of pleasures, fun and freedom. Oh! will be announced as they develop. self.

stated that she preferred the plains and in many rooms "great, big, Vice-President Norvel Young called dom. Precious woods and stones to church services. OFFICERS ELECTED

### Officers of the Davidson

County Chapter of Alumni as elected Tuesday night at the alumni party were: Norvel Young .

W. C. Mullican Vice-President Mary Emily Watkins. Secretary The date and place for the alumni banquet was announced as November 26, in Sewell Hall.

dismay to learn that none was to still lack letting our hair down so on October 5. This meeting was be had. However, they were con- we tie a kerchief around it. Still held for the purpose of electing soled with the announcement that half asleep, we go to breakfast to officers and planning the Thanks-Brother Fox was on his way with find it takes only a good glass of giving homecoming, It was held at cold milk to wake us up. As we 7:30 p.m. in Burton Gym. Refreshfinish we rush upstairs to finish ments were served. Over 500 letters dressing, clean our room, and go to were mailed to members of the

to have to rush to lunch at 1:00. By Betty Wyatt, '43, proved of interest After a while someone started 1:30 we have washed our faces, to the receiver and so it has been we really do! Then we have 2½ Christ in Knoxvillo. They were the winds blew, and smote upon me only half price for cutting my fully testify. She was seen returning six empty bottles to the case.

Then we have till 10:45 to be in bed in gradient in grad About six o' clock everybody was and have our lights out. But really Pherson, Mary Nell Beasley, her even of death, must be founded uptime spent in hunting for it." it's wonderful living at Sewell Hall. brother, Brown, and several others.

Yes, Lipscomb's Mesdemoiselles go colorful little patchwork dress. For house without a sound foundation.

enough to have their beloved saddle

they dote on sloppiness, they want wool jacket and Pauline Stockton

long boxy pullover. It's called the jacket. Dorothy Anne Discher's red

Jumpers are hitting a new high shoes. Two of these are Ann Hal-

dressed up with frilly blouses or those new classics in campus foot-

Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

their classics. Lassic Johnson has a wright, and Louise Allen.

## In Character Lies Greatness Writes Student

Bv Delmar Bunn

the command to march. Many ener- what it's really like so I shall take meetings include Norvel Young, '34; ancient temple in Jerusalem, the a number of suggestions for work getic couples seemed to be in a hurthe liberty of explaining to you
Watking, '33; Paul Moore, '38; Wilcess. Many years were occupied much time from our school duties. liam Potts, '39; Lucy Sewell Fowlkes, with bringing together the materials Among these suggestions were for the temple. Stone in great quanthe following pledges for individual The most important thing is your In the absence of the Davidson ities was quarried and brought to people: room. The girls have really made it County Chapter's president, William Jerusalem. Cedars were hewn in Attend Sunday school regularly "home" in the few weeks they've Potts, who has gone to teach at faraway Lebanon. Gold and silver and help build up any class. One girl gave a tired moan and been here. Curtains, spreads, rugs, Dasher Bible School in Valdosta, were gathered from over the king- Always take someone with me

were brought from distant places. Watch for opportunities to do Everything which would make Is- some little kindly deed that will rael's temple the finest in the world make someone happy, each day. was gathered in. When finally all For Group Work: of the materials were acquired and cut to fit, the actual building took ins and sing hymns, and to take a short religious program when

says, "Know ye not that ye are a requested temple of God?" (I Cor. 3:16) The building of character is much like the building of a house or a temple. First, we must plan the structure. If one desires to build a good, solid, strong character which will weather all storms, the Word of God should school, and offer to call by for them. be used as the only blueprint. Jesus said, "Everyone therefore that heareth these words of mine, and doeth them, shall be likened unto a wise man, who built his house upon the rock: and the rain descended,

and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon the rock. And every one that heareth these words of mine and service —and everyone help where doeth them not, shall be likened

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend

is laid, which is Jesus Christ." (I

Cor. 3: 12) A house without a foun-

dation is not solid, and one would

hardly be considered wise to invest

thousands of dollars in building a

beautifully decorated and furnished

old age, one's prized possession

### L'ANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone—9-1460



aged person and try and do some

Bruce Magazine

tion can no man lay than that which PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

and skirts are big favorites. But Oapie Reneau has two really might be suddenly destroyed by a while the girls like casual clothes slick campus jackets, red and green. storm. So is the character which is they want good tailoring and while Sue Tomlinson has a pastel blue not built on the solid foundation. It LIPSCOMB

# Cavaliers, Vikings Remain Undefeated in Touch Football

# Kick-off Scores Thrill Spectators In Friday's Game

McIntosh, Plumlee, Norman Star for Winners; Nicks, Conchin for Losers

The Cavaliers showed unexpected promise in trouncing the Comets 19-6 in the second game of the season last Friday afternoon.

The first touchdown came early in the first period via a pass interception. Captain George McIntosh raced 25 yards for the Cavalier's week with softball games opening first counter. The try for extra point | the fall schedule. failed. The second six points came as a result of a blocked punt and the

the length of the field for the Com- ing the weakest team. ets' only score. The half ended with the score 12-6 in favor of the Cava-

The Cavaliers scored their final Intosh. A pass from Plumlee to and Betas. The Betas won the bas-Alley for the extra point gave the ketball cup. Cavaliers a 19-6 victory

The outstanding players for the winners were McIntosh, Plumlee, Nicks and Conchin

Cavaliers (19) McIntosh Norman Alley

Subs: Cavaliers-Richmond, Mayhugh; Comets-Netterville.

### Shut-out Victory Gained By Knights over Comets

It looked as though the Knights would score late in the first quarter when they pressed the Comets' tain), Nancy Richmond, Bobbie Jean or in the Bible. These materials are goal line with Harry Leathers do- Colley, Telette McWhorter, Jerrelyn ing most of the ball carryiing. The Hall, Isabel Perry, Ruth McDear-Comets made a goal line stand and man Mary Nan Reynolds, Mickey precious above gold or rubies. They gained the ball on downs as the Alexander, Ruth Francis Morrow, may be used in building the charac-

The Knights renewed their drive tha Jo Boswell, Mary Carson. in the second quarter and this-time | Cadettes: Bruce Boyd (captain), made good their threat on a long Helen Weatherman, Billie May Fox, pass from Leathers to Davis. The Elizabeth Asburn, Dot Pylant, Mary extra point was also successful with Weaver, Katherine Martin, Louise in your knowledge self-control; and

to score but on the last play of the Allen, Katherine Chessir. quarter Leathers broke away to the Comets: Eva Farmer (captain), Comets' three yard line where he Norma Perry, Ruby Crowell, Marcia was stopped by Clay Nicks. From Crothers, Peggy Drumwright, Ann here at the opening of the fourth Mullins Edith Fay Hester, Carolyn quarter Boggs Huff ran it over be- Hall, Louise Allen, Yvonne Vanhind good blocking for the last score zant, Dóris Meadow, Katherine Standouts for the winners were Vicky Ratcliff, Mary Lewis.

Leathers, Mason and Davis; for the Betas: Ruth Jones (captain), Lylosers Nicks.

Knights Devaney Leathers Shirley Walker

Allen

Milk Means Health

Ezell-Mackie

**Purity Dairy** 

All Products Grade "A"

Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

Touch Football Schedule

Friday Oct. 8 Vikings vs Comets Wed. Oct. 13 Vikings vs Knights Fri. Oct. 15 Cavaliers vs Comets Mon. Oct. 18 Knights vs Comets Wed. Oct. 20 Vikings vs Cavaliers Fri. Oct. 22 Vikings vs Comets Mon. Oct. 25 Cavaliers vs Knights

## Girl's Teams Are Selected

quarter ended with the score 12-0. spective teams Monday afternoon

Next week "Fessor" Bovce will

launch the annual fall tennis tour and Norman, and for the losers, nament for both boys and girls. Matches will be one set affairs to Long and Boggs Huff offering the stout-Hayes est opposition.

Nancy Richmond, versatile fresh- In Character... man from Cleveland, Tenn., is the choice to take the girls' title. She won the girls' championship in may endure for a lifetime and at Cleveland and has shown some fan- last be found faulty, leaving the cy strokes this fall.

This year's crop of feminine athletes will have some high standards to measure up to. Such stars as Jean The boys' touch football tourna- Burton, Rachel Hardison, Julia Thoment was continued last Monday af- mas, Margaret Gooch and Sophie many things which he desires to ternoon when the Knights fought Lewis are remembered for their build into his "temple." Great purto a 13-0 victory over the Comets. outstanding athletic achievements. poses, honorable deeds, good traits, The teams are as follows:

Zeniths: Carnese Crafton (cap-Bernice Mowery, Joan Latta, Mar- ter. The thought is found in II Pe-

Pullias, Lois Church, Loralee Dial. in your self-control patience; and in The major part of the third quar- Helen Chandler, Ann Lowery, Dean your patience godliness; and in ter neither of the teams threatened Lowery, Beth Ammons, Elizabeth your godliness brotherly kindness

Hale, Amy Butcher, Audrey Perry,

lah Thomas, Reathel Bailey, Mildred Comets Harris, Vera Foy, Liz. Howard, Ann Hayes Roberts, Louise Payne, Lassie John-Priest son, Grace Gibbs, Rose Foster, Mary Long Jo Burgess, Gladys King, Ruth Conchin Hudson, Mabel Cunnif, Sue Tomlin-Nicks son.

CONGRATULATIONS, DAVE

Dave Hearn, last year's Babbler sports editor, has been appointed sports editor of the Abilene Optimist and has been elected press repreentative of the student council. The Babbler staff extends its heartiest congratulations to Dave and wish for him the best of success in his

### NO TACKLE FOOTBALL

Some students may wonder why "real" football isn't included in Lipscomb's athletic program. Several sensible reasons can be given. First, very few junior colleges can operate a football team on a winning financial basis. Second, Lipscomb athletics, as other things, are different, and emphasis is placed on training the mass and not a select group.

### **FACTS AND FIGURES**

If you want to remain in one solid piece keep out of Sam Norman's stripe. Keaster shot a pass to Henpath on the football field. . . . . Have you noticed the number of little dricks and on the next play Jones men who can go on the gridiron? McIntosh, Nicks, Keaster, and Huff are completed the touchdown pass to Clay Nicks took the kick-off in and the competition should be very good examples. . . . McIntosh, incidentally, did some tennis playing Walters in the end zone. The extra the second quarter and returned it close with the Comets probably be- during this summer winning the city Junior title and losing in the city point was good and the Vikings semifinals. . . . . . . . . . . . . Felix Ray, center on the M. V. C. championship team took a 7-0 lead. of two years ago is a Naval air cadet at the U. of South Carolina. . . . . The Vikings scored again in the

There are several outstanding Clarence Shaub, a sub on the same team, was a visitor at Lipscomb last first quarter on a pass from Keaster freshmen who will have an oppor- week. . . . He has been stationed at the U. of North Carolina in the to Hendrix. The extra point attunity to show their ability. Last Army Air Corps. . . . Dave Scobey and Bruce Newland, two other tempt was no good and the quarter tally on a kick-off return by Mc- year's top teams were the Zeniths ex-Lipscomb athletes are both stationed at Sewanee in Naval V-12 ended with the Vikings holding a

Note: If you know of any item concerning the activities on where-bouts The teams played a fairly even of ex-Lipscomb athletes please let us have it for use in this column. match throughout the second and

### VANDERBILT FOOTBALL

Vanderbilt will field a football team this fall modeled on a victory a last minute drive to make their plan. The squad consists of about fifty now and most of the players have lone tally just before the final whishad no previous intercollegiate experience. A schedule of five or six tle sounded. Devaney intercepted Comets (6) save time. George McIntosh is games is being arranged with the first game probably taking place Octo- a pass on his own twenty and the Nicks heavily favored to win the boy's ber 16 at Dudley field. The opponents will be Tennessee Naval Train- drive began. Leathers heaved two Priest tournament with Jennings Davis ing colleges such as Milligan, Carson-Newman, Sewanee and T. P. I.

(Continued from page 3)

owner poor, wretched, and lost

As he goes through life, he sees

-framework, furniture jewels-are free for the taking but they are gence, in your faith supply virtue; and in your virtue knowledge; and and in your brotherly kindness

Candy's

SERVE Anderson's

GRADE A SEA FOOD

Candies Ice Cream — Sandwiches

> PRINTING PLATES OF QUALITY Rubber Plates

Vikings Defeat

Knights in First

Jones, Hendrix,

**Keaster Standouts** 

The fall program of intramurals

officially began Wednesday, Sep-

The Vikings' touch football team

defeated the Knights in the initial

encounter, 13-6. The Vikings scored

on two plays after returning the

opening kick-off to the mid-field

third quarters and for most of the

last quarter. The Knights launched

one to Issacs for a first down and

then hit Devaney for the touchdown

aerial. The extra point try failed

After the game it was discovered

that T. A. Isaacs had sustained a

broken finger on the first play of

the game and remained in the play

until the final whistle. Shades of

and the game ended, 13-6.

the Spartans.

tember 29 on the Lipscomb foot-

In 13-0 Victory

Game of Season

and Mats Dixie Electrotype Co.

### CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver -- New Modern Cleaning Equipment

2309 Franklin Road

### M. E. DERRYBERRY CO WHOLESALE GROCERS

111 Broad St.

Nashville, Tenn.

## RAGLAND POTTER

Roasters and Distributers

FIRESIDE COFFEE

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY.

Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers 714 Church St.

If it's new—If it's unusual—If it's hard to find— HARVEY'S Has It!

Phone 6-8106

Gospel Advocate Company

Headquarters for Church, School,

And Home Supplies

110 Seventh Ave. N.

Nashville, Tennessee

# THE BABLER "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, October 14, 1943

# CONCHIN, GREEN CHOSEN TO HEAD CLASS LEADERS

First Annual Backlog Snapshot Contest Starts Friday

## Copy of Yearbook To Be Presented For Best Picture

Competition To Be Open To Teachers and Students; Staff To Judge Shots

contests sponsored by the Backlog is to begin Friday, according to an announcement by Jean Deal, snapshot editor. The contest will run for

dent body is eligible for competition, except editors of the Backlog. The snapshots may include any scenes of the campus including faculty and students. Snapshots are to be placed in the student association ballot box across from the post office in Harding Hall. All snapshots must have the name of the person turning it in on the back of the picture.

grand prize. Smaller cash prizes for be given. Judging of the pictures submitted is reserved for the Backjudges is final. The editors urge that all students and teachers turn in pictures as soon as possible.

### Director Dark Announces Radio Chorister Winners

The personnel of the Radio Chor isters was announced this week by Mrs. Harris J. Dark, director.

The following are members of the 1943-44 chorus. Sopranos: Dorothy Anne Discher, Leeta Brawner, Eileen Sullivan, Alice Beck, Sarah Miller Florietta Allen and Dorothy Brewer; Altos: Claire Camp, Isabelle Perry, Dorothy Pylant, Kathleen McCoy.
Willa Frances Morrow, Edith Faye Max Johnson, Joe Alley, Wilford gin the seventh of November.

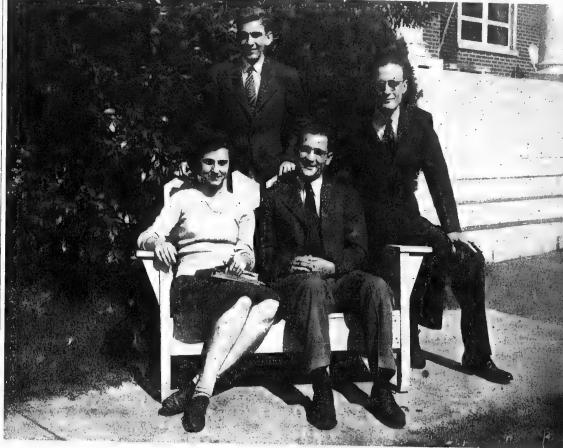
sang in last year's group. These are dial welcome to all outsiders to be Also a personal invitation was Helen Weatherman was elected October 10, was presented by

### FOX SPEAKS IN CHAPEL RADIO CHORISTERS GIVE to the interested parties. ON 'FOR LACK OF VISION' PROGRAM THURSDAY, 4:30 The boys who are helping in the resentative freshman, secretary of Cullum and Bill Dossett acting as

day October 11, was given by Bro Radio Choristers presented a pro-J. W. Fox, our dean of students. gram under the direction of Mrs Dossett, Wilford Grimes, M. H. is feature editor of the Backlog. songs by the "War Time Quartet," The talk was based upon the Harris J. Dark. The program congeneral theme "For the Lack of a sisted entirely of songs of prayer, baum and J. D. Richmond. Vision the People Perish". He This was the first program given brough out the fact of how sad this by the new chorister group this year. world would be had there not been Next Tuesday. October 19, Bro-

and worked toward that end. He Echos. showed that students would not be The speaker October 12 was M.

1943-44 Senior Class Officers



THGIN TNUTS Hear ye! Hear ye! Come one

The greatest show on earth will be presented in Harding Hall Saturday night, October 1 at eight o'clock. Lipscomb is pre senting the biggest hit of th season-the annual stunt night program and featuring this year the "Great Tol-le" as announcer. As an added attraction the collosal Frank Pac-ke will be there Don't forget, its a date. Satur-

Charles Stovall, Delmar Bunn and ing and Dr. B. H. Murphy of ments. Boggs Huff. Jean Deal is accom- Nashville will lead the singing. The Such questions as these were ask- Deal were also nominated. panist for the singers. From this meeting will continue for one week.

Norvel Young minister of the preference number of children in

people who had visioned great ther Ijams will speak on the regular

interested in continuing their edu- N. Young, minister of the Lipscomb cation if they did not vision the per- Church of Christ, who spoke on son they would become by doing so. Abilene Christian College.

Pictured above are the senior class officers as elected by the class last Naugher. Tuesday morning. Reading from left to right they are: (seated) Helen Weatherman, secretary; Willard Conchin, president, and William Runnebaum, vice-president. Standing is Boggs Huff, treasurer.

# Runnebaum, Weatherman, Huff To Become Member Are Other Senior Class Officers

The senior class of 1943-44 met in the annex of Harding Hall Tuesday at the chapel period for the purpose of electing their officers.

Willard Conchin was elected president; William Runnebaum, vice- the board.

### High School, College Boys Baxter To Conduct Conduct Religious Survey and Virgil Bradford. Before coming and Casualty Insurance Company. to Lipscomb. Conchin was a student. He is one of the trustees of to Lipscomb, Conchin was a student

Monday, October 11, a religious of Dasher Bible School and was edsurvey of he Lipscomb community itor of the school paper there. Here of the Charlotte Avenue Church Hester and Mary Nan Reynolds; The regular fall meeting of the was begun. Norvel Young, minister he is a ministerial student and is of Christ. Tenors: Ray Jerkins, Burrell Prince. Lipscomb Church of Christ will be- of the Lipscomb Church is super- also active in leading singing and Grimes and Douglas Hays; Basses:

Batsell Barrett Baxter of Burling made exclusively by boys in Runnebaum then won over Brad-Fox, attended Lipscomb. Mack Craig, Joe Jones, H. C. Green, bank, California will do the preach- the high school and college depart- ford in the run-off election for vice-

number a smaller group will be chosen to go on the trips which the organization has scheduled.

Norvel Young, minister of the family and do they attend Sunday school, and would they appreciate

Runnebaum is a ministerial stu-High Dullou Deputition dent and is active in preaching and teaching Sunday School. He has won several honors in track meets. Only seven of this year's members the meeting and he extends a cor- a visit from the minister?

Burrell Prince, Joe Jones and Mack the morning and 7:30 in the eveber 7. Two tracts, "The Newness Carese Crafton and Alice Lester, ranged and directed by Miss Marof Life" and "Ten Reasons Why I Miss Weatherman, of Pulaski, is garet Alexander. Should Read the Bible," were given enrolled as a pre-med student. Last It was conducted in the form of

The talk made in chapel on Mon- On Campus Echoes today the survey are R. E. Dasher, Andrew the freshman class, and was a mont- announcers. Brown, T. A. Isaacs, Robert Oz, Bill ber of the Pep Squad. This year the Numbers on the program included

4:30 --- 4:45 Tuesday -- Thursday

WLAC SHORING THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Beginning of Second Term The freshman class met October II for its first meeting of the 1943 fall quarter to elect the freshnan board. This board will serve only for the fall quarter after which

Anderson, Boyce,

lo Serve on Board

Freshmen Will Elect

Permanent Officers

Craig, Roderick,

time class officers will be elected. from Montgomery, Alabama; Norma Craig from Obion, Tennessee: Beatrice Roderick from Syracuse, New York; June Anderson from Gates. Tennessee, and Bettye Boyce from Akron, Ohio.

H. C. Green, who was later elected chairman, is a graduate of Dasher Bible School in Valdosta, Georgia. He will automatically become a member of the Student Council.

Others nominated were James Matthews, Robert Oz, Dorris Hammons, Leon Austin and Ruth

# Acuff Elected Last Friday Of Board of Directors

At the quarterly meeting of the David Lipscomb College Board of Directors last Friday, October 8, J. E. Acuff was elected as a member of

president; Helen Weatherman, sec- Acuff is well known in the busiretary; and Boggs Huff, treasurer, ness field of Nashville, being Ex-Conchin won over Runnebaum ecutive Vice-President of the Life

> Three of his children, Jasper, John and Elsie, now Mrs. Robert

Dorothy Anne Discher, Eileen Sul-livan, Claire Camp, Ray Jerkins. Services will be held at 10:30 in Services will be held at 10:30 in meeting begining Sunday, Novem. Deal, Reba Ijams, Emma Dunlap, departments. The program was ar-

Qualls, Joe Jones, Billy Runne-Boggs Huff was elected treasurer composed of W. D. Hunter and Billy Hood and Claire Camp were I arrimore Henley; readings by Ruby Crowell and Vivian Phillips; vocal solos by Betty Jean Russell, Clifton Huff is from Lynch, Kentucky. Trimble, Mary Kyle Taylor, and and is enrolled as a ministerial stu- Florietta Allen; and piano numbers government, society, buildings etc. broadcast of the Lipscomb Campus D. L. C. Campus Echoes dent. He was outstanding in sports by Dorothy Draughon, Dorothy Mclast year being a member of the Cann, Nina Tenpenny, Barbara basketball squad. This year he is Bryant, and Mary Frost Overall.

one of the intramural captains and Roscoe Long appeared on the prosports editor of the Backlog. This gram also with one of his magician is his fifth year at Lipscomb. tricks.

1943-44 Freshman Board

# THE BABBLER Editorials...

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Set Your Goal Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of To be successful in large fields, one postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of must first be successful in the small

October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn. things of life. Published weekly, except during holidays

or examination periods by the students of parts, but without one of its parts it DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, would not be whole. If you lack cour-Tennessee. Published monthly during July tesy and still have all the other essen-

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Editor the ultimate destination and not Billy Bcker Associate-Editor travel all the way. The small things Second page editor must be achieved along with the larger June Anderson Third page editor ones. Vonda Little. Wilford Grimes Feature Editor Religious Eastor Aim straight because one little mis-Willard Conchin. Gladys King.... . Cartoonist

Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Muson, Inu Leonard, Martha Howard, Jeanne Morton, Jeun Murdock, Nancy Richmond, Roscoe Long, Polly Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, Courtesy Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Boswell, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Anne White, Ruth Naugher, Annice Payne, Mary Kyle Traylor, Ruth McDearman, James Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Sue Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, campus, at work and at play, Lip-Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, scomb students are always courteous. Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Borothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal, H. C. Green, Bobby they display this trait. Even when Mason, Mac Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Brown men are sitting, Lipscomb boys Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett,

### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Mary Tucker Business Manager Faculty Advisor ladies got on the bus on the Granny Athens Cay Pullias CIRCULATION STAFF Circulation Manager Juanita Spencer

PLANT STAFF Carolyn King

E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

## Lipscomb day by day By Billy Hood

### **EVEN TEACHERS**

can get mixed up on their classes and where this person means no harm by his exthey meet. The other day Bro. Miller came pression of dissatisfaction but it is not to the dean's office during the middle of the in order to act thus unless he has confourth period, and asked Miss Collins (sec-sidered all the facts regarding his retary to the dean), "What period is this:" statement. A person who does make Miss Collins replied, "Why its the fourth a malicious statement without thinking period." Bro. Miller, "That's what I thought can easily cause unrest and a feeling and I have a class this period, but none of of dissatisfaction among his fellow them have shown up." Miss Collins, "You students, mean out of all the class not one came?" The predominant thing to consider Bro. Miller, "Yes that's right, I've been down is that our country is at war—the bigstairs waiting in room 2 for thirty minutes." gest and most expensive war it has Miss Collins, (Upon hearing a class in room ever experienced, and that things can- When Will It Be 3 singing) "Maybe that's your class that's not possibly be the same as in peace. singing downstairs." Bro. Miller went down The food situation is becoming more Dear Editor, to check up, and later returned to state: 'Yes, acute every day, and our dining hall Some day in chapel within the next two that was it all right, I guess I waited in the managers are doing everything in their wrong room."

### SACKCLOTH AND ASHES

Bro. Pullias' senior Bible class was studying in the book of Job the other day. Some tented with what we have instead of body should burst into applause, because Dear Editor. way in the lesson he brought in the fact that complaining, help bring our country that statement means that there is no school the gas had been cut to two gallons per once more to peace. ticket. Somebody in the class spoke up and asked, "Has anyone got any sackcloth and

### DR. STROOP

entered his Psychology class the first period Dear Editor, of the year and walked over to the window and opening it remarked, "Now the first principle of psychology is to open the window and let in some air." One of his students heard or seen at Lipscomb. I will even go so who was listening very carefully "jotted the far as to say never, even in church, have I picnic grounds, many kinds of games will actually make up the faculty and student statement down" in her note book for further seen these qualities combined so well, until be started by Fessor Boyce—football, base-ball velleyball and what have you From the purely mistic realm, and put them to work was given it was, "What is the first principle of psychology?" Mary Weaver answered on almost perfect blending of voices in reverent 'cids and entering into the games. paper, "To open the window and let in some almost perfect blend fresh air." When the paper came back the worship unto God. answer was marked wrong, and Mary couldn't understand.

### BUNN EATS DRY BUN

time came he proceeded to eat the buns, the disappear. The other day when most of the students doughnuts and the banana (which turned out When dinner is over and a few more games scomb is founded—into our everyday lives, went on the Saturday afternoon picnic to be a pear) and then he started to eat the have been played, the whistle will blow for know it in our work, our play, in everyreceived a sack for his supper. He took one up in a napkin. We don't know whether he peep into the sack and decided there wasn't was pleased with his discovery or not but we The beautiful day comes every year, so purpose of Lipscomb...and more important. anything in it except some buns, some grapes, do know he had to eat the wieners withort begin looking forward now to a real treat the worth of Christianity. a banana and some doughnuts. When supper bread.

# What If?

tial items of a rounded personality,

Also, we cannot expect to achieve

Pick out your goal and aim at it.

One of the things that makes Lip-

scomb different is the courtesy of both

boys and girls. On the campus, off the

Particularly on the Nashville busses

and girls will give their seats to a lady

or an old gentleman that is standing.

Only the other day, several elderly

White Pike, It was Tuesday, and sev-

eral girls were going to town. They

them remarked that, "None but Lip-

It doesn't take much to be cour-

teous. It doesn't cost a thing but it

Think, And Be Thankful

allows himself to be guided by his im-

mediate likes and dislikes, and who

makes some insignificant remark

about the food he is served in the

dining hall without thinking. Of course

Occasionally we find someone who

scomb students would do that."

pays lots. Try it!

Chapel Singing

A New Student

the whole is not complete.

take might ruin the aim.

Doris were Pastures instead of Meadows Annice were Ache instead of Payne? Robert were Corridor instead of Hall? Eva were Doctor instead of Farmer? Maxine were Coughs instead of Hicks? H. C. were Red instead of Green? A whole is greater than any of its

William were Walkebaum instead of Ray were Jackets instead of Jerkins-

Joe were Goings instead of Cummings-Delmar were Roll instead of Bunn? Marion were East instead of West? Billie Mae were Wolf instead of Fox? Robert were Blunt instead of Tipps-Bettye were Old instead of Young? Amy were Baker instead of Butcher? Mary were Knitter instead of Weaver? Vonda were Big instead of Little? Catherine were Sleet instead of Hail? Vickey were Micecliff instead of Ratcliff? Billy were Fender instead of Hood? Douglas were Radiator instead of Shields? Doug were Straws instead of Hays? Velma were Late instead of Early? Gladys were Queen instead of King? Burrel were Duke instead of Prince? Billie were Alley instead of Lane? James were Pope instead of Priest? Harris were a Bad-one instead of

Myrtle were a Diocese instead of a Parrish? Roscoe were a Short instead of a Long? Ellis were Mistletoe instead of Holly? Telette were my Half-dollar instead of

gave their seats to the ladies. One of J. E. were Dumber instead of Wiser? Frank were Cram instead of Pack? Lois were School instead of Church? J. D. were Poorman instead of Richmond? George were an Overcoat instead of a McWhorter?

Ruth were Potomac instead of Hudson? Katherine were Blue Jay instead of pened to his home town girl?

. were Sunny instead of Rainey? Fesser were Girls instead of Boy ca? Peggy were a Beatwrong instead of

Bobby were a Rotarian instead of a Mason? York were a Trotter instead of a Walker? pecting a letter for two days now. If you

power to give Lipscomb students the the fact that, "Today is a beautiful day." With that announcement the whole student Lipscomb Ideals for the remainder of the day but a grand campus unless we hear some one speaking picnic in store for everyone.

concerning the picnic, all will rush to the we must keep ideals of the college in mind dormitories to don their hiking parapher- and certainly no school has ever had nobler I nalia. Then in a surprisingly short time the ones. I have never heard more beautiful har- crowd will have gathered at the designated There's another thing we must keep in mony, or seen greater appreciation of, and place ready to start on the hike.

I came to chapel my first day. I sat almost ball, volleyball and what have you. Even the purely mistic realm, and put them to work too dumbfounded to sing, listening to the teachers will be off their dignity, acting like in our everyday life, striving to attain them,

After what seems like a lengthy period. develop. the food will be spread on the tables, the Until we make our ideals serve a practical

us to start back to school.

which you'll never forget.

# MABLE'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Do you miss me? You'd better, 'cause I sure miss you. I've had to join the "Don't Get Around Much Anymore" club. We all just weep on each others shoulders and and bravely carry on. Aren't you proud of

The manpower shortage hasn't affected everone though. You know, it looks like the reception room is still just as full as ever on Saturday night. Why the other night I just happened to pass by (no I wasn't two-timing ... you) and the place was packed! York Walker's heart just shone out of his eyes every time he looked at Nancy Richmond. "Little Man" T. A Isaacs seemed to be holding Geneva Bonner's attention, although I've heard rumors that George "Bigshot" Mc-Intosh was having something to say about that, and you should have seen hostess Norma Craig trying to keep Wilford Grimes Billy were Nothugh instead of Mayhugh? happy between trips to answer the telephone.

Oh Elmer! you just ought to have been here! We hadn't been seated in chapel until recently, and it was awfully funny how some people happened to sit together every day. Take Albert Stroop and Mildred Hill, for instance. But such things do happen.

By the way the circus was here the other night and lots of our "regulars" went (so they were day students-all right!). Some one (ahem!) told me that Jay Church and Will Neil Gregory had quite a time. That's some romance that seems to have survived the summer. Here's hoping!

Did you meet Leeta Brawner before you left? Well, anyway, she really has a voice. If you don't believe me, write Bill Henson.

Oh say, let me tell you! There's a freshman girl who has achieved quite a feat, if I'm any judge. Yep you guessed it- she's won Shorty Hendrix's attention. Her name is Bobby Jean were Spaniel instead of Colley? Christeen Thornton. Wonder what's hap-

Have I told you Ray Jerkins' latest? Well, Helen were Postman instead of Weather- this time it's an off the campus affair. Remember Hester Totty who graduated last Harry were Rubbers instead of Leathers? June? Well, that's it. Pretty good choice, I'd

> And another one-John Crosslin (you met him this summer, Elmer, you did too!). Redheads seem to suit his fancy best, especially when they're named Consuella Cook. My. my!

Why don't you write me? I've been ex-Mary Kyle were a Truck insead of a don't write me sooner, I'm going to date some one here. Oh, quit laughing. So, there Mamie were Unionalls instead of Overalls? is nobody here to date that's not filled up. Mary Belle were a Net instead of a Webb? And besides, I couldn't do that to you. I have too many memories of our dates, from the very first time we lolled, er, ahem, sat on the campus together. You take care of yourself and remember — I'm yours till the new Deal gets too old for Mack.

Hardly a day passes on the Lipscomb of Lipscomb ideals. There's nothing to de-Following a few necessary announcements rlore about such a situation as this, because

mind too. No school, whatever its ideals When all have finally straggled to the might be, is any better than those who they are no more than a group of ideas that some day we hope somebody else will

purpose, they are useless to us. Until we

Idealist

# ljams Returns after Week's Absence To Find Office Completely Remodeled

Teachers Volunteer with Dust Mops, Sweepers and Brooms Mrs. Fox Plugs Nail Holes; Painters Wield Brushes

It's a long, long story. It started back with a preaching appointment three weeks ago. Bro. Ijams, the president of the college, was to be away a few days on an appointment. When Bro. Ijams was ready to leave, Bro. Woodroof advised him not to come back to the office for a week. After much persuasion Bro. Ijams consented and departed

When he walked out the front door, a crew of painters, wallpaper hangers and furniture men entered by the back and went to work. Yes, they were going to remodel Bro. Ijams' office. It had been the teachers' idea and so every one pitched in and helped—painters, teachers and all.

Desks, tables, chairs, lamps—everymodeled the whole office.

It so happened, though, that Bro. Ijams had to come down to the office for something before the week was up. Sister Ijams called Mrs. Fox and told her to prepare for the worst for Bro. Ijams was coming down in spite of all she could do to keep him from it. The teachers hooked the outside door to his office, put a desk in front of another, and a table blocking the third entrance. They were ready for him when someone looked up at the transom. Through seen papering the walls of the office. Brown paper was put over the transoms and everything was set.

When Bro Ijams walked into the front office he was immediately greeted with a peculiar roar-yes, all the teachers in the front office were busily talking away. After all, they had to do something to cover the noise of the painters and they thought this the best way.

Bro. Ijams asked about all the furniture being moved out and the teachers told him they were doing a little housecleaning. He saw that

ture back in, plus some new furni- ated from Lipscomb last year. ture. Added to his office were a desk lamp, bookends, bookcase, new draperies and a beautiful frame for his son's picture.

Then the teachers went to work pretty well cleaned up and ready Ann, was here last year. had to be cleaned up again.

Right in the middle of the clean- basketball two years. Also she was and she will cheer you up. said Bro. Ijams was coming. Miss reserve, and acted in her senior the Student Association at Lipscomb. They, were not interested in the Student Association at Lipscomb. They was coming acted in her senior the Student Association at Lipscomb. in her hand, running all the while.

During last summer she worked record well worth voting. Last year wanted their authority and ideas to red, Violets are blue; Sugar's sweet. She looked for a place to hide it and on the Cleveland Daily Banner, and he was on the student board, a be noticed and observed above the and so are you." Here's the pathetic had just deposited it and collapsed had a column every day. She is member of the basketball squad and law of God. There are thousands of effort that won the prize, and all-

He peeped into his office at first day. and turned away as if to say, "This Don't give her anything cherry or already, and is well on his way to- will never meet with divine apcan't be my office." Then it dawned almond flavored, because she hates ward a worthy career.

PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

**Every Student** 

Who Is Privileged

to Attend

LIPSCOMB

## ALUMNI NEWS

A letter of October 7 came to Bro Iiams from Mrs. C. W. Dudney, of office was moved to the front office. her son, Wallace, who was a student the woodwork, and in general re- ing an engineering course at

> Engr. Cadet Wallace N. Dudney Washington 7, D. C.

Chester N. Womack, now an Ex- Tuesday morning. Seated reading from left to right are Betty Boyce,

Word was recently received from

Lt. George W. Boswell 25 Air Depot Gp Signal Section

Richmond Stars at Tennis; "Shorty" Shines in Basketball

Phariseeism

And Its Evils

The Pharisees were a religious

party or school among the Jews at

however, give her butterscotch. Also slightly thin in build. He has been lowers a warning: "Do ye not after for yourself" among her favorites are little pup- described as the perfect basketball their works." pies and anything blue. Her favor- type. His hair is sandy and his skin The Pharisees did their works to ite singer is Johnny Mercue; Lana is rather dark. Turner and Glen Ford are her Aldon is known and liked by contemptible than to see people who

DRUGS

romot Deiver

favorite movie stars; and she could seniors, freshmen, boys and girls. He are determined to make themselves eat doughnuts with ice cream for- is a friend to those who need him, noticed. These are the kind of peo-

If you want to see Nancy at her person.

Watertown, Tennessee, stating that here last year and the publicity thing was piled in the front office, manager of the Babbler, has been Then the workmen sanded the moved from Ft. Eustis, Virginia, to floors, papered the walls, painted Washington, D. C., where he is tak-Georgetown University. His address

> Co. D. 2516, S. U.- A. S. T. Georgetown University

ecutive Officer and Navigator of a H. C. Green, chairman, and June Anderson. Standing are Norma Craig Sea-Going Tug, wrote September 18 and Beatrice Rodderick. that he had been away from the States for some time but that never a day passes but that his mind reflects to Lipscomb and the pleasant life he enjoyed while here.

Clyde Scott that he is in the U.S. Marine Corps in Washington, D. C., and that he had noticed in the local malists, very patriotic, but bigoted newspaper that there were two minin their patriotism, as in their reisters there, John T. Smithson, Jr. and Harry Pickup, who are Lipligion. Their political influence was

6000 to 7000 in number. Though Word was recently recieved from they were extremely religious, they George Boswell who graduated from were also extremely hypocritical in These are historical facts which are Lipscomb in 1937. His address is: many things, caring for the minutest very well recognized by the Bible an object.

A. P. O. 851, % Postmaster New York City, New York

### Grandma's Corner SURPRISE PACKAGE A certain Sewellte was all ex-

By Mrs. Helena Johnson cited the other day when she received a package from Tipton's Orphan Home. Upon opening it crowed out foolishness in the re-

ports of the Corner's activities in

the Babbler, but there is plenty of

laughs among the groups who ga-

ther informally or drop in to bor-

row a hammer, screwdriver, or a

Some of the impromptu jokes told

are really laughable. For instance:

Teacher—Give me a sentence with

Boy-Teacher, you are beautiful!

few tacks to hang pictures.

she found a necklace and a cake. The package was from a little ten year old lad. The young lady was given his name in Miss Parrish's Sunday School class last year and they wrote to each

formalities imposed by the traditions description of the Pharisees.

In the above picture are shown the freshman board which was elected

of the elders, but neglecting the In Matthew 23, there are several Teacher-What is the object? mind and heart which should have things which Jesus said about the corresponded. They possessed such ways of the Pharisees, a few of qualities as arrogancy, self-right- which I shall mention. In verse 3, Word from J. R. Tubb of Sparta, eousness, and uncontrolled ambition, he said "they say and do not." Con- floor gave a nice party and invited Tennessee states that his son Jim- all of which are contrary to the fidence, therefore, could not be Miss Swallows, Miss Barr, and that crowd of teachers, so he went mie is still an instructor in Decatur, teachings of Christ. This explains placed in them. To say and do not "Grandma." It was good to see so Alabama, at the Southern Aviation in part their intense dislike toward is to be guilty of lying, and certainly many happy girls and if Elmer Finally the workmen were through Training School. Jimmie is a brother the Master, and their influence over no one admires a liar, unless it be could have listened in he would and the teachers moved the furni- to Miss "Pinkie" Tubb who gradu- the people who had come to believe another of his kind. The sin of lying have had a double column of news as they did, was instrumental in the crept into the church during the for Mabel. demand for the crucifixion of Christ, apostles' time, when Ananias and And a bunch of Florida fans Sapphira lied to the Holy Spirit. coaxed "Grandma" to get out her This shows us that the Pharisees' Florida souvenirs. How they did made its way into followers of God, and finger sponges.

way of saying and doing had not oh! and ah! over the shells, coral It did not leave them there either, A lot of fun and eats and a game Fox even went around plugging up A freshman girl who and of whom best, watch her play tennis. She is who engage in this sin today.

ma's" parties from 10:00 to 10:30, nail holes with kleenex. By Monday, you will hear quite a bit is Nancy playing in the tournament here this The Pharisees sat in Moses' seat. and then the crowd quietly slipped the day Bro. Ijams was to come Richmond. Richmond is not a new week, and is favored to win. This is an expression which signiback, to his office, things were name at Lipscomb for Nancy's sister, When asked how she liked Lip- fies that they were propounders of the living room for devotional.

scomb Nancy said, "I'm crazy about | the law, but notice how hypocritical | Where are our poets? Not an enfor him—that is, until all the Nancy's high school record shows it." From the look in her eyes I they were even in this. Jesus said try has been made for "Grandma's" teachers came in to see it. Then it that she edited her school paper, would say she really meant it, so if in verse 4: "They bind heavy bur- prize offer of one dollar for the was tennis champ and played you are home-sick just see Nancy, dens and grievous to be borne, and best good resolution couplets. We lay them on men's shoulders; but had some poets last year who could ing, Miss Swallows rushed in and drum majorette one year, a girl Aldon Hendrix, affectionately they themselves will not move them have gotten a job writing comic

ir a chair when Bro. Ijams walked taking liberal arts at Lipscomb, and song leader. Of course, his most impeople in the world today with this day sucker: "Sugar is scarce, and I wants to write radio scripts some portant work was his preaching. He same attitude of pride and self- am blue; You sure are goofy and I has preached at several churches righteousness, which have never and am too,"

proval. Along with the rebukings to and foolishness around Grandma's on him and he was truly speechless. both. If you want to please her. "Shorty" is well over 6 feet and the Pharisees, Jesus gave his fol-. Corner—Drop in sometime and see

> SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

4010 Granny White

Phone 8-4489

and in every way a wonderful ple that Jesus had to endure day (Continued on page four)

Phone-9-1460

L'INDONS' HARDWARE CONFECTIONS LUNCHES SCHOOL SUPPLIES Neighborhood Store HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

be seen of men. Nothing is more

Zeniths Wallop

Farmer's Comets

In Opener 16-3

Hall, Colley, Richmond

Excel on Jones' Team;

Farmer Best for Comets

a double-header in Onion Dell.

The fall softball competition be

tion well in hand throughout the

completely outclassed their rivals.

The Zeniths appear to be the

Crafton has a smooth-working team

cream of the softball crop. Carnese

be no weak spots in the lineup and

Zeniths- 5 2 7 2 16

Batteries: Zeniths-Terry, Davis.

Nashville, Tennessee

2309 Franklin Road

Comets 0 0 0 3 3

FOOTBALL SCORES For lack of space full descrip

tion of all intramural games can

not be carried this week. Resul

Wednesday, Oct. 6

Monday, Oct. 11

Clay Nicks made a sensational

Comets' only score. His attempt to

the Vikings tallied again on Jones'

Jones was the sparkplug for the

Phone 8-4415

failed. Just before the final whistle table performance.

winners and Nicks and Witherow and McWhorter.

The Chocolate Shop

Franklin Road

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR...

COLONIAL COFFEE

CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver - New Modern Cleaning Equipment

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

**RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY

Vikings (0)

Knights (0)

are as follows:

Cavaliers (26) .....

Vikings Win

In 13-6 Tilt

# Cadettes Romp Over Beta Team In 15-10 Victory

Dial, Pylant, Ashburn, Boyd, Ledbetter, Gibbs Play Impressive Game

The Cadettes won their first game of the season over the Betas in a free scoring fracas, 15-10.

Captain Ruth Jones was forced to direct her mates from the sidelines as a result of throat trouble and her weakened charges were unable tory to their string last Friday with cing the hapless Comets 16-3 in the to win without her assistance. The a hard earned 13-6 win over the opener. The Zeniths had the situagame was played on fairly even Comets. terms through the first two innings The Comets inspired by the but in the Cadettes' half of the third addition of a new player gave their the contest was clinched with a nine | best performance of the season;

during the first quarter the Comets out of the race by virtue of their to cross the Vikings' goal line. initial performance since they were Nicks sparked the attack by inter- which played with mid-season zij playing without the services of their cepting passes and slinging them to and enthusiasim. There seemed t captain. Incidentally, the Betas his new ace, Maston Witherow. played without a full team and that The Vikings made a comeback in clean hits were plentiful. The viccould have attributed in part to the second quarter led by Captain tory would have been even more their defeat. The Cadettes showed Joe Jones Jones made several nice convincing but for a slight oversome smooth teamwork in addition gains to set up the touchdown. sight on the part of one of the play-

to some excellent individual plays. Walters slipped out unnoticed ers. Jerrelyn Hall clouted the only Loralee Dial shined both afield and took the touchd wn pass from home run of the game only to have and at bat while Pylant, Ashburn, Jones. Billy Harris took the it nullified by the umpire for failand Boyd were also highly effecpass from Jones for the extra point. ing to tag second. tive with the willow. Bessie Mai The Vikings retained the 7-0 lead The stars for the Zeniths were Ledbetter and Grace Gibbs were until the fourth quarter. most impressive on the losing team.

Cadettes— 3 3 9 0 15 Batteries - Cadettes: Boyd and then passed to Witherow for the

Betas: Gibbs and King.

### Phariseeism...

(Continued from page three)

after day. How provoking it must have been to see them rush for the best seats in the synagogue, for the uppermost rooms at the feasts, and to dress up in their hypocritical garbs, with their broadened phylacteries and enlarged garments! To appear righteous before men was their delight. They went about with them so that when others looked upon them they would think the love of the law was in their hearts. But wearing the law on the outside never made anyone better; it had to find a place in the heart. Love is not something that can be tacked flesh, as they seemed to think, but the only habitation of love is in the heart of man.

the Pharisees in person, their ways are still afloat on every hand Beware of Phariseeism!

> Mays-Winn Radio Service

Phone 5-4543

Candy's

Ice Cream — Sandwiches

Milk Means Health

Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

135 East Main

223 6th Ave. North

The Vikings and Cavaliers, the hitherto undefeated football teams, will meet in a deciding tussle next Wednesday. If both maintain their spotless records until that time the game will probably be the climatic point of the whole season. The only blemish on the slate is a tie which the two teams played to in a previous meeting. Captains McIntosh and Jones are readying their charges for this crucial tussle.

The Zeniths appear to have an inside track in the girls' softball race. If their initial appearance is a fair criterion of their capableness, all other teams are going to have plenty of trouble defeating them. Of tween the girls' intramural clubs course anything can happen between the first and last game but it looks began last Thursday afternoon with like the Zeniths have the title sewed up. The psychological effect of such stuff as this on the other team may be detrimental to said Zeniths' The Zeniths established themselves as the team to beat by troun-

If matches run true to form the boys' semi-finals should find McIntosh meeting Bill Pennington in the upper brackets with Boggs Huff meeting Jennings Davis in the lower. McIntosh should win without a great four innings as all the Comets runs deal of effort although the Huff-Davis set should be a hard fought were scored in the final frame. The match. Davis on the basis of his practice should be able to top his

> Nancy Richmond and Juanita Netterville are picked to clash in the upper brackets of the girls' semis with Will Neil Gregory and Eva Farmer meeting in the lower. If someone doesn't upset the dope bucket Richmond should come through victorious for her first Lipscomb athletic honor.

> Jimmy Walker, a member of the baseball team last spring before he was activated with other college reservists, is now a corporal. He is stationed at Camp Eustis, Va., in the anti-aircraft branch of the coast

standing than others. Jerrelyn Hall run to the Vikings 15 yard stipe and Bobby Jean Colley were the power-house hitters and Nancy Richmond gave a sparkling performance afield. For the Comets make the extra point by running captain Eva Farmer gave a crediand College Clothes

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School RAGLAND POTTER

Roasters and Distributers

FIRESIDE COFFEE

### CAIN-SLOAN CO Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers

If it's new-If it's unusual-If it's hard to find-

HARVEY'S Has It!

Phone 6-8106

Gospel Advocate Company

Headquarters for Church, School,

And Home Supplies

110 Seventh Ave. N.

Nashville, Tennessee



# THE BABLER "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4. Tennessee, Thursday, October 21, 1943

# IJAMS RESIGNS AS PRESIDENT OF DAVID LIPSCOMB

Business Co-Managers of School Annual Are Announced

## ljams Acts as Instructor, Dean, and President in Thirteen Years of Service

During Last Administration School Has Prospered; Mortgage Lifted, Income and Enrollment Increased

E. H. Ijams, president of David Lipscomb College, turned in his resignation last Friday, October 15, to the Board of Directors. The resignation became effective immediately. The board requested

the board two administrative staff Byers Election members have been asked to assume the duties of the president. Is Announced These two are vice-president Pullias and dean Sanders.

Ijams' resignation marked the close of thirteen years of loyal service to the school. He first came to Lipscomb as an education instructor. He then returned in 1932 as dean and in 1934 was made presi-

Ijams, a native of Florence, Ala., member of the Lipscomb board of recieved a diploma from Florence directors. State Normal College in 1906, studied at the University of Chicago | Church of Christ and was recomand the University of Alabama in mended by a number of business 1912-14, holds B. S. and M. A. from and religious leaders in Chatta-George Peabody and a honorary nooga, including Robert L. Brewer L.L.B. from Harding College.

In 1926 until 1928 he was minister

While here, Ijams has won the He and his wife, the former Miss Hollywood Church of Christ, a respect of the student body and Ruth Tracy, are both alumni of young but active congregation, and faculty and is admired for his calm the school. and sober way of acting, and for his sincere, unquestionable Christian

school's mortgage has been lifted Play Piano Duets alumni dinner in 1940. The total Today, October 21, 1943; the radio ted preaching by making talks at Ann Davis, Douglas H es, Leon position last money income and enrollments program featured several piano church on Thursday nights. have also reached new heights dur- duets played by Mrs. Harris J. Dark In 1937 he was graduated from Abi- Matthews.

ten years, from 1891 until 1901. Anton Rubinstein. Leo Boles, A. B. Lipscomb, H. S. ject of "Value of Time." Lipscomb, then Boles returned for nine years. He was followed by Batsell Baxter, who served for two years and then in 1934 E. H. Ijams was elected.

### Babbler Subscription Drive losing its true spirit. A corpse has a form but it has no spirit. Is Won by Annice Payne

The bound Babbler subscription drive came to an end Monday, October 11. There were approximately forget to consider those that will come after us, perhaps some

head in the drive by selling 19 subof 15 inches toward the 50 required on the part of everyone. for membership in the Press Club. Trailing behind were Eileen Sulli- trust in God, believing that the right will triumph if Lipscomb is van and Wilford Grimes who tied still fulfilling the purpose for which it was begun. for second place. They sold nine So to each and everyone, let us resolve to be calm, slow to subscriptions each. The award for speak, free from prejudice, wise in our actions and above all, second place was 10 inches.

### that Ijams reconsider and remain as president until the close of this school year, but he did not report for duties the following day.

**New Member Is Prominent** In Religion and Business Among Chattanooga People

James R. Byers, ower of the Stovall Hardware Company in Chattanooga, was named last Friday as a Baxter To Hold Byers is a member of St. Elmo

brother of Charles R. Brewer.

of the Central Church of Christ late Oscar A. Crisman, who was for here in Nashville. He then went to many years a member of the Lip-Los Angeles where he was director scomb board. He has been closely of the Bible Training School at the associated with him in the hardware At present Baxter teaches speech Central Church of Christ there un- business and also in operating the and coaches debating at George til 1932. It was then he came to Elklore camp for boys at Winches- Pepperdine College. in Los Ange-

# Swallows, Dark

president and he was in office for by Fritz Spindler, and "Polka" by there next year.

7:30 each evening.

what the students are asking now

day our own children.

... Editorial ...

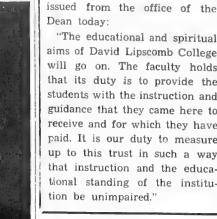
### Resigning President

E. H. Ijams

Services To Be Held

In Morning at 10:30

And 7:30 in Evenings



STUDENTS, PARENTS

The following is a statem

# On Halloween

Frosh To Be in Charge: Student Board Members Head Various Committees High School, be-

Party Given

The freshman class will entertain ing the salutathe senior class at the annual torian of the halloween party in Burton Gym- class. She was a nasium Saturday night, October 30. member of the A prize will be offered for the High School Dramatic Club and most original costume. Both the high school chorus. teachers and students must exhibit | Miss Thompson, daughter of Mr Batsell Barrett Baxter of Los An-

geles, California, will conduct the admitted. The freshman board, H. C. Green, fall meeting at the David Lipscomb Church of Christ which will be held Betty Boyce, Norma Craig, Beatrice Roderick, and June Anderson will

by H. C. Green and June Anderson, les. He also preaches for the North will be Joe Alley, Wayne Partain, Wilford Grimes, Harry Leathers, James DeVaney, and M. H. Qualls. is one of the editors of the Twen-

While his father, Batsell Baxter, with her are Telette McWhorter,

institution since it was founded in were "Parade of the Wooden Sold- Southern California in 1938 and is Craig, Helen Chandler, Carnell Lawn Drive. 1891. J. A. Harding was the first lers" by Leon Jessel, "Malaguina" expecting to receive his Ph. D. from Patterson, Doris Bowen, Vera Lan- In addition to the editors, the folcaster, and Dot Brewer.

William Anderson followed him. Last Tuesday Mr. Sam Pittman ing for the meeting. Services will headed by Beatrice Roderick, is Inc Billy Hood, Emma Dunlap, Reba then Dr. J. S. Ward, E. A. Elam, H. spoke on the program on the sub- be held at 10:30 each morning and Harshman, Mary Bell Webb. Norma ljams, and Bernice Mowery; fresh-

In a crisis we are always asking what we can do? That is Green and June Edwards.

### The greatest thing that we can do is keep Lipscomb from Loyalty is Subject When Lipscomb's students and faculty lose the true spirit, our At Prayer Meeting school shall become as any other school. Let us build our enthusiasm back by daily fighting to save that Lipscomb that the co-

The speaker for the prayer meet-

founders established for the cause of Christian education years ng service Thursday night, October ago. Let us not be short sighted and think only of ourselves and was the subject he spoke on.

# Cauthen To Be

Other Senior, Freshman, And High School Students

Betsy Thompson and Louise Allen Backlog, according to an announce ment by E. B. Woodroof, faculty

Miss Allen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James A. Allen of Benton Ave

freshman. She

some motive of Halloween to be and Mrs. A. L. Thompson of Green-

hills Drive, was winner of the freshman Back log subscription drive last year

The entertainment committee is Language Club. headed by Norma Craig. Working librarian to Miss Draper. was president of David Lipscomb Phillis Mays, Sue Mitchell, Louise pointed high College from 1934-1934, the younger Allen, Corrinne Prichard, Carolyn school business Baxter attended school here, and it King, Mary Lewis, Mildred Johnson, manager. He was at that time that he first star- Mamie Overall, Frances F ', Lollie held this same

Austin, Sam Kennedy, and James year. He is the lene Christian College. He received The prize committee is composed Mrs. R. E. Ijams is the tenth president of the Numbers included on the program his M. A. from the University of of Chairman Betty Boyce, Jean Cauthen of West

> B. H. Murphy will lead the sing- The refreshment committee, announced: seniors, Clay Nicks, and Reathel Baily.

Those who will help searve are Harris Goodwin; high school, Ruth Billy Mae Fox, Louise Powell, Rose Shacklett, Billy Mayhugh, Rebecca Foster, Enith Browning, Eugenia Gregory, Bobby Mason, Max John-

14, was H. C. Green, Sr. Loyalty He emphasized the fact that we In addition to all these things we must be careful in what we are not required to be disloyal to listen to, and even more careful in the things we repeat. Times God in order to be loyal to our like these call for sober, solemn thinking and unselfish action country but that we can be lova! to both. He also pointed out that we Underlying our every action must also be the unfaltering have some fifth columnists in religion: those who are loyal to those things opposed to the Lord and who are disloyal to the Lord.

R. E. Dasher read the scripture and Jimmy Keaster led the singing.

# Allen, Thompson

Are Named on Staff

of co-business managers of the 1944 business advisor.

was graduated last June with honors from David Lipscomb

She was a member of the Dramatic Club, the Commerce Club. the Personality

Perry, Anne Early, Lois Church men, Rose Foster, Billie Mae Fox, T. A. Isaacs, Geneva Bonner, and son, Annice Payne, Exum Watts and Loralee Dial.

The co-editors of the Backlog. Dorothy Anne Discher and Mack Craig, made the following statement: "We are glad to express our pleasure in having Betsy, Louise, Harold, and the rest of the business staff to work with us this year. We are confident that with their help, the 1944 Backlog will be a success.

Saturday Night The program Saturday night will be under the direction of

the college. The program will include several athletic contests along various lines. It will be held in Burton Gymnasium.



On Campus Capers

How do you like the army since you have

een promoted to kitchen police? I always

knew that you could get to the top in any-

thing you went after. I'll bet before long

you'll be an Admiral or Sergeant or some-

Say, Elmer, I have more choice bits of

gossip for you this time! You know the old

saying, "In the spring a young man's fancy

lightly turns to thoughts of love." Well, it

seems to work pretty good in the fall, too.

Bro. Woodroof's pride and joy, Roscoe Long,

seems to be thoroughly enjoying the com-

pany of Jeanne Morton. From the attention

that Robert Oz has been playing to Helen

Chandler, it seems that he might forget that

he is supposed to be a confirmed bachelor.

J. D. Richmond and Polly Fergurson seem

to be very interested in making plans for

going to Russia after the war. If you could

see Harris Goodwin and Audrey Mangrum

together you would think, like some of the

rest of us, that Dr. Stroop's psychology book

was all wrong when it said that gentlemen

do not prefer blondes. I guess that Woody

Stovall will be seeing more of Lipscomb

girls since he got a package from Sparta. I

have noticed since then that he is wearing

Sam Norman likes the name Dorothy an

awful lot. At least he has a Dorothy in South

Carolina as well as Dorothy Pylant here at

Seaman first class Glenn Mills really gets

around when he comes back to Lipscomb.

It was hard to tell just who he was inter-

ested in the other day. He was with Jean

England Sunday afternoon, with Hester Totty

at church that night, and with Jean Deal

Monday morning. Bill Dossett believes the

opposite of the old saying. "The way to a

man's heart is through his stomach," is true.

Anyway, he sent Ruth Campbell two boxes

of candy in one week. Billy Harris is still

keeping the wires hot with messages of love

Elease Bowers should be very proud of

Willard Conchin since he has been elected

president of the senior class. Bill Runnebaum

ought to be able to get a girl, too, now that

he is vice-president. Alice Beck is flying

high since Charles Rice is in on maneuvers

near Nashville. Alice Marie Lester has a

special interest in the service, too. She gets

a lot of mail from one of Uncle Sam's neph-

ews. Wonder what Buford Zimmerman

would say if knew that Nancy Simmons was

trying to forget her cares by robbing the

Washtubs of love

his ring now.

to Audrey Perry.

Dear Elmer,

Grandma's

Corner

By Mrs. Heleng Johnson

Have you heard that "Grandma"

is planning a trip to Egypt this

winter? She is going, too, if nothing

prevents! Since the trip is scheduled

via the armchair route, comforts

for the journey have already been

provided-a red leather chair and

hassock and indirect floor lamp,

and also the guide book, a thick

volume called "The Story of the

From all accounts the author fol-

lows the stream from it's source

to the Mediterranean, tells of its

influence on the life of Egypt, and

the ancient civilizations that have

flourished in its valley. The Queen

of Sheba, Cleopatra, Moses and the

various Pharoahs, marched in the

procession. Won't that be quite a

One of our future teachers has

the book borrowed now; she plans

to read a chapter and tell the story

to her class in practice teaching.

Should some budding Egyptologist

come up to you and say, "I am

dying Egypt, dying!" don't worry

and call Miss Pitts, Claire Camp

and Cleopatra in class and its

dramatic first line made an im-

"Grandma" has guarded against

dull evenings next winter when the

study hour keeps the grandchildren

in their rooms. But if you pass her

room, come in, sit on the hassock,

and she will help you fish for an

idea for a theme - and tell you

about an old church in Nashville

designed on the lines of at

Egyptian temple, with the scara-

baeus (winged beetle) carved in

I wish every reader of the Bab-

ler could have heard the program

ur mixed chorus gave at the Home

(Continued on Page Four)

Mays-Winn

Radio Service

Phone 5-4543

stone above each window.

River Nile."

mental "trip"?

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly: except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Editor	1
Billy Bcker Associate-Editor	1
June Anderson Second page editor	
Vonda Little Third page editor	
Wilford Grimes Feature Editor	
Willard Conchin Religious Editor	
Gladys King	1

Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Mason, Ina Leonard, Martha Howard, Jeanne Morton, Jean Murdock, Nancy Richmond, Roscoe Long, Polly Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Boswell, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Anne White, Ruth Naugher, Annice Payne, Mary Kyle Traylor, Ruth McDearman, James Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Sue Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal, H. C. Green, Bobby Mason, Mac Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan. Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, Robert Tipps.

### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Business Manage Mary Tucker Faculty Advisor Athens Cay Pullias

CIRCULATION STAFF Circulation Manager Juanita Spencer

PLANT STAFF Carolyn King.

E. B. Kuykendall

Lipscomb day by day By Billy Hood

### MR. KUYKENDALL upon leaving the press room the other day.

told Carolyn ling that he was leaving her in charge and for her to run every one out don't enjoy what we have today for that didn't have definite business there. Carolyn: "What with, a yard stick?"

Bro. Kuvk: "I don't care what kind of stick you use, just so you don't use lipstick."

### BILLY HOOD

stated when he handed in his "Day by Day" copy last week to the Babbler that it was correct. He said he would give a Pepsi-Cola for every mistake that might be found in typing or in punctuation of his copy. When he recieved his bill it amounted to over a Past take care of itself and leaving case of drinks. We will let you know next the Future in the hands of God? week if he has paid off.

### BOBBY JEAN COLLEY

was working in Bro. Ijams' office last Thursday, and while sitting at her typewriter remarked, "There is something wrong in Denmark," and then went on to say, "Where did that expression come from anyway?" both success and disappointments. Grace Gibbs remarked, "Why it came from Each of these times brings with it Hamlet, didn't it?" Bobby Jean, "From who?" added responsibility to "take heed lest Dear Editor, Grace Gibbs, "From Hamlet, you know we fall." Hamlet." Bobby Jean, "Oh! Who was Hamlet ?"Moral—I know a senior who needs some essential to fully develop character as About twenty responded to this plea and of Brother Brewer's English.

### DOCTOR STROOP

lectures the other day that there is no vital of problems when we ourselves have pus making it ugly and unsightly. part of the body that the synthetic nervous not felt the weight of such? system does not reach. He went on to say, "It reaches from crown lock to bunion." sit down to bemoan the fact instead of throwing scrap paper like that down. The conceited people...leaky faucets...sleepless Keaster asked, "Are those vital organs?"

Inquiring student to Brother Woodroof, "Have you seen J. D. Richmond?" Bro. Woodroof, "No, who wants him?"

him to do something for her."

Bro. Woodroof, "Well I don't know where ing displeasure toward them. where else!"





# Worry Doesn't Pay

One of the most common diseases among us all is that of worry. In fact, Singing—at chapel. some of us even have chronic cases. Attending—devotional services.

about what will happen. Worry can Getting-Babblers once a week. Linotypist not do away with the past and the Listening-to chapel talks. Printing Advisor future that we are so concerned with Being-to lunch on time. Printing Director may never come.

James Whitcomb Riley expressed it this way:

"Oh, heart of mine, we shouldn't Worry so! For, we know, not every morrow

Can be sad; So, forgetting all the sorrow We have had, Let us fold away our fears

And put by our foolish tears And through all the coming years Just be glad." Our greatest trouble is that we

thinking about what we might not have tomorrow Longfellow said in his Psalm of

"Trust no future, howe'er pleasant! Let the dead Past bury its dead! Act—act in the living Present! HEART within and God o'erhead."

Wouldn't we be rid of worry if we lived one day at a time, letting the

## Essentials

With every turn of life's path come way of feeling and living.

taking notice to what might be done to campus belongs to us while we are here so nights...unpressed clothes...ink bottles... improve existing conditions. However, why don't we take pride in it and keep it stamps that have no stickability...hospital when offering criticism of a condition clean be sure that the criticism is construc- If five hundred people threw a small piece tive rather than destructive. If possible, of paper on the campus each day, it would Dear Editor, Inquiring student, "Miss Swallows needs always have a suggestion which might keep the twenty volunteers, or hired help The student body of Lipscomb wishes to better existing conditions when show- that we can't get, pretty busy to keep it all thank the faculty and the school for giving

you can find him, but when you do he'll be Yes, disappointment is essential in Let's be thoughtful and keep our campus that they realize "All work and no play working for the girls. He won't work any life, for it makes happiness seem even neat. brighter and more appreciable.

# Things Worth While

Things Worth While

Having-a beautiful day picnic. Planning- more Saturday night programs. D. L. C. Playing-on intramural teams. We waste away our lives worrying Keeping—from telling everything you know.

Keeping -from taking colds.

Smiling-at trouble.

### Things Not Worth While

Complaining-about anything. Talking -when you don't know all the facts. Snoring-when you sleep. Having-a prejudiced feeling. Failing—to speak to students. Keeping -late lights. Putting off-lessons and term papers. Forgetting -to write home. Doing-just nothing.

# Dear Editor

prejudiced over the recent events on our and surely it will harm both ourselves and my eye on Robert Tipps and Mary Carson others. To get "up in the air" about a thing until next time. Do you think if I would only creates unrest among others, and unrest write your colonel a nice note he would let is not a Christian characteristic.

Any aggravations and feelings of injustice that I may have, I'm going to keep inside and only I will know about them. I've found that situations like this pass quickly, but the harm of ugly words remains on and unsettles the peace that follows. Why doesn't everyone on the campus accept the things Ah To:

Sometime ago a call was issued for volun-Disappointment and failure are as teers to assist in cleaning up the campus. are success and happiness. Character picked up the paper strown about the of Lipscomb...making new friends...pretty is not complete until it includes under- grounds. But just take a look now. Candy standing of human problems, yet how wrappers, envelopes, test papers, and most remarked in one of his famous psychology can there be complete understanding everything else is scattered about the cam-

picked up.

An Observer

cradle. She has been seen a lot lately with What's the use of getting stirred up and that high school boy, Charles Stovall. Well, guess I'd better turn my lights out campus. It certainly won't help matters any, before I get them checked. I'll be keeping

you come see me some week-end?

that have happened and try the Christian

Worried Mind

Lemon pie for desert...letters from home (and other places, too)...softball playing... softball spectators...drug store days...some Babbler reporters...nice teachers...ice cream school picnics...quiet worship....friendly smiles and deeds...food in room...home town newspapers...co-operation from room-

AHS and UGHS

Rainy weather...no good milk...gossipers Thoughtless people carelessly detract from ... profane language...pop quizzes...man-Too often when things go wrong we the general appearance of the grounds by power shortage...library assignments.....

us another beautiful day picnic. We are glad makes boys and girls dull students."

Pleased

# Students Journey to Shelby Park On Annual Beautiful Day Picnic

Softball, Football, Volleyball, Boat Riding, Tennis,

And Eating, Included in Recreational Activities Near this time of the season each year expectations are high and rum- scomb Alumni Association was held

ors florish concerning the dawning of a beautiful day. After the devotional period in chapel last Thursday, Bro. Pullias arose home of Mary Emily Watkins for from his chair and with an all knowing look, made a few brief announce- the purpose of making plans for the ments to a tense audience, and then told them that Thursday annual alumni banquet.

would have been a beautiful day, but the weather man said it would Facts About Fish rain. Your reporter thought he saw the sun shining radiantly down from above, but maybe it was a the announcement.

dents failed to study Thursday night, Here, Susie is taking an education vember 27. but instead rummaged through their course but she says that she is planbelongings for track shoes, cameras, ning to be a wife, not an "old maid" old clothes and tennis rackets. The school teacher. films were almost nonexistent. A The thing that Susie likes most few lucky beings possessing some about Lipscomb is the quality of magic charm produced films from boys here. somewhere but there were no more Susie is a real football fan. Dogs to be found. You explain it, I cant, are her favorite pets and strawberry

Friday morning, 8:40, every boy shortcake is her favorite dessert. and girl assembled in front of the Gold is her favorite color. home of the fairer sex. Under the Wanda Dryman, whose nickname supervision of teachers and chap- is "Toots," comes to Lipscomb from erons, the battalion broke into Tallulah Falls, Georgia. three companies and marched in She was a member of the Glee opposite directions in battle array Club and of the Missionary Class. against the Belmont, Granny White Wanda was also class poet.

mob sweeping down upon them and aviatress. transfers to those who had for-

at the beautiful entrance to Shelby it is a Bible school. Park. How restful it looked to those While in Valdosta High School, unfortunate beings, who were many, "Roachie," as the boys call him was Logan Fox, Ann Richmond, and that had to stand up on the busses. a member of the Beta Club, Science Harold Holland, were elected. Hurrying down the driveway all Club, Band, and was treasurer of arrived beside the shimmering lake, the Hi-Yi Club. He also placed Many couples rushed to the dock second in a State Latin Contest. and jumped into the boats for a R. E. is taking a pre-med course thrilling ride and paid for it with here at Lipscomb and plans to go blisters in their palms from rowing. to Japan as a medical missionary. There seemed to be a shortage of He likes to pitch horseshoes. His hoats so the others pushed on. After favorite dessert is ice cream and a few brief, but thrilling moments his favorite color is red. of exercising on the swings, merry go- rounds, and what not, all made Rationing: their way toward the athletic fields.

The boys apparently had a very, very good time playing a thrilling game of football, while the girls participated in a furious game of softball. Some of the couples seemed content to stroll about the park grounds or lean over the rail by Sycamore Lodge, and observe the actions of the coast guard detach ment stationed on the Cumberland I'll bet Mabel has plenty of news.

Lunch time finally arrived, and from every nook and corner of "Old Shelby," boys and girls could be seen streaming for Sycamore Lodge. Two lines were formed stretching back indefinitely and all marched by the distributors who gave to each person a bottle of chocolate milk and a sack containing a pimento cheese sandwich, a bun, two hot dogs, potato salad, cookies, and a bunch of grapes.

Fires were built in the little fireplaces to roast the hot dogs over and the boys stripped all the bushes in the near vicinity for sticks to hold them on. It was interesting to watch Jean Deal fish for her hot dogs which she dropped down the chimney of a fire place.

After lunch all lounged about over the grounds and around the lake a while. Some fed the ducks and geese on the lake, while Woody Stovall was busy taking motion pictures of their antics. Who knows, he might become a Hollywood producer some day.

Finally the hour of leaving arrived and all directed their paths back toward the campus, filled with happiness, but wearied by tiredness, to resume the normal activities of school.

## ALUMNI NEWS

A council meeting of the Lip-Tuesday night, October 12, at the showed up.) Friday night, November 26, we

decided upon as the date of the banquet and Norvel Young and Willard Collins were appointed to Sue Mitchell, better known as have charge of the program. Mary mirage. He further stated that Fri- "Susie", comes to Lipscomb from Emily Watkins was appointed to day would be a beautiful day and LaFayette, Georgia. She was chosen plan the food and decorations and then everyone's eardrums did the as "The Wittiest" in her class. Be- Paul Moore is to be in charge of the conga, reverberating from the sides being on the honor roll, business, such as the selling of tickdeafening applause, which followed she was a reporter for her school ets for the banquet. Seldon Collins paper, a member of the Glee Club, was appointed to arrange the basket-Strange as it may seem, the stu- French Club, and Commercial Club. ball game for Saturday night, No-

> Plans were completed for mailing 500 Babblers each week to members of the alumni association and W. G. Mullican was appointed to have

Back Then...

First program of chapel singing

in 1942-43 session was broadcast.

roof was chosen as chairman.

resident of the student body.

James Tolle was published in the

Quote from Elmer: "Every day

when Miss Fields comes home from

Peabody, she always comes with

usually come from the wrong di-

Freshman Board election was

f the student body.

The Alumni Association plans to have charge of a special edition of the Babbler in November and also plans to publish the November edition of the Lipscomb bulletin. Plans

By Ruth McDearman

Education is the course that she The poor bus drivers looked is taking at Lipscomb, However, pitiful when they saw the singing she has a secret desire to be an

their vehicles. They were kept busy Wanda likes Lipscomb because of all the way to town, distributing its friendliness and Christian spirit. "Toots" likes football and basketgotten to obtain one on entering ball. She likes dogs and horses for After a brief, but lively skirmish pets. Ice cream is her favorite des-

in transferring to the Shelby bus, sert and yellow is her favorite color. held with Dan Woodroof, Jean Deal, all were on the last mile of the way. R. E. Dasher is from Valdosta, Clay Nicks, "Chuck" Youree, and Finally the tired group arrived Georgia, and likes Lipscomb because Glynn Mills being elected. Wood-

"See that dog chasing his tail?" "Poor lil' dog, he's probably trying the same Haven Miller, and they to make both ends meet!"

Ward-Belmont Hyphen

White Trunk & Bag Co. 609 Church St.

SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

TABLE-TEST Eggs — Poultry — Meats Alloway Bros. Co.

rection.

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers 714 Church St.

HARVEY'S Has It!

If it's new—If it's unusual—If it's hard to find—

# Poem...

(Editors Note: Several days ago Aiss Parrish, high school history in structor, called for poems on Colum

> "Sail west, sail west," he cried in vain But the king of Portugal shook

For his men he's sent out on th

And they'd come back two-thirds

So he packed his bag and took To the king of Spain he wildly

No time to lose he could afford But alas, in utter vain he strove.

"I won't give up." he cried with might. So north he went to the king of

But ere he traveled full one night, There comes good news of the

So back he drove on his slim "A have also been made to dedicate two of the school radio programs during

And just as his gas was running has read the little poem of Anthony November to the Alumni Association. He saw Queen Issy in the yard And then his car began to slow.

Out he hopped and began to gush, For full of plans was he. She listened to his verbal rush Joe Sanders was elected president Then gave him vessels three.

> So off he sailed out on the deep, To India he thought he went. Many a night he got no sleep For tending the engines well nigh

At thirty knots the ship did stew And across the waves did leap, Senior class officers, J. W. Thorpe, For in fourteen hundred and ninety-two

Columbus crossed the deep. -Wilford Grime

John T. Smithson was elected "Dad, do you remember the story An article entitled "Do You Beyou told me about the time you

lieve in Movie-Going" written by were expelled from school?" "Yes."

"Well, isn't it funny the way history repeats itself?"

> Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A

Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

# PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

to Attend LIPSCOMB

**Every Student** 

### LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White Phone—9-1460

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS

Nashville, Tennessee



Last Inning Rally Gives Crafton Ten First Season Setback

Take League Lead

day at Shelby Park.

open affair. The Zeniths and Betas schedule are tied for second with a .500 average. The Cadets-Zeniths' game was the best played thus far and for both high school and college was witnessed by the season's basketball teams. A coach will probably be selected within a few

The Zeniths started off as though days and until then Gene Boyce will they were going to add another take charge of preparations. easy victory to their record. The first batter, McWhorter, slammed a home run and two more tallies were raked up in the initial frame. The next four innings were marked by the scarcity of runs. The Cadets made their most serious threat in the third when they filled the bases with two outs. Lois Church popped out to McCoy at second to quell the threat. In the fourth the Zeniths pushed across a single tally and their lead seemed secure.

In the last half of the sixth the Cadets started a four run rally and the brisk atmosphere added which deadlocked the game. Isabell zest to the caliber of play. It Terry, who had pitched scoreless marked a first for each team. For ball up to that time, was unable to the Comets it was their first victory Defeat Comets 9-8 baffle the batters. The Zeniths and for the Cavaliers it was their were easily retired in their half of first loss. The game was bitterly the seventh and the underdog waged from the opening kickoff to over the Comets last Thursday in ter the Knights failed to make any ended hostilities at the end of the Cadets took up where they had the final whistle with neither team an extra inning softball game. progress against the Comets' dethird quarter. left off the previous innings. After giving or taking any quarter. cleared away the final score read ond quarter when one of Nicks' frames were required to decide the lines for the second touchdown. 7-4. The Zeniths' smooth working passes, intended for Conchin, landed winner. The Betas jumped to a four Witherow passed to Nicks for the of the last stanza. After Hendrix

gin were the outstanding players pass from McIntosh for the extra contest. After the first inning the vis. The half ended with the Comets good interference to end the scoring. Terry performed best for the losers. point. The half ended with the score | Comets settled down and behind leading 13-6.

burn and Mayes.

### Grandma's Corner...

for the Aged, with Max Johnson as started a goalward march with only song leader. On request the group a few minues left in the ball game. two losses in two games while the with the Comets winning, 19-6. also sang in the upper hall, and the Nicks ran and passed the ball for Betas have a win and a loss to their | Conchin and Nicks continued their doors were opened so the bed-rid- several neat gains before the final credit. Elizabeth Howard and Lylah outstanding play for the winners den inmates could hear. If you want score was made. Witherow faded Thomas were the batting stars for while Leathers. Huff and Walker to go with our group next month, back with seconds reemaining the Betas while Reathel Bailey performed best for the losers. give your name to Alice Marie in the game and heaved a long pass turned in a creditable performance

J. D. Richmond to tell you of the try was unsuccessful and the game losers. place where he preached after the ended with a score of 12-7. program at the Home. It is a Clay Nicks, who gave his most Comets 2 1 0 0 1 3 0 1 8 mission point started by a few con- outstanding performance, was ably Batteries: Betas: Bailey and Foster; secrated Christians, and the people assisted by Witherow and Priest. are hungry to hear the word of God For the Cavaliers McIntosh, Joe Aland eager to sing His praises. | ly, and Norman were most notice-

Here is a verse that should mean able. much to those of us who are in- Cavaliers terested in others. It's found in the Shields "Touch of the Master's Hand" by Myra Brooks Welch:

"And many a man with life out of Plumlee

And battered and scarred with sin. | McIntosh Is auctioned cheap to the thought- Subs-Cavaliers: Spencer less crowd.

Much like the old violin. A "mess of pottage," a glass of wine; A game-and he travels on. He is 'going' once, and 'going' twice

He is 'going', and almost 'gone,' But the Master comes, and the foolish crowd

Electros Stereos

Never can quite understand The worth of a soul and the change that's wrought

By the touch of the Master's hand."

The deciding football game of the The latest rumor making the season is history now but since it rounds concerns "Fessor" Boyce's was played too late to make this ace umpire, T. A. Isaacs. The rumor over the favored Zeniths last Fri- the title provided they win over not been confirmed. Possibly a the Comets tomorrow. A Cavalier quote from the distinguished Isaacs The Cadets' victory leaves them victory would prolong the outcome would be in order. He says, "My onas the only undefeated team and until the final game. Each team has ly purpose in officiating athletic throws the race into a wide a final game apiece now left on contests is to elevate the general. atmosphere of sporting contests, es-Baskethall pecially feminine athletics."

> Remaining Football Schedule Fri. Oct. 22 Vikings vs Comets Mon. Oct. 25 Cavaliers vs Knights

## Comets Trample Cavaliers In 12-7 Win in Season's Upset

Captain Nicks Sparks Team to First Football Victory; Witherow Tosses Last Minute Touchdown Pass.

The high ranking Cavaliers were knocked from the unbeaten ranks last Friday afternoon in the season's first upset by virtue of a 12-7 loss

The game was played in the first "football" weather of the season Extra Inning Victory

tory again but were stopped short. with them. Zeniths— Terry and McWhorter. Nicks then hurled a long pass to extra point was not made and the neither was able to score in the complete Nicks shot a long floating

In the fourth quarter the Comets one. to the speedy Nicks who pulled it on the mound. Norma Perry and And if any of our boys want to do in and scampered over for the de- Captain Eva Farmer turned in mission work here in Nashville, get ciding six pointer. The extra point commendable performances for the

Betas 4 0 0 0 0 3 0 2 9

Comets: Priest Hayes Noel Witherow Tipps Couchin Nicks

Comets: Long and Netterville

Wanted to know how many wheels a football coach has?

> PRINTING PLATES OF QUALITY Rubber Plates and Mats

> Dixie Electrotype Co. Nashville, Tenn

McKay Cameron Co.

Comets: Butcher and Bowen.

zoo): "Jack, what is that?"

Jack: "I don't know."

call your father?"

Teacher (pointing at a deer at the

Teacher: "What does your mother

Jack: "Don't tell me that's a louse.

Candy's

Ice Cream — Sandwiches.

Glass Silve

Kitchen and Dining

212 3rd Ave., N. 6-0427

# Vikings Retain Undefeated Record As Knights Bow in 25-7 Game At Shelby

Winners Push Across Tally in Every Quarter of Game; Losers Score in Final Stanza with Walters Carrying the Ball.

The Vikings retained their undefeated record by defeating the Knights,

# Knights 19-6

Nicks' Team May Finish In Second Place of Season

The Comets extended their winning streak to two games, after hav ing lost their first three, by defeating the Knights 19-6 last Monday

The Comets left their position in last place as a result of their win. Clay Nicks has found the combination to unlock the victory door now and the Comets have a chance to 13-7. finish in second place.

of the first period. Doug Hays inter- The Vikings were held in check excepted a pass in the Knight's terri- cept for one play. Joe Jones, speedy tory to set up the score. After try- Viking captain, got loose for a 60 Nicks who was interfered with by behind. The extra point try failed Leathers, giving the Comets the ball again. At this point the Knights in mazuma-land. On the next play launched their delayed offensive. touchdown. The pass for extra the field with Huff carrying the

The game ended with each team fense. Leathers punted and Nicks having 4 runs and 3 additional took the punt down the left sideinfield blew up and errors were in McIntosh's hands and he sped run lead in the first inning and held extra point. The Knights made their had intercepted a pass a few yards down the field for the first touch- it until the fifth and final stanza single six points a few minutes ladown. "Tubby" Shields snagged the when the Comets deadlocked the ter via a pass from Leathers to Da- went around his left end behind

In the third quarter the Cava- Butcher held their opponents in until a few minutes before the Vikings while Runnebaum gave a Batteries—Cadets: Martin, Ash- liers advanced to touchdown terri- check and gradually caught up game ended. The Comets gained brilliant performance in the line. Both teams marked up three three plays later added their final York Walker were most impressive. Witherow for their first score. The tallies in the sixth inning but tally. After one pass had fallen incount remained 7-6. Neither team seventh. In the eighth the Betas pass to Conchin who made a beauwas able to score during the remain pushed across two tallies while the tiful catch in the midst of Knight Comets were able to mark only defenders. On the next play the This game leaves the Comets with touchdown and the scoring ended

The winners scored in every quarter and held their weaker opponents well in check. The first

quarter was completely dominated by the Vikings although they mark only one six-pointer. This came on a short running play with Walters lugging the leather over on a reverse. The pass for extra

In the second quarter the Vikings made another goalward drive which was culminated with a short run by Joe Jones for the touchdown, Jim Keaster ran over for the extra point. Toward the last of the quarter the Knights drove down to the Vikings'

teams played on fairly even terms, ing a running play Witherow faded yard run around his right end to back and slung a pass intended for leave the Knights three touchdowns Witiherow passed to Long for the Boggs Huff the Knights rolled down The Comets marked again shortly A pass from Huff to Mason made The Betas eked out a 9-8 win after the second quarter opened af- the score 19-7 and the dinner bell

the scoreless pitching of Amy Neither team threatened to score standing in the backfield for the

Knights Hall Walker Isaacs Davis Subs: Vikings: Hendrix, Keaster.

### CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver - New Modern Cleaning Equipment

2309 Franklin Road

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

# CAIN-SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

## PHILLIPS & BUTTORFF

**Everything for** KITCHEN, DINING ROOM

for HOME and INSTITUTIONS

217-23 3rd Ave. N.

Nashville, Tenn.

# THE BABLER

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, October 28, 1943

### Baxter To Begin Visiting Preacher Revival Meeting At Lipscomb (hurch

Speaker Is Debate Coach At Pepperdine; Minister At North Hollywood Church

The fall meeting of the David Lipscomb College Church of Christ which is to be held by Batsell Bar. rett Baxter will begin November 7 and continue through November 14.

Baxter is an outstanding speech teacher and debate coach on the west coast and at the present is coaching debating at George Pepperdine College in Los Angeles. He is minister of the North Hollywood Church of Christ there and is an editor of the "Twentieth Century

ing for the services which will held in the morning at 10:30 and in the evening at 7:30.

M. Norvel Young, local minister extends a cordial welcome to all out the entire city to make plans to basketball. In the course of the evening's entertainment, sponsored by for the meeting several college and tumbling and aerial acrobatics were presented. a census of the neighborhood in high school girls, the senior boys order to stir interest and encourage against the freshmen and high

### Home Economics (lub To Be Organized Soon; Sell Drinks Every Night

The Home Economics Club, a ma- tha Crothers, Loralee Dial, Kather jor campus club, will have its first ine Martin and Jerrelyn Hall fo announced today by the president. Bessie Mai Ledbetter.

Bessie Mai Ledbetter.

The club has already begun work ma Perry and Billie Mae Fox grab- High School Honor Roll but it has not started its weekly bing rebounds and intercepting pas-

The project for the club this year jumped into a quick lead and held is purchasing new equipment for doggedly on to it to take a 31-6 the Home Ec room. Already indi- victory from their rivals. Jean Deal vidual lockers for sewing equipment and Loralee Dial were outstanding principal, Max Hamrick, shows 22 mond. have been ordered.

selling cold drinks, and by having game, the crowd was entertained a student must not have an average president; Bessie Mae Ledbetter various sales during the year. From with a tumbling act by Bookie in any subject below 83 and must secretary-treasurer; and Marjorie determined by the support given the money obtained last year a din- Brewer, W. D. Hunter, Larimore have a total average of 90 or above. Mankin, librarian. ing room set was purchased for the Henley, and Putt Stubblefield. home economics department.

The club also did Red Cross sewing last year and this project is ex- to the accompaniment of the audi- are Nancy Ammerman, Jay Church, Church, Walter Griffin, Dorothy Mustangs will be expected to uphold

At the first meeting plans will be discussed for the annual Christmas sale. In this sale each club member donates something that they have made and total proceeds will go to the club.

Misses Leah Barr and Elizabeth Swallows, home ec teachers ,are club sponsors. All home economics and Long. students and others interested are invited to join the club.

### DEBATE CLUB TO MEET TUESDAY, THURSDAY A. M. as the substitution of the well- all year honor roll last year with The first Backlog snapshot con-

The Debate Club held its first meeting last Tuesday morning at Until further announcements reg-

ular meetings will be held every Hand" Tipps starred for the seniors, Officers for the club this year were elected before the end of school last year. They are Mack Craig, president; Joe Jones, vice-

be present at the next meeting.

team consisting of Gene Boyce, Hapresident; and Juanita Spencer, secven Miller, E. B. Woodroof, John retary, S. C. Boyce is faculty spon-Crosslin Pittman and Joe Cummins Rainey defeated the one composed A large number were present for the first meeting and the club urges of Horace Lipscomb, J. P. Sanders, all freshmen and seniors interested to S. C. Boyce, J. Ridley Copeland

for the freshmen.

(Continued on Page Four)

half and went on to win by a score

and McIntosh, Alley, and Kennedy

In the grand finale two faculty

teams fought to the finish as the

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

pleae do not hesitate to come.

Plans are being made for special faculty feature which vill be entertaining to everyone All seniors as well as freshme

EXAM SCHEDULE

Fall 1943, Nov. 3-6.

Thursday— Periods II, IV, V, VI

Bible 111-A and 111-C-Friday

Bible 111-B and 111-D-Thursday

All classes continue to mee:

on regular schedule throughout

Wednesday- Periods II, III,

Friday— Periods I, IV, VI

Saturday— Periods I, III

students on the honor list.

I Word and Marion West.

NOTICE

As next week is examination

week there will not be a Babbler.

As stated in the contract with the

post office the Babbler is to be

published weekly except during

holidays and examination periods

The following week the staff

will resume its regular schedule.

P. S. The editor needs to study.

the week

Batsell B. Baxter

school boys, and two faculty teams

The first game scheduled was

between the two girls' teams, which

were comprised of Billie Mae Fox

Nancy Richmond, Norma Perry

Dorothy Pylant, Eva Farmer, and

Phyllis Mayes for the freshmen; and

With Nancy Richmond dropping

While waiting for the second

The thrill of the act came when grade in deportment.

The seniors took a 14-9 lead at the Neil Gregory and Sam Hall.

against each other.

Spooks jack-o-lanterns and Burton Gymnasium at 7:30 Satarday evening. The freshmen are planning a hair-raising, spinechilling evening for all who at-

Those who care to dress in cos umes appropriate for the Hallo veen season are urged to do s but if there are some who do no hoose to dress in this fashior

are cordially invited to attend. If you are easily frightened-

Saturday Night Show Features

Teachers' Game High Light in Entertainment for Evening

The three games pitted the freshmen girls against the seniors and th

Senior Boys, Frosh Girls Win in Hardwood Contest

# Lipscomb Coach



Peyton Alsup

### Uniforms Purchased As Lipscomb Band Begins Year's Work

for all the Bisons' games this year. been collected toward the purchase of uniforms for the band. White skirts for the girls and white slacks school system the following year for both will comprise the uniforms.

As an added attraction this year, The high school honor roll, as an- the band will have a student direc- new coaching duties will be carried nounced today by the high school tor and baton twirler, Nancy Rich-

The officers of the band are Billy To be classified on the honor roll Hood, president; Clay Nicks, vice-

struments played are as follows: athletic sportsmanship and this Henley did the famed "anchor-drop" Students making the honor roll trumpet—Bobby Beauchamp, Jay year's editions of the Bisons and Ed Cullum, Betty Jean Davis, Jen- Pylant, Mary Elizabeth Thornton, this standard. In the second game of the even- nings Davis, Will Neil Gregory, and Jimmie Keaster; clarinet-Besing, the senior boys battled the Sam Hall, Louise Harris, Nelda sie Mae Ledbetter, Marjorie Mankin, freshmen and high school boys. The Holton, Charles McCann, Juanita Ruth McDearman, Ed Oliver; b-flat players for the seniors were Con- Manning, Paul Mills, Jeanne Mur- alto—Amy Butcher and Clay Nicks; Interscholdstic (ontests chin, Tipps, Huff, Nicks, Walters, dock, Evelyn Overton, Guv Pen- baritone-Boggs Huff; trombone-Keaster, and Hendrix; and for the nington, Helen Richardson, Kathryn James Matthews; drums—Billy Hood To Be Held at Lipscomb freshmen McIntosh, Alley, Mason, Stanton, Nina Tenpenry, Carleen and Gladys King; bass drums-Ann Puckett, Kennedy, Church, Davis; Tomlin, Gordon Turner, Jimmie Roberts; flute-R. E. Dasher.

### The freshmen showed their fight- At Lipscomb supreme emphasis is ing spirit in the first quarter by placed on Christian Education and BACKLOG PHOTO CONTEST 1943. jumping into a 7-2 lead. Their adhigh scholastic standing. Of the TO END FRIDAY, OCT. 29 vantage was short-lived however, above names four appeared on the

shots in if they wish to compete in speech work.

tion building. No pictures will be and oral interpretation of poetry.

not be offered in the next contest. school students.

the back of it.

# Peyton Alsup To Become Athletic Coach For D.L.C.'s High School, College Teams

New Coach Is Ex-Bison Star from Team of 1931-32;

Has Coached at Walter Hill and Greenfield High Schools

Official announcement has been made of the appointment of Peyon Alsup as Lipscomb's basketball coach for the 1943-44 session. Alsup, well-known Lipcomb alumnus, will assume his duties next week with the opening of practice sessions for both high school and college

teams. He will tutor the high school team in he afternoons and the college

Alsup was one of the most outstanding Bison athletes during the He was star center on the cage team both years he was here and year. He was captain of the cagers

during his senior year of 1931-32, which was one of the Bisons' best seasons. The team played a representative group of colleges and independent teams in this vicinity, and ended with a record of twenty wins and eight losses.

Among the luminaries who made up the 1931-32 team were Jack Draper, local high school coach: Jack Carter, another local coach: Norman Wright, Orian Head, and three Holt boys, Leo L. Boles was coach of the team and Lesley Webb, manager. Captain Alsup was high scorer for the team with a ason total of 243, points.

After a year's layoff, during which ime he performed for a stout City League independent five, Alsup entered State Teachers' College at The Lipscomb Band, under the Murfreesboro. He performed at fordirection of Mrs. Harris J. Dark, has ward for two seasons on the basketbeen organized and has already ball team. The first season after his made several public appearances graduation, Alsup gained his initial this year. It will be on hand to play experience as a coach at Walter Hill High in Rutherford County, and the A considerable sum has already next year he taught and coached at Greenfield, Tennessee,

He entered the Davidson County for the boys, with white sweaters and continued to teach in elementary schools until 1941 when he accepted his present position with the David-

to him by the students. Lipscomb The student must also have a high | The members of the band and in- has developed a high standard of

The first general contests of the Davidson County Interscholastic Literary League are to be held at David Lipscomb College, November 4,

high schools of Davidson County, known Hendrix-Fluff combination an average above 95. They were test will end Friday, October 29. and the purpose of the contests is proved too much for the freshmen. Paul Mills, Gordon Turner, Will Students are urged to get all snap- development in student participation

in the contest for the free Backlog. | Contests to be held at this first All pictures must be dropped in meeting are in dramatic and humorthe student ballot box across from ous readings, original orations, exthe switchboard in the administra- temporaneous speaking, declamation

accepted after the stated time of the Lipscomb High School representatives have not, at this time, been There will be other contests later selected, but interest in the work but the prize of a free Backlog will is evidenced in a number of high

Each picture must have the sig- Other information may be obnature of the one turning it in on tained from Miss Margaret Alexander.

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

Equipment

Candies

Christian Warfare

Must Have Victory

By Ellis Holley

A great spiritual conflict exists

between two great powers, good

I shall not be able to mention

larmed. If a false teacher disturbs

# THE BABBLER Halloween and Exams

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of

October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson			Editor
Billy Bcker	As	sociate	-Editor
June Anderson	Second	page	editor
Vonda Little	Third	page	editor
Wilford Grimes	F	eature	Editor
Willard Conchin	Reli	igious	Editor
Gladys King		Car	toonist

Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Mason, Ina Leonard, Martha Howard, Jeanne Morton, Jean Murdock, Nancy Richmond, Roscoe Long, Polly Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Boswell, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Anne White, Ruth Naugher, Annice Payne, Mary Kyle Traylor, Ruth McDearman, James Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Sue Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal, H. C. Green, Bobby Mason, Mac Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, Robert Tipps.

BUSINESS STAFF Business Manager Mary Tucker

Faculty Advisor CIRCULATION STAFF

Circulation Manager Juanita Spencer PLANT STAFF

Carolyn King E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

Linotypis Printing Advisor

# Editorials... Honesty

Honesty is one of man's most valuable traits. Without this trait, he is respected by no one:

A person may reach a high position in life before his dishonesty is known, but when at last it is shown, he usually loses his station in life, and also the football game last Wednesday. The band by which many heartaches are healed, many gether. She was with a soldier and he was respect of his friends and associates. was playing the march "Our Director" and problems solved and life is carried on from with Louise Simpson, a special visitor to the lost, it is hard to regain.

little thing or even borrow just one 'Washington Post.'"—Anyway thanks for the ten their desires are not really our friends. little idea is given or borrowed, next Huff. time it may be a bigger one loaned or borrowed.

appear and you won't have to worry the chapel singing each morning. I know we One who enjoys making new friends is

# Chapel Service

There is one thing in particular sarily determine his intelligence?" about Lipscomb that makes it mean Joe Reynolds to Brother Brewer: "Good- long. Friendships wear out just like any I'm also wondering which one of them will so much to students and that is its ness knows, let's hope not." chapel periods.

time is taken out every day to be used wishes to express his appreciation to the friends. in worship to God. These chapel many students and teachers for all of the In order to make more friends the proper periods are inspiring if we enter into cards, fruit, and flowers he has recieved. attitude must be taken. If a person really them in the right spirit. As our second period classes close and we start for literature class was studying books suitable rortunities to form them can be found almost chapel we should began to prepare for certain grades of children so Libby Bart-nnywhere, and Lipscomb is an ideal place our minds for worship. If we did this lett said, "Mrs. Bell, the third and fourth for these opportunities. If you are away from there would be no talking or confusion grade can't read 'Black Beauty,' can they?" home and let us say, are lonesome, why not right up to the time of beginning. Elease Bowers immediately replied, "Yes try making friends? Now is the time to

A suggestion that might be helpful they can. I've read it!" is that the song numbers be posted on the board so we can begin to meditate seems very proud of the fact that she knows you like them. on the words of the first song as we a lot about how to find her way around in Let your motto be to make as many friends while in the dining hall, stop clanking and wait for the time of starting.

The new students have compli- Last week Bea Roderick was studying will be a much better place in which to live. mented the singing this year but the shorthand and was asking about the shape of \_\_\_\_ old students have not. They feel that a character and so Anne thought she was that Brother Brewer could live in the house come into the dining hall? They would the old chapel spirit is dead.

part of Lipscomb that is so dear to us? Let us set it as a challenge for stu- The other day one of Brother Brewer's Brother Brewer answered: No! they worry would be less disturbance in the dining hall. dents and teachers alike.





## Lipscomb day by day By Billy Hood

UNFAMILIAR NAME

Printing Director The other day Brother Ira Douthitt, who lights... was visiting on the campus, was standing on Ughs to: the steps of Elam Hall talking to some sturemember me?" Brother Douthitt replied: courtesy... "Why son, I don't believe I do. What is your name?" Donald: "Aw, you don't remember me, I came to hear you preach one time. My name is JONES." Brother Douthitt: "Oh! Make New Friends your name is Jones, well I couldn't think

to Boggs, who was playing as hard as he rewarding and comforting. Many traits of dishonesty start in could, and asked: "What is the matter? we're The friends who come to us only when Elmer I know you remember Albert

Never let little signs of dishonesty been doing such an excellent job in leading found in true friendship. about the bigger signs of dishonesty. are proud to see so many who are capable usually the one who regrets leaving friends best to try them all out and then pick the

LOOKS DON'T MAKE THE MAN you think a person's good looks would necesis exhausted!

BROTHER PACK

MRS. BELL'S

ANNE EARLY

Nashville.

WORRY bright scholars was wondering how it was me when they don't tick."

## AHS and UGHS

Eggs for breakfast...war...last minute dents. During his conversation little Donald dates...nosey people...quarrels...rain... Jones came up to him, and sticking out his dirty rooms...colds...cramming for exams hand said: "Hello Brother Douthitt. Do you ...cold showers...unpolished shoes...dis-

one of the outstanding members of the Friendship is founded upon common interest. Bill Henson and Leeta Brawner on the camschool band, was on hand to play for the ideals and affections. It is the tie or bond pus at the same time but they weren't to-If the confidence of friends is once was playing the match of the confidence of friends is once was almost finished, when someone turned day to day. Friendship is also satisfying, campus. Now just wonder what happened

of directing our song service. All of this helps of directing our song service. All of this helps to make our worship what it is.

more. If a person has made friends in the past and does not keep making friends, his doing. A few weeks ago it was Martha Jo old friends slowly make their departure
do and led seem he has no friends. The supply

do and led seem he has no friends. The supply Brother Brewer to Joe Reynolds: "Joe do and lo!, soon he has no friends. The supply Jones. Wonder did his taste change or did

desires a variety of human associations, optart. Start smiling and smiles you'll get in return. People will not like you unless Dear Editor.

as possible wherever you go and the world hitting the glasses to get attention.

Tuesdays...new clothes...football games asked for one the other day and I'm just short class periods...warm weather...Sun- got one the same week end. Could be. day morning sleep...dates off the campus Florence Davis is getting mail without

richer than the man with the millions. others about a thing. The other day I saw

the classroom. A person thinks, "It playing 'Our Dictator.'" Boggs replied, "Oh they are in need or desire favors and then Stroop and Mildred Hill. I thought they won't hurt if I tell my neighbor one is that what we're playing? I thought it was forsake or neglect us after they have gotlittle idea from him." But if this one noise which contributed to the volume, Sir If we were to answer the question, "Why Seems she can't decide between him and a do people desire friends?" we'd say that certain football captain on the Antioch team the normal individual craves companionship He seems to be letting Livie Gene Williams give a word of thanks to the boys who have and understanding. These qualities are to be

It is also true that few friendships are lifeother thing. If one is friendly and willing come out on top. to cast aside certain petty convictions and Few colleges could be found where who has been sick for the last few days, whims he will gain and keep many more now but I'll be keeping my eyes open for

drawing a map of the city, so she proceeded with so many clocks ticking all of the time. probably think it was band practice instead Can't we do something to keep that to show her where Cain Sloan's was located. Finally the young man asked: "Don't those of a meal. clocks worry you, ticking all of the time?" I'm sure if we wouldn't do this, there

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dear Elmer:

Here I sit all alone out by Brewer tower. You know Elmer, you used to write and tell me about this bench out here and I just couldn't wait until I got to Lipscomb so I could sit out here with you, but now you are gone. Say, why don't you get a furlough? I've seen several other soldier boys around here lately that say they have one and I know you are just as home-sick as they are.

Guess you're wondering what's been taking place around here lately since I haven't written you in some time. Speaking about soldiers coming back to see our girls there's been one in particular that I've noticed. His name is Sgt. Edwin Booth and guess who he has his eye on? None other than our own Helen Weatherman from Pulaski. I bet she is proud that she can go with a sergeant but he has a long way to go before he gets to be a Kitchen Police like you hasn't he? Libby Bartlett seems to have a friend in the service also and from all I hear and see he must have gotten one of those "furloughs" or a pass or something last week. Wonder what Bob Hall thinks about that?

Jean England seems to be building morale also and we wonder is she not doing a lot of it over the telephone. I heard some one say they waited a half hour for the booth phone the other night. He must not be very far off, the classification center perhaps. Girls around here are asking for weekend passes pretty often too. Helen Bruce Boyd weekends at home...good grades... wondering if it was because her boy friend

. automobiles... Coca Colas... nice senior postage on it too, so I hear. And Elmer, you chaperones... butterscotch sundaes... late remember Joe Taylor don't you? Well he has rated a furlough too. He has been keeping the girls in Sewell Hall pretty busy. He was seen with Rose Foster and Bernice Malory while here and I'm just wondering what thought about that?

June Anderson has been stepping around with several Lipscomb boys here lately but from other indications there is a picture of a certain Seaman Bob Coffman that orna-

I don't like to gossip but a gal just can't help from wondering some time and asking

Billie Johnson and Leon Austin interfere?

Guess I had better not write any more you. Elmer must go on you know, even if you are not here

Peck of potatoes of love.

I would like to suggest that the students,

What would visitors think if they were to

Let's all try.

## ALUMNI NEWS

Burl Burgess and Earl Chu from the Nashville Classification Center | Recently a poll was taken by a

vices where Dabney Phillips, a a good word to say. former Lipscomb teacher, is now James DeVaney, from Russellville. preaching. His address is: Sgt. Ralph R. Bryant, 34188219 Med. Det. (Dental Clinic) Drew Field Tampa, Florida

Charles Kirkpatrick of Fort Mc Clellan, Alabama, recently wrote a often and encouraging its work. I certainly am proud I went there and wish I could have gone more. It helped prepare me for the situations I am now undergoing."

A letter recently recieved from Dorothy Baker gave the address of Jack and LaMar Baker as follows: Sgt. George F. Baker 18106596 Hg. Co., Sixth Army

A. P. O. II 442-% Postmaster San Francisco, California 1st. Lt. Edward L. Baker 0567146 388th Bomb. Gp. 560th Bomb. Sq. A. P. O. II 634 % Postmaster New York, New York

### Roommates Forever: Ashburn and McKee

room because it has blue walls. Its Arizona. occupants came down from Gallatin | Polly Ferguson is one we must but not so dainty paint brushes, Miami, Fla. performed the work of art. Of course, there are several spots on the ceiling that are blue, but one Clodhoppers Club

McKee and Elizabeth Ashburn, and Shoe Rationing as you would expect, Hattie and Lib

Ashburn and McKee are brunette Clodhopper's Club. and blond respectively. They say it Our club is made up of those and the party adjourned to the would save time if one was short people who really like to hike and living-room for family worship. so both could use the mirrors at the climb hills

nette and the other a good looking ville. midshipman. Lib goes for the Navy in a big way, and Hattie would take the trail but we climb through needs to be aroused." the brunette any day in the week; the buck bushes and briars. but since he is a busy farmer she Many times upon reaching the top still has a sense of humor, I will tell

tin High School, and belonged to the band and Beta Club. Hattie was a class officer two years and Lib played basketball three years. Both more than the energy that it takes "Why, dear, what is the matter acted in their class play their Senior to carry it.

girls will think there's nothing like get up, just keeps sliding until he M-mother did it on purpose!" you—but brag on the boy friends. reaches the bottom of the hill. and they will love you forever!

at those blue walls—not the ceiling. year in spite of shoe rationing.

# Curious Reporter

his wife are attending church ser- very well satisfied and really have

Alabama, is a boy you'll all want to know. He is really famous for his ability on the football field. James, upon being questioned stated that he liked Lipscomb fine, except for a few rules. (I wonder which ones

scomb, Wilford was a student in Program Class) spent the night at time was held in the chapel. must not falter, nor fail. Victory is Abilene Christian High School, Abi- D. L. C. as Grandma's guest. As The class of '35 decided to take the ultimate goal; it must be won lene, Texas. Wilford says he loves they waited for her bus the next as its class project the erection of a at all cost.

know R. E. Dasher. If you don't al- Grandma replied: "Not especially, drawn up by W. C. Colley of the tion two of them. One of the first Dasher was a student in Dasher to fire your zeal." Bible School. When questioned as Thinking the matter over, later, to how he liked Lipscomb, he said, it dawned on Grandma that maybe was hauled to the campus by a of people exists. If the church grows

Ruth Campbell is a high school in her guest's entertainment. After girl from Philadelphia, Pa., (another dinner we hurried to the living-

school girl from Pennsylvania says states. that she likes D. L. C. a lot but she likes home better

Darrell Walters, a college freshman, says that the people at Lipscomb are friendlier than any peo-

live there. Hattie's mother and four If you see some people around angel under an oak tree?" (Judges sisters have Lipscomb diplomas, but here with big scratches on their 6:11). Mary Weaver, Vonda Little Lib has no sisters and her mom arms and legs you may be rather and Ruth Hudson were the winners sure that they are members of the in this game. When the last peanur

We usually hike to the Granny the mouth speaketh," and we did female visitor (as if a male could of us Radnor Lake and on the other your car! If you had Happy Travvisit 2nd!) One of a handsome bru- side we can see the city of Nash- eler you could bring some of these In climbing the hills we do not week end-our local congregation

will have to do with Sundays alone. of the hill we have taken our pulse, you the best Grandma joke I have Both girls are graduates of Galla- and have found that its rate has heard in some time; Sometimes we carry some food daughter crying, as if in pain, and

We usually come down the steep- an accident?" est part of the hill and several times, "No-o, Grandma," sobbed little Brag on the blue walls, and the someone falls and being unable to Margaret. It w-wasn't an accident

The Clodhopper's Club was organ-They save pennies, love chewing ized last year and was very active gum, hate "mail-less" days, and throughout the year. About half of mourn over the war. Remember, its members are back this year and the room is 213—drop in and look we hope to do plenty of hiking this

### LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone—9-1460

# Investigation Reveals Secret Finds Likes, Dislikes Sealed Under Brewer Tower

Present Bell Donated by Waverly-Belmont Church; Tower Erected as Senior Class Project in 1935

It's not the "same old bell".

A big bunch of girls came in at

boys and girls down home some

But to show you that Grandma

she inquired, "Did you meet with

=WILLIAMS=

PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

**Every Student** 

Who Is Privileged

to Attend

LIPSCOMB

have recently visited the campus curious Lipscombite just to find out When the school first moved to its present location a small farm bell and evil. Each army strives to over-Word has been recieved that the general attitude of the students served to call the students to classes. Then there was another bell, that throw the power and authority of Ralph Bryant is still in the service at Lipscomb. It was found that as a fell with the gale and landed in a junk pile. Bro. T. B. Larrimore pre- the other. The stronger of these in Tampa, Florida, and that he and rule, the students at Lipscomb are sented to the school a third bell which was held very sacred; but it also forces will subdue the weaker. Truth soon landed in a junk pile. opposes error; error opposes truth.

Then, from Waverly-Belmont came Both cannot remain eternally; one the discarded church bell, that has of them must fall. been here ever since. This bell was Jesus Christ, the powerful con-Grandma 1 brought to the campus during the quering King leads his faithful soladministration of E. A. Elam, and diers into battle. The soldiers have was located on a platform at the on their robes of righteousness; in Jorner back of the Administration Building. their hands they hold the most The bell was rung on all occasions. powerful weapon, the Word of God. By Mrs. Helena Johnson

The students were always glad when Their purpose is not to kill, to de-Wilford Grimes is another college Last Friday the teachers of Tenn. it called them to meals and always stroy lives, but sin in the lives of freshman. He is from McAlester, essee met in Nashville, and one (who sorry to hear it when it called an men must be cast out. Gladly these Oklahoma. Before coming to Lip- had been a member of our Bible end to the social hour which at that faithful Christians march on; they

morning Louise said: "Grandma, tower to house the bell.

Of course we all want to get to was our bunch mission-minded?" The plans for the tower were every battle front, but I shall menready know him, look for a tall Louise. You did not have any Syra- firm, C. K. Colley and Son, located battles to be fought is against indifslim boy from Valdosta, Georgia. cuse, N. Y., or East Tennessee work in the American National Bank ference. Every school and every Building. The stone for the building church faces this serious problem. was donated by Oscar Noel and In the Church of our Lord, this class missions had been a little stressed truck from the Spence-Scobey Coal cold, the indifferent are not a-

One of the means of securing the peace of the congregation, they one of those Yankees). Ruth is crazy room where Delmar Bunn talked money to help carry out this project show no sign of mental strain. most interestingly on the work of was by the sale of exact reproduc- They never sail; they drift with Katherine Elwell, another high the church in our northwestern tions of the tower. These were made the tide. We must diligently guard by E. A. Pickup from wood blocks, against this evil.

and were printed on Japanese paper. Another battle to be fought is After the meeting was over, and were printed on dapaness paper.

The senior class wanted to place against compromise. We entertain Grandma sandwiched in with the the name of each member of the the silly notion that we can hold to conversation an account of the work class somewhere about the tower. Christ with one hand, and to the done by the current bunch of grand- After much discussion, it was de- devil with the other. Some men children last summer, how much we cided that each would sign his name think that they can follow the fads enjoyed our program at the Home on a sheepskin and that this should and fashions of the world and still fine, but he still has a warm spot of the Aged, and mentioned that in be sealed under the cornerstone. So be true to our Savior. Our Lord said, in his heart for Dasher Bible School the group Louise had met two planthat is what is under Brewer Tower. "He that is not with me is against that is what is under Brewer Tower." you will see two windows belongwhere he was a student for three
ning to go to Russia, two to Japan,
It had long been Bro. Brewer's me; he that gathereth not with me one to South America, and one to dream to have an "Ivy-mantled scattereth abroad." There is no neu-

Berlin, Germany, as missionaries. dream to have an ivy-manded scattered distribution of Tower" to house the bell, therefore, tral ground; it is for Christ or Of course the Christian Traveler, it was decided that the structure against him. As a fellow soldier I a few weeks before the fall quarter not leave out. She likes Lipscomb in which the Bible Programs appear should be called Brewer Tower and beg of you that you make no commonthly, and which is devoted to that each year after the graduation promises with the devil, lest he take exercises the senior class should an advantage of us. Let us press the plant ivy at the base of the tower, attack as never before. We live in When the bell rings today, it a very uncertain time when possibly

10 p. m. for a party, and Grandma brings back many happy memories responsibilities are greater. Neverisn't supposed to look at the ceiling.
On the door are the names Hattic

Reorganized Despite

Add found a Bible Quiz that had everyone guessing, such questions as brings back many happy memories of days gone by to every person theless, we must not flinch; we everyone guessing, such questions as who stole money from his mother?" of days gone by to every person theless, we must not flinch; we who stole money from his mother?" (Judges 17:2), and "Who found an past.

> Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers

# Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church



# BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Funeral Directors

**Ambulance Service** 

A. O. Burkitt

A. G. Burkitt

Granville L. Cullum

Phone 8-6611

Candies

Mays-Winn

Radio Service

Phone 5-4543

Candy's

Ice Cream — Sandwiches

Norman, McIntosh, Alley Star for Winners; Former Struggles Ended in Scoreless Tie.

The Cavaliers bounced back in the running for the intramural football title by defeating their arch rivals, the Vikings, 6-0 last Wednesday on the Lipscomb gridiron

The game evened the records of the two teams and may necessitate a play-off game between the two teams. A previous meeting between lar season game last Friday with the two teams resulted in a scoreless

Cadettes Take

(Continued from page 1)

Milk Means Health

Ezell-Mackie

**Purity Dairy** 

All Products Grade "A"

Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

The first quarter was a continuous moving back and forth with neither team gaining any noticeable advanteam gaining any noticeable advantage by exchanging punts. Rugged Easy Victory line play which prevailed throughout the fracas was prominent during Cadettes added another tally to

In the second quarter the Cava- their list of victories by defeating liers opened a drive which came the Comets by a score of 18-9. within inches of terminating in a Playing a fast and smooth game touchdown. The Cavaliers made two the Cadettes under the guidance of successive first downs before they Captain Boyd held the lead throughwere momentarily stopped by an out the game. Eva Farmer's Comets Sam Norman heaved a long aerial down to only one run in the third Nicks made a neat gain through the games in the finals of the girls' off-side penalty. Two plays later rebounded by holding the winners to McIntosh who muffed it in the inning. clear and the threat ended.

taking possession of the ball follow- and Pylant, shortfield. For the loing the Cavaliers' futile touch- sers Farmer, first base and Perry, down drive. After having been held pitcher, turned in commendable perto a negligible gain for three downs. formances. Jim Keaster punted on last down and the partially blocked punt was recovered by Hendrix. Keaster was stopped at the line on the first play and then the Vikings received a ten yard penalty for holding. Farrell Walters, on the next play, made a Cadettes |3 |6 |1 |8 ||18 Comets | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 magnificent catch of a pass from Keaster for a first down and after two more plays another first down two more plays another first down was registered. The drive was Saturday Night... thwarted at this point and the half ended with the score 0-0.

The Cavalier touchdown drive be- and Mr. Alsup (who retereed the gan a few plays after the third boys' game) by a score of 9-5. E.B. period closed. The Cavaliers took Woodroof and John Crosslin Pittpossession of the ball on downs two man were outstanding for the plays before the third period was winners; and J. P. Sanders, Horfinished, and the drive was launched. ace Lipscomb, and S. C. Boyce for passes over the goal which could After the first three downs had the losers. Haven Miller was the have given the Comets the extra brought a short gain, McIntosh com- evening's only casualty. After being points needed to tie the game. caught the Vikings defenders flat- beaten, and sawed on, but came to have the play called back. footed as Alley was completely un- out ready to carry on for the rest of Nicks and Conchin turned in their covered. A running play for the the game. extra point was stopped.

The Vikings rushed back with renewed determination to even the score but their efforts were stopped the little chimney?" short and the whistle blew with the "I don't know. What do the big score still 6-0. Norman, McIntosh, chimney say to the little chimney?" | Vikings and Alley were the big guns for the "Buddy, you are too little to Hendrix Cavaliers while Jones, Walters, and smoke like that." Hendrix were outstanding for the losers.

Although the game was marke by rugged line play only one injury marred the contest. "Wild" William Runnebaum, star Viking center sustained a twisted knee in the third quarter

LINEUP

AUALT III	UA
Cavaliers	Vikings
Norman	Hendrix
Spencer	Runnebaum
Noel	Walters
Plumlee	Harris
Alley	Keaster
McIntosh	Jones
Subs.—Cavaliers:	Shields. Viking
Church, Bradsha	w, Thompson.

"Waiter, I'll have a chop, and make it lean.'

Maroon and White

# Vikings Win Over Comets

Vikings Gain Both Tallies In First Quarter; Comets Score-in First, Last Stanza

The Vikings won their last regua close 14-12 victory over the Com-

The Vikings got off to a quick tart. Joe Jones plunged through the line for the opening score just a few minutes after the game began. Hendrix caught a pass from Jones for the extra. The second score came on a short pass from Jones to

The Comets came back after the second Viking score to mark their first six-pointer. On the first play from scrimmage after the kickoff, Cadettes to battle two out of three line by exhibiting a pair of snaky softball intramurals. hips. A long pass from Nicks in- Betas | O | O | 0 | 2 | 1 | | 3 Outstanding for the Cadettes were tended for Witherow was intercep- Zeniths | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | | 12 The Vikings made a threat after Martin, pitcher; Wiggins, shortstop ted on the one yard line by Hendrix covered. Nicks then passed to Long | DRUGS for the score. A pass to Witherow Despite the fact that Bruce Boyd's

> team has not been favored they have an unblemished record, while the Comets have not won any of their came in the final minutes of play Clay Nicks intercepted a Viking pass and sprinted almost the length of the field down the left sidelines for the score. Again the extra point try was unsuccessful with the same combination failing to click. The game ended a few plays later with the score still 14-12.

The Comets received several bad breaks which could have been the pleted a pass to Spencer for first badly banged around, he was finally beautiful example of open field down. On the next play Plumlee carried off the floor and in a scene running by Clay Nicks was nullified took the ball from center, lateraled which the audience witnessed in in the first half. He broke through to McIntosh who hurled the touch-silhouette through the curtains of the line and with a fine display of down aerial to Joe Alley. This play the first aid station, was chopped, side stepping got into the clear only

> Comets with Jones, Harris, and "What do the big chimney say to Runnebaum sparkling for the vic-

Comets Hays Priest Runnebaum Harris Nicks

Jones Subs-Comets: Tipps. PRINTING PLATES

OF QUALITY Rubber Plates Flectros and Mats Dixie Electrotype Co. Nashville, Tenn.

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS Nashville, Tennessee

Watch This Space For News

George Pepperdine College

# Crafton's Zeniths To Enter Finals In Close Game By Capsizing Betas

Boyd's Team Holds Unblemished Record To Enter Tournament

Battling for second place and the right to participate in the finals, the Zeniths downed the Betas with a wide margin of 12-3.

Crafton's Zeniths from the first inning until the fourth held Jones' Betas scoreless. However, the Betas were able to keep the Zeniths from

Playing a sparkling game, Ledbet-Billy Harris with Jones running ter, pitcher for the losers, was the most outstanding player of the

Joy's Flowers 325 Union 601 Church

> SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

LUNCHES SCHOOL SUPPLIES

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

Phone 8-4489

CONFECTIONS

COMPLIMENTS

SHACKLETT'S CAFETERIA

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

M. E. DERRYBERRY CO WHOLESALE GROCERS

111 Broad St.

Nashville, Tenn.

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

### CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver — New Modern Cleaning Equipment

2309 Franklin Road

The Chocolate Shop Franklin Road Candies Sandwiche.

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies





David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, November 11, 1943

# BAXTER ASSUMES PRESIDENTIAL DUTIES AT LIPSCOMB

Jesse P. Sewell To Speak At Alumni Banquet New Head Resigns

# Annual Feast Set for November 26. To Be In Sewell Hall Dining Room

Speaker Served for 12 Years as President of Abilene; Is Now Minister of the Grove Avenue Church, San Antonio

The speaker for the annual alumni banquet, to be held November 26 in Sewell Hall, has been announced to be Jesse P. Sewell, an outstanding lecturer and leader in Christian education.

Sewell was president of Abilene Christian College for twelve years and while there he obtained for Abilene educational recognition, first as a junior college, and then as a four year college. He also played a great part in organizing the Association of Texas Colleges. Since 1926, Sewell has been minister of the Grove Avenue Church of Christ in San Antonio, Texas.

Both he and his wife are alumn of the Nashville Bible School, Mr Sewell is a nephew of E. G. Sewell, who was for so long associated with Brother David Lipscomb in the pub lishing of the Gospel Advocate.

Plans for the banquet are alread under way with the heads of various committees already being appointed Mary Emily Watkins is in charge of the meals and the decorations Paul Moore will have charge of the business arrangements and Willard Collins and Norvel Young are ar ranging the program. Another coun cil member, Seldon Collins, ha agreed to arrange for the annua basketball game between the alumn and the college on the night following the banquet.

All alumni are urged to atten this banquet and enjoy the annual To Begin Tuesday fellowship during the meeting.

### 23 Students Listed On President's Honor Rol

rating for last year's freshmen were dent in each class selling the most however, cannot be put into effect released from the office of the dean Backlogs. Each student is urged to until the close of the war, on aclast week and from the figures buy his yearbook from a represent- count of material priorities. Howshown Jean Deal was leading with a rating of 357.

Spencer, 288; Martha M. Graves, Mayhugh. 287; Rachel Alexander, 282; Reba Thermometers will be posted to 204, and Mack Craig, 201. Those ager, are in charge of the sales. being in school four quarters that were placed on the list were: Peggy Drumright, 393; and Emma CONCHIN, PRINCE SPEAK

Howard and Mary Tucker. All of presented talks on this theme.

### Alumni Urged To Be Present

Message To the Alumni

David Lipscomb College needs very loyal Alumnus. All former students and graduates who be lieve in the ideals of Lipscomb are now called upon to exert their influence for Christian

During the past few weeks. as Alumni, we have been questioned. To many of you the events are not clearly understood. I still appreciate the school which has meant so much to me. Lipscomb will continue

I want to go back to the ampus on the 26th to meet and mingle with the faculty, students and Alumni. Don't forget to come and do your part.

# Backlog Drive The annual drive for Backlog

subscriptions by the Backlog business staff will begin Tuesday morn- administration. ing immediately after chapel and The Board of Directors and Exwill run through Saturday noon, ecutive Council have been working it was announced by Mr. Wood- for some months on far-reaching

The spring quarter personality Prizes will be offered to the stu- clude a building program, which, ative of his own class. College seniors may buy from any one of provided to strengthen the labora-All students having a rating of the following students: Clay Nicks, tory work. These things are part 280 or above are placed on the Bernice Mowery. Emma Dunlap, or of plans for a four year college, President's Honor Roll. During the Billy Hood. College freshmen rep- which are to go forward as rapidly spring quarter twenty-three stu- resentatives are Rose Foster, T. A. as is possible under war conditions. dents achieved this record. They are Isaacs, Billie Mai Fox and Harris Alumni members, parents of stuas follows: Jean Deal, 357; Carnese Goodwin. High School students dents, other friends and prospective Crafton, 354; Helen Weatherman, 338 may buy from any one of the fol. students are invited to keep them-Vonda Little, 325; Mary Weaver, 321; lowing: Rebecca Gregory, Loralee selves informed as to the operation Virgil Bradford, 299; Mary Carson, Dial, Ruth Shacklett, Annice Payne, and plans of the college. Your been named supervisor of the girls' college had been accepted as first 297; Frances Trimble, 292; Juanita Max Johnson, Exum Watts or Billy prayers and cooperation for a dormitory to succeed Miss Elizabeth class by the accrediting association

Ijams, 281; Alice Beck, 281; Bessie show each student's progress. Class Ledbetter, 279; Martha Howard, 277; thermometers will also be posted Helen Boyd, 275; Willard Conchin, to show which class is leading. 275. Students having been in school Betsy Thompson and Louise Allen, for only two quarters and making co-business managers, and Harold the honor roll were Burrell Prince, Cauthen, high school business man- Minister — Batsell Barrett Baxter

## AT PRAYER SERVICE

Another list, called the honorable The theme of the last prayer mention list, showed a group of ten meeting service at Lipscomb before

McCanless, Ruth Jones, Martha Jo Two of the senior boys, Willard these students had a rating above Ben Moss conducted the song ser-

## Baxter Returns for Second Term



Batsell Baxter

### A Message To The Alumni

To the Friends of David Lipscomb College:

As a former president and an alumnus of David Lipscomb College, I was requested on October 30 to take the office of president, from which President Ijams had resigned. This I did with reluctance. I was beginning the fourth year of what I had planned to be my life work at Harding College, the work of professor of Bible.

I have worked with the Board of Directors of David Lipscomb College

for three years, two years as president, beginning in 1932, and later one year as vicep-resident under Parrish Selected President Ijams. Most of the present Board of Directors were members Dorm Supervisor of the board then. Most of the present faculty members were then. On To Replace Swallows dent for sixteen years. The board of November 1, I assumed the office of president, with prayer and hope for the same pleasant relationship which existed then among all concerned, and the same efficiency which has marked the past

plans for the future. These ingreater David Lipscomb College are Swallows who resigned.

> Sincerely yours, Batsell Baxter

Myrtle Parrish

Miss Parrish came to David Lip-

scomb College in 1939 from Wichi-

ta, Kansas, and began to teach sen-

world history.

Song Leader - B. H. Murphy

Time — 10:20 and 7:30

Sermon Topics: The subject at the morning ser-

students on it. They were Elizabeth the meeting began was "Personal of the meeting are: Tonight, "Iden- Christian College in 1936. She retity of the Church;" Friday, "To ceived her Master's degree in psy-Whom Shall We Go?" and "The chology from Peabody in 1940. At Boswell, Annie L. Brinkley, Mild- Conchin and Burrell Prince, who Church Not a Denomination;" Sat- Peabody she was social chairman of urday evening, "If I am Lost;" and the graduate dormitory. Sunday, "Heaven" and "Too Little and Too Late."

President Has Served At Lipscomb, Harding Abilene, Pepperdine

Work at Harding

To Succeed liams

Batsell Baxter arrived at David Lipscomb College on November first to assume the presidency of David Lipscomb College ,following the resignation of E. H. Ijams. Baxter resigned his position as professor in Bible and religious education at Harding College to come to Lip-

Baxter is an alumnus of Lipscomb. graduating in the class of 1911. At that time the institution was known as the Nashville Bible School. Among his instructors at that time were Dr. J. S. Ward, H. Leo Boles. and S. P. Pittman.

This is Baxter's fourth college presidency and his second call from David Lipscomb. In 1924 he became president of Abilene Christian College to succeed Jesse P. Sewell who had occupied that place for twelve years. During Baxter's eight years there the college outgrew its quarters and was moved across the city to a new location where a new plant of seven fire-proof buildings were built in one year. This was a record achievement for a college In 1932 he was called to Lipscomb

to fill the place of the veteran H. Leo Boles, who had served as presitrustees at Abilene stated in accepting his resignation: "It is with the sincerest regret that we allow you to go from us. We assure you that if there were a vacancy here tomorrow and you were available you would be unanimously elected to the place." Baxter continued here for two years, when at that time, due to the strain brought on by the depression, he asked to be relieved. He was succeeded at this time by E. H. Ijams.

In 1937, George Pepperdine asked him to come to Los Angeles and establish a college for which Pepper dine was to supply the funds. Baxter accepted the responsibility of carrying out the work with the cooperation of Hugh M. Tiner, former student and graduate of Abilene Christian College. Tiner was to be permanent president. After two years the work was completed.

Miss Myrtle Parrish has recently At the end of the first year the of the coast country. This is a record achievement. Before the end of the second year the institution, George Peperdine College, received permanent accrediting as a four year colior girls' Bible, world history, two lege. This also was a record among sections of American history, and colleges. Baxter's work was finished the meeting. Only 6 more services. English. She continued to teach and his health and that of his wife these subjects until she became su- was declining. He came East for a pervisor of Sewell Hall and now she | year's rest.

teaches only the Bible class and After a rest of a few months, and travel for health, he took a place as vice today was, "All Things Are Miss Parrish spent two years in professor in Bible and religious edu-Yours." The sermon topics to be dis- Friends University, Wichita, Kan- cation at Harding College, Searcy, cussed during the remaining days sas and graduated from Abilene Arkansas. There Mrs. Baxter died during the first year. Baxter was in his fourth year at Harding when he

> Baxter has been a very popular educator and in addition to his school connections, is a staff writer Her past summer was spent doing for the Gospel Advocate and a writmission work in Syracuse, N. Y. er of Sunday School literature.

# "Which way sir?"

# RAGLAND POTTER

Roasters and Distributers

FIRESIDE COFFEE

California



# . . . Editorials. . .

### "By Thy Words Thou Shalt Be Justified"

Speech which is the communication of thoughts by means of spoken gratulate the freshmen on the excellent hal- Dear Elmer, words is the most frequently used method for conveying our opinions and loween party they gave us. ideas to others. The spoken word is a weapon whose power can hardly be We think they did an excellent job of I see a soldier, and I just think "Now why underestimated

Words of truth spoken in a convincing way can change men from servants extra good and the hall of horrors extra bad. I see one of those uniforms I get more loneof sin to free men in Christ. Multitudes have been moved to perform deeds Such traditions should be kept going for some than ever for you. of heroism because of the influence of an oration. Public speaking, however, all those things go to help Lipscomb carry Seaman Arthur Hall was here the week is not the only effective means of accomplishing some desired purpose on in the same old spirit. through the spoken word. Private conversations between individuals and We all enjoyed it and we hope you get one in uniform just as she did when he was a groups of individuals can also wield a powerful influence on the actions of just as good in return next year. people. The speech of each person is therefore of great importance whether it be an oration from the platfom or a conversation with a single individual.

Jesus recognized the importance of speech when he uttered these words: "For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned." Each of us must give an account according to the Scriptures Sing, Sing, Sing for every idle word spoken. The wise man in one of the proverbs further emphasized the importance of speech with these wods: "Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue keepeth his soul from trouble.

Speech is the criterion of a man's inward thoughts. Soloman said, "For as he thinketh in his heart so is he." Jesus on one occasion made this oftquoted statement, "Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh."

There are two simple, yet profound, rules that each of us could profitably apply in regard to our speech. First, we should ask the question before the statement, "Is it true?" Then before making even a true statement we shoud ask, "Is it needed?" When these two principles are applied there will be much less suspicion and distrust among us.

### If The Shoe Fits, Wear It

What would the co-founders of David Lipscomb say if they could step So let's all of us begin to sing and continue from their places on the wall of Harding Hall and address an assembled to sing like we have never sung before. group of students, faculty, and board members of David Lipscomb College?

If these two men who founded this school for the sake of Christian P. S. Just wondering when we are going to Education could know all that has taken place and they could speak to us sing "Consider the Lilies." We haven't sung just try to be content to gaze at your picture personally, toward whom would they direct their words?

midst, who would shrink with fear for the deeds that they have done? In his opening message, our new president said, "D. L. C. is greater than old students have. you, than me, or than all of us." Truly it is greater than any person or group

of persons and any one of us that might be putting more wood on the already roaring fire should shrink with fear. Let us stop and analyze our situation and ask ourselves if what we are doing is accomplishing the purpose for Added Confusion which it was planned and if so, is it helping to rebuild or is it tending to destroy Lipscomb? For the sake of your own soul, for the sake of the souls of others, and

for the sake of Lipscomb, put Christ in your place and ask yourself WHAT WOULD CHRIST DO if He were in my place? Don't follow a stubborn determination to win regardless of the hurt more we're making things much more comtops, too, since Nat is a cadet, but I don't

lesson.'

that you came from?"

And primal passions rage,

To cure the blight of age.

They have a system, sure and quick,

For when a native's youth has fled

And years have sapped his vim

SUBMITTED

Lipscomb

day by day

By Billy Hood

in Elam Hall several days ago. To Rich-

Richmond replied, "The Readers' Digest."

or loss of many others.

# THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of of J. D. Richmond. That is, you would think October 3, 1916 authorized, Nashville, Tenn. so if you could have seen some of the boys

Published weekly, except during holidays mond's way of thinking, he had everyone or examination periods by the students of walking around in a daze. To their way of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, thinking, Richmond was in a daze. Some of Tennessee. Published monthly during July his victims were: Mack Craig, Joe Reynolds, August, and September. where he secured his power and knowledge,

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson			Editor
Billy Baker			
June Anderson			
Vonda Little	Third	page	editor
Wilford Grimes	Fe	ature	Editor
Willard Conchin	Relig	gious	Editor
Gladys King		Car	toonist
_ 14 .1.1	AA-Cou Bo	MAGEC	n Inal

Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, right hand corner." We conclude, beyond a ple who gossip. . . "goodnight boys". . well, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby doubt "her man is in the service." Mary Kyle Traylor, Kuth McDearman, James was working down in the Babblet Cultorial life people. . .shortage of mops in Sewell Things Worth While Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Sue room the other day, when Brother Kuyken-Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, dall walked and noticed a pair of shoes on Hall. Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, the table. He looked around the room and Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy then asked, "Whose are these?" "The grare Are built of nobler stuff. Anne Discher, Jean Deal, H. C. Green, Bobby mine," Nancy replied, "but I can work better And so we look with righteous rage Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Without them on." To that Brother Kuyk On deeds so harsh and rough.

Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, Robert Tipps, Anne Mullins ond Sue Mitchell, replied, "Oh! is that the part of Tennessee For when a man grows old and gray,

BUSINESS STAFF Mary Tucker

Business Manager In savage tribes where skulls are thick Faculty Advisor Athens Cay Pullias CIRCULATION STAFF

Circulation Manager PLANT STAFF

Linotypist They simply knock him on the head Carolyn King Printing Advisor | And put an end to him. E. B. Woodroof Printing Director But we, in this enlightened age. E. B. Kuykendall

# Thanks Freshman

I'm a senior and I think we should con-

Dear Editor

Appreciative

Troubles in Your Old Kit Bag and Smile,"

the Lipscomb way: "Pack Up Your Troubles! in Your Old Kit Bag and Sing, Sing, Sing." Here lately we have sung more but we are Perry? not singing enough. I wish one of these mornings in chapel we would devote an encame in the 26th. To quote the bride-to-be, regular devotioal period. We should have for that, more than anything else, can renew the spirit here at Lipscomb

it a single time this year in chapel. Maybe If Christ would return from the realms of the unseen and appear in our the new students don't know it but they can Sewell Hall who has to be content with a easily learn to sing it and love it like the

The spreading of rumors around D. L. C. Corps is the best outfit in the whole army, is fast becoming very serious and ridiculous. but Josephine Denney disagrees. I'll bet it's We all understand that the situation we because Tommy Butts is in the Air Corps. face is a serious one, and by spreading ru- Mary Nan Reynolds thinks the Air Corps is

the disturbance here. It certainly is not wouldn't be in it. good for the morale of the students. The un- It was funny to watch Doug Hayes make rest and confusion of the student body is such an earnest effort to impress Lt. Commuch influenced by these rumors.

himself as his own individual duty to stop his neck feels better now that he can take any rumor that he might hear. If everyone his tie off and relax. And Elmer, I know will vow to himself not to repeat anything Eileen is feeling pretty bad because Doug he hears, they will soon stop.

### AHS and UGHS

Swallows' wedding. . .our new dorm sup- Elmer, if Fernando were a few years older softball games. . .beautiful fall days. . . I could go for him in a big way. The idea would be, "learn how in one easy quiet library. . . people who refrain from And Elmer, did you know that Leah Barr

a "gloomy" day, at least a gloomy day for Ugh to:

Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Mason, Ina Miss Draper. To many people a three cent Cold rainy days. . .crowded busses. Leonard, Martha Howard, Jeanne Morton, Jean stamp means a lot. But Miss Draper says, dirty rooms. . .nosey people. . .noisy li-Murdock, Nancy Richmond, Roscoe Long, Polly "I had rather see the word 'free' in the upper brary. . .exams. . .term papers. . .peowashing and ironing. . . . grade reports. . Miss Swallows leaving. . . boys without ties Things Worth While Mary Kyle Traylor, Ruth McDearman, James was working down in the Babbler editorial on. . .sacks for Sunday supper. . .impo-

And weak and short of breath, We simply take his job away And let him starve to death.

> George E. Phair MISS COLLINS

who is secretary to the dean, made the remark the other day in regard to her friend Ben Moss, that he was a "good kid." Opal Philpot replied, "Yes, he's a good kid-but who likes a kid?" Well who does like a kid? Ask Miss Collins.

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Every time I look out the window here planning and conducting it. The food was couldn't that be my Elmer." Honestly, when

before exams. Jean Deal seems to like him Lipscombite last year. More than that, he hasn't lost his interest in her, which is quite obvious. She has a pretty "hot" looking picture on her dresser also

Although Mack felt left out while Seaman Hall occupied Jean's time, he didn't seem quite so downhearted in the company of You have heard the song "Pack Up Your Dorothy Anne Discher several days ago.

Wanda Dryman seems to enjoy Mrs. Bell's music class when Sam Norman sits next to I suggest we change that and do it strictly her—but don't we all?

Wonder what Hester Totty would say if she could see boy friend Jerkins with Isabella

Miss Swallows was thrilled when the fleet tire chapel period to just singing after our "I want to be with the Navy all I can," so she's taking the jump. Of course we don't more of the group singing in the dormitories blame her but we sure will miss her. This place won't be the same without her. We'll all especially miss that sweet but emphatic "goodnight boys." This twosome of Wilford Grimes and Jane

Mayes is getting to be a habit. Dear me! Well, if I can't have you here with me I'll picture and letters, though, You should see the picture of Jerry Hossier, alias "Dub," on Norma Vaughn's dresser. Boy, is he cute! Speaking of pictures, I noticed Joyce Martin had a picture of Ralph Fuson in her locket the other day. She seems to think the Signal agree with any of them. Elmer, I know the I think this propaganda is encouraging infantr, must be the best they have or you

mander Sullivan when he was visiting his I think that each of us should take it on daughter, Eileen, here last week. He says has gone home now. He left just about the same time her dad left and it looks so bad to see Doug's empty chair beside her in the dining hall.

My mama used to tell me that sixteen was the proper age to start dating, but if that is so, some of the boys and girls are stepping out pretty soon. Little Fernando Neus-Late lights during exams. . .community senbaum has been escorting a certain Era you might have stiff competition for I thin

idle gossip. . .freshman halloween party. . and Claude are still writing letters back and or For the last ten days straight, Miss Draper new basketball coach. . . boxes from home forth between the United States and South . .clean sheets from the laundry. . . | America? There must be something to this. seven "certain" letters. Each of the three people who keep their chins up. . .jam for I really must close but I'll be writing again days a letter failed to come was considered breakfast. . .day after exams are over. Stovall quits fluttering over his off-campus date with Jaunita Netterville. Oceans of love,

Studying before exams Christianity at all times and places, Keeping healthy.

everything.)

Having dates, especially with a D. L. C. student. Saving money for anything. (Well, most

Getting personality points. Keeping up in history. Keeping your head in emergencies. Things Not Worth While

Cheating on anything. Staying out in the rain. Borrowing clothes. Not Cleaning up your room. Putting things off.

Chewing gum in class.

Costume Prize Winners at Annual Halloween Entertainment



at the Halloween party. Reading from left to right | Martha). they are Robert Tipps and Mary Carson (Mr. and

Pictured above in the order in which they are Mrs. Goon), Lois Church (Black Mammy), and shown are the first, second and third prize winners | Miss Myrtle Parrish and Jim Tolle (George and

# Goblins, Ghosts Infest Burton Gymnasium As Frosh Present Party for Seniors

Journey Through Horror Hall Proves Thriller To Pecede Host of Games, Contests, and Food

As twilight fell across the Lipscomb campus Saturday. October 30 a ghostly atmosphere seemed to surround Burton Gym, for here the members of both sexes had directed their paths promptly at 7:30.

On entering the gym everyone found themselves in a long, narrow and dark hall. The older ones bravely stepped forward into this black chasm, only to stumble and fall over some unseen object. While gasping

Crafton, Mowery

vou all about these two.

lene Christian College, will be just

Last year Bernice attended Brenau

College in Gainesville, Ga., where

is her favorite pastime and choco-

Carnese came to Lipscomb last

year, and she also belonged to sev-

eral clubs as well as being on the

Backlog Staff. She loves to get mail

adores chocolate too, and says blue

Carnese hails from Tiptonville,

Tennessee, and Bernice calls Dalton,

Both girls are really swell, just

so too. You won't be sorry-I'm

SERVE

Anderson's

GRADE A

SEA FOOD

doesn't like to eat cabbage.

s her favorite color.

Georgia home.

By Elizabeth Ashburn

for breath, you felt for some object to pull yourself up by, only to place Jerking your hand back and quickly clambering to your feet amidst a lot of noise, you finally gain your stability, and you are once again on your feet, only to find yourself face to face with some hideous and fiendish green monster, and what is more it actually shines in the dark. It might be Mephistopheles, himself. You le out a scream which causes you neighbor's hair to stand on its end Trembling from the terrible shock you cling to your companion, wh

isn't so calm either. Going on, you are thrown vi lently forward by some unseen hands and separated from your companions. Immediately you are seized with a sense of 'manophobia' upon hearing an eerie scream directly in front of you. Your worst fears are then realized, for directly in front of you stands a gleaming unearthly skeleton and what's more, it actually moves. After a gruesome experience, too horrible for words, you emerge from this hall into a beautiful decorated gym, with pumpkins, corn stalks, and colored

crepe paper. Looking about we find fantasies of almost every size, shape and color. Moving about are ghosts with cat heads, just plain ghosts, pirates two old hags (I guess they were hags, they looked like them in their black and orange costumes), George and Martha Washington, old black mammy, and Mr. and Mrs. Goon. who apparently expected a shower of some sort because both were equipped with umbrellas. They seemed to be satisfied with each other's company, however, I must admit that Ellis Holley nearly won Mrs. Goon from Mr. Goon.

The entertainment committee had several games planned including a string relay, a pillow relay, the cracker eating contest and to top it all off the milk bottle contest.

The faculty members and a few seniors were called on to participate in this contest. Each male was provided with a bottle of milk with a nipple. Their companion was to hold the bottle while they sucked it, and the one emptying his milk into his stomach first was the winner. Mrs. Miller seemed to be encouraging Bro.. Miller but he just

(Continued on Page Four)

## Grandma's Corner By Mrs. Helena Johnson

Did you ever attend a birthday party where the cake was a fortune telling device? We had one in Grandma's room recently and had a good laugh on the honoree, Alice Marie Lester. She drew a deep your hand in a pail of cold water. Roommates Forever, breath and blew out all the twelve candles, not having noticed tha each was labeled with the name of some month. The catch was, that any candle left burning was sup-On room 217 in Sewell Hall there posed to be the month in which the is a sign that proclaims in big, bold one who puffed out the lights would letters "STUDY." Because your re- get married. By blowing them all porter had never seen or heard of out the sign doomed Alice Marie to such a thing, I made up my mind single blessedness.

to find out about such people. First, Catch Bible questions were asked found out that Bernice Mowery and a heated discussion arose over and Carnese Crafton, two senior "Could animals once talk, and to girls, lived there. Much to my surgive a Bible example?" The 10:30 as the sign would indicate, but two p.m. bell rang before the reference prise I saw not two book worms, could be located and read. Numbers very nice girls. Before I finished I

found out a lot of things, and just The game at the party was a so you can know everything about Lipscomb students I'm going to tell clever poem in which blanks were to be filled with the abbreviation of some state of the Union. The com-When you walk in 217 you become aware of two things: one, they col- | plete poem follows: lect pennants; and two, they collect

pictures. The pennants are from In the state of Mass. almost every college in the country, but the pictures are very much the same. Carnese says the pictures of No other Miss. J. W., who is in the army in Missouri, are the bright spots in the room. Bernice thinks, however, that the picture of Neal, who is in Abi-

And her cheeks the hue Of shells where waters swash. On her pink pliz There Nev. Ariz. The least complexion Wash. she was in several clubs and started La! Could I win her music major. She pledged the The heart of Minn

Alpha Phi Omega Sorority. Music I'd ask for nothing more; But I only dream late is her favorite flavor. Lavender suits her best while shrimp is her Upon the theme And Conn. it o'er and Ore favorite food. By the way, she Why is it, pray,

> The love that makes me III? N.Y. O. why Kan, Nev. Ver. I Propose to her my will?

I can't Ala.

I shun the task "Twould be to ask

This gentle maid to wed: And so to press My suit, I guess, go by and see them and you'll say Alaska Pa. instead!

> Sodas Candies Candy's Ice Cream - Sandwiches

# Sewellites Display Colorful Paraphernalia In Sloppy Rain To Protect Curls, Health

Jeep Hats, Trench Coats, Boots, Reversibles Prove Popular; Also Help to Add Cheer and Build Morale on Dreary Days

When it rains the girls that pour with a red collar. Helen Chandler's out of Sewell Hall en route to first is natural, Grace Gibbs' is red, Isaperiod classes are prepared for slop- belle Perry's is blue and Annie py weather. Everyone tries to save Laurie Brinkley's is pink. trouble for the nurse with the pro- Helen Weatherman's natural rain-

tection of umbrellas, raincoats, rain coat is fitted and has a belt, and

Ann Roberts has one of those trans-Colorful umbrellas can do a lot parent capes and hoods. to raise morale on a dreary day. Reversibles of plaids, plains, and That's why Betty Jean Davis and tweeds seem to flourish around here Emma Dunlap have cheerful red too. These two-coats-in-one are popplaid ones. Bobby White has been ular as rain coats because they are

seen carrying a cute umbrella that so warm. has a dog's head for a handle. Sallie Betty Bowen's reversible is a ma-Dodson's umbrella is a green cello-roon and green plaid. Mary Agnes Isom has a victory blue one and Those rubber things that Ruth Eugenia Green a red and blue plaid Naugher fastens over the toes of one. Billie Mai Fox's is brown.

her shoes on wet days are called Ann Halcomb, Bruce Boyd, Miltip toes and they really do the job. dred Harris, and Lassie Johnson Gladys King and Oopie Reneau have have those popular jeep hats to red rubber rain boots. Oopie's are cowboy style. "She's going to ride match their trench coats and to keep their curls dry

No, never let it be said that Lip-Multi colored shower-proof trench coats are worn around this campus scomb girls don't know enough to in fair weather as well as foul, come in out of the rain or keep dry Martha Jo Boswell's is navy blue when they are out.

> HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

side-saddle into Take-i-o."

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

Nashville's Own Department Store

### GEORGE PEPPERDINE COLLEGE Be Sure To

Fifth Avenue At Church

Meet Brother Batsell Barrett Baxter while he is on your campus. Mr. Baxter teaches in the Speech Department of George Pepperdine College and will be delighted to make the acquaintance of all Lipscomb students, and especially those graduating seniors who might like to learn more about Pepperdine and California.



## BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

**4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Funeral Directors** 

**Ambulance Service** A. O. Burkitt

A. G. Burkitt

Phone 8-6611 Granville L. Cullum

# "Preacher" Team (aptures (hampionship Vikings, Football Champs In Gridiron Intramural Contest

Jones' Six Wins 20-2 in Third Tilt with Cavaliers; Season's First Ended in Tie; Defeated in Second Game

The Vikings won the intramural football championship by defeating the Cavaliers 20-2 on November 3.

This was the third meeting between the two teams. The first game ended in a scoreless tie while the second was won by the Cavaliers 6-0. The Cavaliers functioned without the services of Kenneth Plumlee in

SOFT BALL SCORES

October 28

Zeniths: Terry and Davis.

Cadettes: Martin and Ashbur

November 1

Cadettes: Martin and Chesshir

Zeniths: Terry and Martin.

Орепег 65-19

The Bisons showed excellent team-

The band was in all its glory Sat-

Mays-Winn

Radio Service

Phone 5-4543

=WILLIAMS=

PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

**Every Student** 

Who Is Privileged

to Attend

LIPSCOMB

2309 Franklin Road

Bisons Win

Cadettes-14

Zeniths-17

the lineup although it is doubtful that this factor was responsible for the loss. The Vikings rushed and ran with aggressive precision and their steady methods paid handsome dividends

The Cavaliers gained their only points by virtue of a touchback early in the game. After an exchange of punts had placed the ball in Viking territory Jim Keaster prepared to punt out again. The pass from center was high and Sam Norman broke through and tagged Keaster behind the goal line, On the kick-off following the touchback McIntosh ran over for a touchdown which was called back when the referee ruled the kick had gone out of bounds. A few plays later McIntosh let a long pass slip thru his hands which would have probably resulted in a touchdown.

The first Viking score came a few minutes later with "Fleetfoot" Farrell Walters running almost diagonally across the field for the touchdown. Jones passed to Harris of practice more than the Alsup- Back for the extra point and the Vikings coached bunch, although the Bisors Back were in the lead never to be over- had only practiced for five nights.

A few plays before the first half work and scoring ability. ended Jones heaved a long pass Aldon Hendrix led the scoring to Hendrix which set up the second with 25 points. Next was Puckett score. Two plays later Jones passed with 12, followed by Huff with 11. to Walters for the touchdown. Starwalt was the best for Berry Keaster ran around right end for Field with eight points. the extra and the half ended with Although the Saturday night fra-

The Cavaliers threatened again showed that this year's Bisons ar early in the second period. After going to be hard to stop. With the Huff's Knights 20-0 the Vikings had been penalized scoring ability of the entire team ten yards for holding, Alley passed plus the good defense that so well to Shields for a first down and then marks a good basketball team they Sam Norman dropped a long pass from Alley which ended the drive. fight The last Viking touchdown came A preliminary game was played off, the Knights showed skill in via a pass from Jones to Walters between the grammar school boys completing passes with the Daviswhich terminated the scoring for with the Lipscomb lads winning, Huff combination clicking for con-

33-26. John Netterville was best for siderable gains. In the second whistle to whistle although the the winners and "Put" Stubblefield quarter, Joe Alley, smooth running The game was hard fought from score showed a greater difference was best for the losers. than actually existed between the two teams. Walters, Harris, and urday night and gave things a run to set the stage for the first Jones turned in outstanding per- pleasant air. formances for the winners while McIntosh and Noel were hest for Lipscomb (65) Berry Field (19) the losers.

F-Huff (11) LINEUR F-Puckett (12) VIKINGS C-Hendrix (25) Hendrix G-Kennedy (7) Runnebaum Norman G-McIntosh (8) Keaster McIntosh Berry Field: King (1). Jones Harris Spenser

### Goblins Ghosts . .

Subs: Cavaliers: Shields

(Continued from page three)

couldn't succeed. Bro. Tolle stopped and examined his teeth to see that they were still in. Ray Jerkins was the winner and he and his date received the useful prize of a baby

Refreshments were served with each person receiving a cup of apple cider, pimento cheese sandwich, cookies, candy and an apple

The time passed quickly and it was soon time to return to the dorms and dream the rest of the night about the witches and goblins.

enjoyed the party as much as we giving it to them and we shall look forward to the party next year.

Phone 8-4415



The intramural football champs, the Vikings, are pictured above. Pylant defeated Will Neil Gregory From left to right they are Aldon Hendrix, Jimmie Keaster, Joe Jones, and Richmond advanced via a de-(rear), William Runnebaum, Ralph Thompson, Billy Harris and Farrell fault from Juanita Netterville in

Football All-Stars It has become a natural aftermath of every competitive athletic season for a lineup of the most representative players to be chosen as an all

first appearance of the 1943 edition Following is an all star team picked from the intramural clubs. of the Bisons. They won handily to Position the tune of 65-19 over a team from End Norman

Cavaliers Runnebaum Viking The Berry Field boys showed lack End Nicks Comet McIntosh Cavaliers Due to the shortage of woolen materials no monogram sweaters will

Horse Sense

No doubt you have often wondered what is meant by the term "hors sense." Here is one definition (with acknowledgements to Fred Russell) "They call it horse sense because the horses don't disgrace their familie by making bets upon the human race."

cas was not a scheduled game, if Cavaliers Trample TABLE-TEST

The fast moving Cavaliers de-Alloway Bros. Co. feated the game Knights led by Provisioners Boggs Huff Friday afternoon Oct. should give their opponents a real 29 by the score of 20-0. After receiving the opening kick-

LANDONS' HARDWARE

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY **RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers 714 Church St.

Phone 6-8106

Gospel Advocate Company

Headquarters for Church, School,

# Milk Means Health

reverse from Alley and threw the

touchdown pass to Noel. The run

After the half the Knights came

But the attack was suddenly halted

and the Cavaliers took over on

for the next tally, and the try for

the extra point was good, thus

The Knights still continued to

fight, with Davis, tripple threat

back leading the attack. After a

series of incomplete passes, the

Cavaliers again took possession of

the pigskin. Near the close of the

fourth quarter, Norman faded back,

and heaved a long pass to McIntosh

which was good for final score 20-0.

The Cavalier machine clicked

moothly with McIntosh, Alley, and

Norman sparking the attack, while

the defeated yet gallant Knights

were urged on by the exceptional

passing of Davis, with Huff and

DeVaney also turning in good per-

for the extra point failed.

Oliphant (2) fighting back with two first dowrs

Holmes (5) which they reeled off by passer

making the score 13-0.

Subs — Lipscomb: Conchin (2). and a pass to Norman accounted

Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770



# McIntosh, Pylant Win Tennis Victories

George Downs Huff 6-0 'Dot" Defeats Richmond 6-3

The long-delayed fall tennis ournament has finally been comoleted with Dot Pylant and George McIntosh emerging victorious in the girls' and boys' divisions.

In the girls' division Pylant defeated Nancy Richmond in the finals, 6-3. The match was closely contested with Pylant's steady stroking being the deciding factor. the semi-finals.

In the boys' division George Mc-Intosh breezed through with the loss of three games. In the semifinals he defeated Bill Pennington, 6-3 and in the finals eliminated Boggs Huff, 6-0. Huff won over Jennings Davis in his semi-final match, 6-2

The change to one-set matches this year was a distinct improvement over last year's arrangement

# OVFMAN'S

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes.

# Eggs — Poultry — Meats

# Neighborhood Store

Nashville, Tennessee

And Home Supplies

110 Seventh Ave. N.

Nashville, Tennessee

# THE BABLER "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH THE REGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, November 18, 1943

# SEWELL TO BE SPEAKER AT HOMECOMING FEAST

# Backlog Subscription Sale Opens (ollege Seniors To Be Guests At Alumni Banquet, November 26

## Drive Is Started With Chapel Skit Tuesday Morning

Competition Is Keen Between Freshmen, Seniors, High School

The annual drive for Backlog sub scriptions began in chapel Tuesday morning with a skit put on by the business staff of the Backlog. The Chattanooga, Tenn., is employed contest is to run through Saturday part-time by the alumni association at 4:30 p. m.

Prizes are being offered to the student selling the most Backlogs has been offered. in each class. There is also competition of a very keen nature between in the alumni office located in Hard college seniors, college freshmen and ing Hall. This employment helps high school students. Each student her to attend Lipscomb. is to place his subscription with a member of his own class. Tags are Howard attended the Greenville, being given to all students upon their purchase, stating that they have paid their down payment.

The chapel skit was modeled after the Lipscomb "Campus Echoes" program. Ray Jerkins and Jimmy Keaster acted as announcers and Jean Deal was the accompanist. A reproduction of a college psychology class was presented with Boggs Huf taking the part of Dr. Stroop, and Billy Hood, Dorothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal and Ray Jerkins taking the part of pupils. The program was ball, softball and badminton. Besides club is one of the major clubs on concluded with an announcement of her athletic accomplishments she the campus. Betsy Thompson and Louise Allen, onomics Club. co-business managers.

### Isaacs, Dossett, Sullivan Win Prizes Is First Snap Contest

awarded in chapel Tuesday morning by Mack Craig, co-editor of th yearbook. First prize went to T. A. Isaacs, freshman college student, and second prize went to Bill Dos- Local Meeting Ends Son, Nancy Richmond, Louise Allen, Election of Leaders Isaacs, freshman college student, Sullivan, college senior, was third

Deal and Carnese Crafton issued which closed last Sunday night. the following statement: "We appreciate very much the fine coprize winners in view of the many snaps turned in. We are looking to Christ. forward to a manifestation of the same fine spirit of cooperation in the next contest!

**ALUMNI!** ARE YOU RECEIVING THE BABBLER IF NOT DO YOU SUPPOSE YOUR SUBSCRIPTION HAS **EXPIRED?** 

If so, now is a good time to renew it. If your subscription is not out and you are not receiving the Babbler please notify us. Subscription rate \$1.00

## Alumni Gives Scholarship To E. Howard

Work Scholarship Helps Her To Attend Lipscomb; First Year To Be Offered

Elizabeth Howard, daughter Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Howard of this year. This is the first year that an alumni scholarship of this kind

She works three hours each day

Before coming to Lipscomb Mis Mississippi Ele

mentary School. Rogersville, Ala bama, Junior

in high school

tion that love the school should be Two club offices filled last year association

ship Club

# With 24 Baptisms;

to photography, subject matter, and brought to the public by Batsell ly Baker, Mack Craig, Mary Carson, held its first meeting last week with background. Snapshot editors Jean Barrett Baxter during the meeting Boggs Huff and Robert Tipps. The meeting was a success in The officers that were elected are

operation given us by the faculty sponded to the invitation of Christ. every way. Forty-four people reand student body. The committee

Twenty-four were baptized into FROM BATSELL B. BAXTER Shacklett, vice-president; Will Neil had a difficult time deciding the Christ and twenty made confession "All things are yours." of fault and rededicated themselves Norvel Young is to be com-

mended for his work in getting the "Of all sad words of tongue or meeting so well advertised and thus pen, the saddest are these, 'It might

Rosemary Hooper, Kay Tow-lev Rebecca Gregory, Doris Meadow. Margaret Lipscomb, Era Mae Ras- is mere bravado." Edgar A. Guest coe, Myrtice Cooper, Billy Parker, "The secret of sucess is constancy Donald Jones, Luck Hogue, Eugene of purpose.' Judkins, Harold Spencer, Billy Jen. "Christ gives us a reason for livnell, Doris Jean Williams, Presley ing and something to work for. Rhodes, Jimmy Naive, Jolene "I am the child of a King." Burch, Lylah Thomas, Miriam, Clements, Ann Brown, Celia Stew- "You can't afford not to be a art, Mickey Alexander, Doris Whit- Christian." ley, and Dorothy Horton.

### HOLIDAY DATES

The dates of the Thanksgiving and Christmas holidays were announced in chapel Tuesday by Dean J. P. Sanders. He announced that the students

would be given three days off for Thanksgiving-Thanksgiving day and the Friday and Saturday following. The Christmas holidays will begin the 15th of December and will last through the 29th of December. These dates for the holidays have been arranged so that the students may arrive home before the holiday travelers and return before or after most of the people have reurned to their work

The dormitories will not be opened during the Christmas vacation but they will during the Thanksgiving holidays and Thanksgiving dinner will be served in the dining hall.

### High and Chat- I.R.C.'s Announce 18 New Member: was very active 8 Frosh,10 Seniors

athletic activities. The International Relations Club last year. She played bas- has announced the election of 18 Freshmen girls that were on the Willard Collins, alumni president. ketball, volley- new members into the club. This

the beginning of the subscription was a member of the Glee Club, Last year the club met bi-monthdrive by Mack Craig on behalf of French Club and the Home Ec- ly and had Dean Sanders as its. The squad is composed of apsponsor. The purpose of the club proximately 40 girls including those Watts, Davis, Cullum, In her freshman year at Lipscomb is to study current events and prob- acting as subs. The captain of the In her freshman year at Lipscomb is to study current events and prob-she was in the Commercial Club, lems concerning the war conditions. group is appointed by the president was the and vice-president of the Penman- Each year several socials are of the school. Jean Burton was the

interested in sending others to before the school term was out was appearance, their marching ability junior, sophomore, and freshman school. In this way, when a member that of president and secretary- and their personality. The chief pur- high school classes have been supports the association, this mem- treasurer. Billy Hood is president pose of the Pep Squad is to add elected and are as follows: ber helps to send a student to and Carnese Crafton is secretary. color to the basketball games and The senior class officers are school. This should be an added treasurer. Other officers will be to help build and maintain the Lip- Exum Watts, president; Bo Mason, nual Backlog snapshot contest were school. This should be an added treasurer. Other officers will be incentive to pay more the elected the first meeting of the year. New members as announced the

first part of the week are as fol- be announced soon. lows: freshmen-Ann Mullins, Joe seniors — Betsy Thompson, Opal Held by Drama Club "Too Little and Too Late," was Philpot, Martha Jo Boswell, Sam Snapshots were judged in respect the last of a series of messages Norman, Bessie Mae Ledbetter, Bil-

### SERMON QUOTES Larimore Henley, president; Ruth

tration upon your purpose." Disraeli

active beginning by selecting a group of one act plays which will be presented sometime between now and Christmas. These will be the

The twenty-four students that "We don't dream enough about were baptised are given below: the things that really matter.' "To whom shall we go?"

"To say I don't need the church

Brother Harding

Pep Squad

week or two.

College Girls Must Have

Miss Margaret Alexander, who is

Gregory, secretary; and Bo Mason,

The club will meet on Monday of

each week at 3:30. It has made an

main productions for the present

time but a varied selection will be

NAMES OMITTED

In last week's list of girls or

the president's honor roll the

names of two girls were over-

looked. They were Dorothy

Anne Discher and Claire Camp.

We are glad to make this cor-

rection this week.

Watkins Chairman of Food Group; Young, W. Collins Plan Program; Moore, S. Collins Other Committee Heads

Jesse P. Sewell, renowned leader in Christian education, will deliver ne main address at the annual alumni banquet, November 26. As in former years, the senior class will be the guest of the alumni on

Members of the association have been working in effort to continue the traditional homecoming, despite the conflicts this year. The attendance this year is not expected to be up to that of former years but a large number of local members 1.5 Average; High School and those living in near-by towns

Candidates Require 80 Ave. are expected to come. The official date for the election The highlight of the homecoming of the new members of the 1944 will be the annual feast, Friday Pep Squad has not been set as yet, night, November 26, in Sewell Hall. but it will take place in the next Mary Emily Watkins has been appointed chairman of the foods com-All freshman and senior college mittee. Details of the banquet pro-

girls with an average of 1.5, or gram have not been released as yet. high school girls having an average Members heading the other comabove 80 are eligible for tryouts for mittees are: Willard Collins and the vacancies. These students being Norvel Young, program; Paul eligible are then voted on by the Moore, business arrangement; and entire student body and twice the Seldon Collins, the basketball game. number that are needed are elected. The speaker, Jesse P. Sewell, is These students will then march be- now minister of the Grove Avenue

fore a committee composed of alum- Church of Christ in San Antonio. ni and faculty members. Half of the Texas. He was for twelve years number will be eliminated and the president of Abilene Christian Colother half will begin practice with lege and was instrumental in obgirls remaining on the squad from taining educational recognition for

squad last year do not have to be announced the main theme of the reelected; however, high school girls banquet this year is to be "School that were elected last year must be Days at Lipscomb."

# planned and a banquet is held at captain last year and Neika Brewer Of High School (Idsses

Girls are chosen on their general

| vice-president; Will Neil Gregory, The exact date of the election will secretary; Larrimore Henley, treasurer; and Oscar Noel, seargant-at-

Officers for the junior class are Jennings Davis, president; Guv Pennington, vice-president: Annice Payne, secretary; Paul Mills, treas-

president, Ed Cullum; vice-president, Charles McCann: secretarytreasurer, Jean Barrett, and sergeant-at-arms, Harold Spencer.

The freshman class chose Jimmy Ward, president; Bobby Mason, vice-president; and Minnie Lou Batey, secretary-treasurer.

GIRLS' GLEE CLUB **ELECTS GRAVES PRESIDENT** The Girls' Glee Club, composed of both high school and college girls. elected their 1944 officers at a meeting last week.

The officers elected are as follows, president, Martha Graves; vicepresident, Juanita Spencer; secretary, Annice Payne; treasurer, Wanda Dryman; and reporter, Gladys

This year, as in previous years, the Glee Club will present several programs of interest to the student body. This group is under the direction of Mrs. Harris J. Dark.

We freshmen hope the seniors

Call for and Deliver - New Modern Cleaning Equipment

### CAGLE CLEANERS

# THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE. Nashville. Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

### **EDITORIAL STAFF**

Mary Carson Associate-Editor Second page editor June Anderson .Third page editor Wilford Grimes Feature Editor Religious Editor Willard Conchin . Cartoonist Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Mason, Ina

Leonard, Martha Howard, Roscoe Long, Polly Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Boswell, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Anne White, Annice Payne, Anne Mullins, Nancy Richmond, Ruth McDearman, James Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvanne Vanzant, Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal, Sue Mitchell, Bobby Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, and Robert Tipps.

### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Mary Tucker Athens Clay Pullias

CIRCULATION STAFF Juanita Spencer Circulation Manager

PLANT STAFF Carolyn King

E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

# Dear Editor

### Likes and Dislikes

A visit to every room in Sewell Hall In each room you will find combined ideas

and ideals of two or three people. You'd be surprised at what combined ideas and ideals turn out sometimes, but in most cases the campus they make a rush for Isaacs and Elva Ijams. Not bad for such a

It is really fascinating to see the color memory of campusology classes. arrangement, the pot flowers, the what- in Sewell Hall, the highlight of the. The other day several of the girls were The teacher called attention to a picture of a nots, and the boys' pictures. You find out homecoming. Fun and fond reunions talking about the amount of Kleenex tissues T-bone steak. Mary Tucker spoke up and what a particular person likes in regard to flourish as the homecoming feast on they used and Rose Foster said she had only asked, "Is that the same as a pork chop?" music and reading matter, and if you stay food of Thanksgiving nature. around long enough you might hear some

### True Lipscombite

I'm thankful every day that I am able to be here at Lipscomb. I'm glad that I'm going' to be a part of the growth and progress of Cheerful Spirit such an institution. Are you not glad, too, that you are here? Can you not join me in fervently pledging to do everything we pos- elevating than to come into the realm sibly can to make this school, our school, the of a cheerful personality. Life may at Just think of that Elmer.

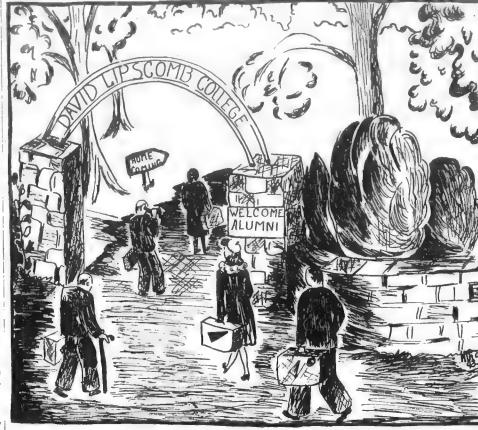
Christian man and woman who has touched portunity, and goodness simply bethis institution with a life and left it some- cause one has come into the presence

Gratefully,

### Company's Coming

about the return of the alumni. Every stu- succeeds like success." A cheerful spi- catches on. dent should take it upon himself to welcome rit seems successful—and usually is Well, it's time for my "beauty nap" so I appointments...gloomy, dreary weather... all of them back to our and their campus. so. Cheer inspires confidence, and we guess this will have to be enough for now. especially on Tuesday afternoon... no room-Everyone should put on his best manners all like the person about whom there Write soon and tell me how you and Uncle mate...crowded busses...operas...people and prove to the alumni that we are still is on otmosphere of security. From the Sam are doing now. carrying on the Lipscomb spirit.

### It's Homecoming Time at Lipscomb



### Welcome Alumni

Each year when the trees begin to I sure did miss you last week during our lose their autumn colored leaves, the meeting. You should have been here to see same thing are equal to each other." Vulcan Faculty Advisor corn is shocked in the fields, the all the new couples that attended it—and was a handyman. Bro. Woodroof is a handypumpkins are gathered, and the hick- old ones, too. Delmar Bunn lost out Thursory nuts and walnuts are stored we day night when Joe Jones took Helen roof is a Vulcan. begin to think of the Thanksgiving Weatherman to church. Some body said they

Printing Advisor come the thoughts of the annual pretty contented with Wanda Dryman. Elizabeth Jones said, "Is that what the farhomecoming to every loyal Lipscomb Wonder how Willard Conchin ever gets mer takes into consideration?" Dr. Stroop

> dusty suit cases, buy a new hat, shine to Lipscomb.

Mother and Dad save up their gas for several weeks in order to return to you about some of the new couples I've been their Alma Mater. They especially like to trample over the campus in the proves very interesting. There you see dry leaves and dream of days gone by so here goes: Billy Hood and Geneva Bonner, a beautiful sunset from one of the dormitory York Walker and Billie Mai Fox, Virginia windows In his hand he had his trusty comwhen their courtship was young.

their steps homeward. When they hit Paul Roden and Sally Ward Clark, and T. A. Robert replied, "I don't see her anywhere." Brewer Tower for it holds many a dear short time, is it? Of course I don't know how

you again this year. Lipscomb is still "Kleenex." Lipscomb is different. tend to you a hearty and personal trouble deciding between Beatrice Roderick of silver, one bright scholar in the class welcome back to the campus.

the regular alumni game this year Neil Gregory is also having the same trouble, him, do you?"

Student true Christian good cheer.

joy of our hearts and the prayer of our souls? one minute seem dull and futile, then I'm grateful to our founders and to every at the next seem glowing with joy, opTommie is wearing a "rock" now—third fin- ... good music... drug store orders... flowhow better. I'm proud to be a Lipscombite—and under the influence of a hearty told you about, and they have been going morning and evening...nice hall superpersonality. The psychology of this together a long time. Ruby Crowell and visors...visitors over the week-end... the phenomenon is simple. We all like to Edward Neely Cullum, they hardly ever miss Babbler. ucceed or even be associated with being together at church, except when a Ugh to: success. A business man with an ag- certain soldier comes back to town. gressive, successful appearing person- You know, Elmer, Joe Alley is supposed to Exams...bad grades...gum poppers... I think that we should all be thinking at which we like to trade. "Nothing Wonder what will happen when Elizabeth ings...poor sportsmanship...pens always heart then let us be overflowing with

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dearest Elmer.

any studying done with that new 11x14 replied, "I just can't resist this one. No, that Grandma and Grandpa pull out their picture of Elease Bowers in front of him? is what he tills." At the close of the period I'll bet Consuella Cook isn't going to like it Dr. Stroop was exhorting the students and their shoes and say, "I'm going back when she sees how much attention John said. "We just must settle down and do some Crosslin has been giving Ann Early, es- studying." As Elizabeth walked out the door

Oh yes, before I forget it I want to tell be dragging the ground." seeing lately. There is quite a list of them, serious all these couples are but they have In cooking class the other day the students And then there is the annual feast been seen together during the meeting. were studying the different cuts of beef.

used a half a box this year. When asked This, dear alumni, is what awaits what she wiped her lipstick on she said, was having a lesson on Joseph in one of his

here and its students and faculty ex- Shorty Hendrix seems to be having a little his being sold into slavery for thirty pieces. P.S. Basketbail fans, there will be know which end of the string to pull. Will I don't think that was enough money for One day she rides around with Exum Watts. and the next day she comes to church with

Jay Church. From all I hear and see, Alice Beck is glad the maneuvers are nearby, since Charles, her fiance, came with them and has been a fre-Few things are to an individual more quent visitor here recently. I also hear that Ah to:

> We hate to see Farrell Walters leave but calls ... good, quiet neighbors ... sports ... ger, left hand—thanks to Farrell.

Bushels of love,

# Lipscomb day by day

"CONSISTENCY THOU ART A GEM"

Brother Sanders was calling the roll in his Church history class the other day, and when he came to Ray Jerkins' name, no one answered. After a slight pause, he inquired of the class, "Why is Ray Jerkins always five minutes late to every class?" Virgil Bradford replied, "He just wants to be con-

By Billy Hood

from Brother Pullias' lecture to his freshman Bible class, "Seventy-five years ago, if I had stood here and said that Abraham Lincoln was one of the greatest men that had lived, I would have probably been the deadest man that ever lived." We take it in agreed with him.

THINGS EQUAL TO THE SAME THING EQUAL..."

In Brother Brewer's English class he was dentifying Vulcan, and went on to say that he was a "handyman" to the gods. When something went wrong in the palace of the gods. Vulcan was the man to "fix" things. He gave as a comparison, Bro. Woodroof, Helen Weatherman used the word "Woodroof" instead of "Vulcan" in her notes, and when she and others were studying for exams the others couldn't understand how "Woodroof" came to be there. Could they say that Bro.

flipped a coin to see which one was going Dr. Stroop was giving a geography test re-With thoughts of Thanksqiving to ask her though. However Delmar seemed cently and asked a question about the soils. she remarked, "If I settle down any more I'd

Crowell and Darrell Walters, Oscar Noel and windows. In his hand he had his trusty cam-And then big Sis and her campus sweetheart, now her husband, turn their steps homeward. When they hit Paul Roden and Sally Ward Clark and T. A. crowell and Darrell Walters, Oscar Noel and Jean Murdock, Boggs Huff and Martha Northeat wood, Woodie Stovall and Kathleen McCoy, take a picture of something beautiful."

and Christine Bradley. Looks like he doesn't spoke up and said, "You know. Bro. Rainey,

# AHS and UGHS

they plan to get married about Chrismas. Lipscomb ... devotionals each night ... week- end trips home .... mail .... telephone ers in the reception room...packages from

ality will get more business than his be going steady with Elizabeth Howard, but complainers...mail-less days...alarm clocks gloomy competitors. A store that I hear that he has been slipping in a date that people never turn off...headaches... seems to be succeeding is the store with Nancy Richmond every once in a while, members who don't attend Press Club meetout of ink ... mockers ... dirty rooms ... diswho can't listen...unpressed clothes...bad lessons ... sleepless nights ... loud radios ... pencils with no erasers.

## Sewellites Alarmed As "Super" Detectives, Guard, Fireman Engage in Combat

Revealed Identity of Mysterious Night Prowler Proves To Be Only Newly Hired Night Watchman

Time: Somewhere near 12:00 P.M.

Place: Sewell Hall and surrounding premises.

"Roommate, come here quick!" shouted one of the second floor girls, working as a Red Cross Recreature, Bessie May Quarles, Margaret for copy for Grandma was halting "A man is trying to get in the dormitory."

By Elizabeth Ashburn

"Huh, a man trying to get in the dorm?" With this she leaped out of bed and rushed to the window and sure enough, there on the ground below was the man. His collar was turned up about his face and his

The man very cautiously walked up the steps to the side door of the Leonard, Graves dormitory. He stood there for a few seconds, looked around, and then tried to open the door. Luckily the I was being chased down the hall the other night by a tennis racket,

By this time, the girls were frantic most ably assisted by my roommate. so they rushed down to tell Miss Taking the first open door I found Barr and Miss Bell. Miss Barr myself in a very nice room with calmly pulled on her housecoat and white curtains and bright blue said, "Well, I guess I'd better tell spreads. I found that it was a place

of safety from my enraged room-Miss Parrish very quickly rushed mate and her weapon, so I made up to the phone and called Bro. Miller my mind to wait for my unknown who hurriedly organized his 'super' hostesses and at least thank them for my refuge. After a bit they

The "super" detectives rushed out came, and I had my chance to thank of Elam Hall with their great Ina Leonard and Martha Graves for

"Speedy", the negro fireman, As usual, I started asking quescame out of the Administration tions and I learned some things is stationed at Camp Swift. Building just in time to see the about both girls that you may not detectives dashing across the cam- know, but I have a feeling you pus. He immediately got the idea would like to. bat and started after them. As the boys reached Sewell Hall, they vorite color. They could save money At Cookeville Church

The strange man, who was vorite foods; cauliflower is Ina's Cookeville Church of Christ. actually Mr. Standard, our new dislike in food.

A girl in the office downstairs replied, "Sh-h-h-h---We've caught

### Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie

Purity Dairy

Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

=WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

> **Congratulates Every Student**

Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB

### Lipscomb Alumni News Frances Freeman is teaching at, The following former Lipscomb Old Hickory, and lives on Seven- students are attending Peabody Colteenth Avenue here in Nashville, lege: Dorothy Mulliniks, Jean Kil-Carney Nicks received a distin- gore, and Libby Davis. Jean Burton,

guished star in the North African Robert Broadus, and Orvel Boyd campaign. He has recently been are attending George Pepperdine promoted to Lt.(j.g.) in the Navy. this year; and Ella Lee Freed. Vonda Little, the third page ed-Mary Ellen Evans is in Australia Fanajo Douthitt, Eleanor Goodpas- itor, had to send in an S. O. S. call

hat pulled down over his eyes. Roommates Forever Clusters. in Harding College.

Ed Sewell and William Potts are | Elliott Hardaway has his Masters | after the war. Dasher Bible School.

Mr. and Mrs. Dan Harless, of and has a small daughter. Savannah, Georgia, announce the Dr. Robert George Goodall is a party described later. on October 2nd.

have a son, Michael Collins.

Kirkpatrick, is living in Boscobel Annette Roberson was married recently at the home of her parents

Lillian Leech, who married Jim

on September 28th to Lt. Edward F. Ryan. They are making their home in Austin, Texas, while he

### Former Dorm Supervisor that they were a couple of culprits so he grabbed his trusty baseball and Martha is quite at home in Weds Ensign in Ceremony went in three directions, hoping by living together and using the Of interest to all members of

same meals, because Ina likes food D.L.C. is the solemn and impressive have moved to Tampa, Florida By this time "Speedy" arrived such as chicken and dressing while marriage ceremony of Miss Elizaon the scene, waving his bat after Martha is fond of deserts such as beth Swallows and Ensign James one of the churches there. anyone who happened to be in his chocolate sundaes with cherries. Murphy, conducted by E. H. Ijams Pecan pie is among Martha's fa- Wednesday, November 10, at the a new baby girl.

nightwatchman, trying the doors When I asked the girls about the and Mrs. W. L. Swallows of Algood, on leave before sailing for communto be sure they were locked, saw things they like in people, I found Tennessee, was supervisor of Sethe three and thinking they were that a friendly, courteous person well Hall until her resignation of war. would suit nicely. If you are deceit- few weeks ago.

After the excitement was over ful, don't bother to even come In the beautifully decorated derits at Lipscomb last year and someone on second floor leaned around because neither of the girls chapel, E. H. Ijams performed the have recently visited the campus someone on second floor leaned likes deceit a bit. I think you will ceremony with a musical program are McDaniel (Mack) Hooper, Dan find that the things that the girls presented by Mrs. Harris J. Dark, Burton, Arthur Hall, Joe Taylor, like in people are among their virpianist, and Miss Mary Catherine

Burton, Arthur Han, Joe Laylor,
Toy Dooley, and Harold (Tut) tues. Both Ina and Martha are Moore, vocalist, who sang "Because" friendly and courteous in their and "Promise Me."

The bride, who was given in mar-They told me that they didn't riage by her father, wore a wedding Robert (Bob) Kerr, who is now quired no "points".) have much spare time, but they gown of ivory satin and chantilly in ASTP training in Illinois, was liked to make pictures when they lace. Her chapel-length veil of also on the campus recently. do have time. Martha is always at illusion was draped from a coronet Garvin Smith and Pat Hardeman, portant events" to chronicle in one the camera and Ina is a good model. of lace and seed pearls and she car- freshmen on the campus last year. issue. Ina likes to drive a car when she ried a bouquet of bride's roses, recently came back to see old class- And don't think that trip to Egypt can be at home and have a car, with gladioli and chrysanthemums. mates and teachers. They are now is off— the guidebook "Story of the

Martha is going to be an office The bride's matron of honor was enrolled in Freed - Hardeman River Nile" looks most interesting-worker when she finishes her com- her sister, Mrs. W. A. Walker of College. mercial course at Lipscomb. I'll let Sparta, while the bridesmaids were you guess what Ina is going to do Miss Mary Ruth Murphy of Cookewith her home economics. They ville, sister of the groom; Miss have at last bought a new waste Mildred Draper of Cookeville, Miss basket for their room and they are Verna Collins and Miss Inez Hamilvery proud of it. We spent quite ton, both of Nashville. Their dresses some time trying to decide what were of blue brocaded taffeta and kind of flowers were painted on it.; net, and were worn with shoulder Another thing that caught my eye length veils of blue net. They carwas a fountain pen that looked as if ried arm bouguets of yellow chriit had been the victim of an epi- santhemums.

demic. I couldn't find out who. The ceremony was followed by a owned it because both girls very reception at the Swallows' home in kindly offered it to the other one. Algood. The bridal couple left for Nashville en route to Portsmouth, Virginia, where Ensign Murphy is stationed. The bride is a graduate of Lips-

The study bell brought my visit

to an end, but it was nice while it

lasted. I was told that if my room-

mate ever chased me their way

again that I would be welcome. It's

nice to have friends when you need

HERMITAGE Food Products

Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White

Phone 9-1460

comb, Peabody, and University of Tennessee The bridegroom has recently re-

turned from foreign duty. Prior to entering the service last December he was assistant postmaster Cookeville The out- of -town guests included

some teachers and students of Lipscomb, who arrived only in time for the reception because of train

Joy's Flowers 325 Union 601 Church

# Grandma's Corner

By Mrs. Helena Johnson

Ridley, Sally Ammerman, Julia Mai among five opinions:

birth of their son, Edwin Lipscomb. Captain in the Medical Corps servthe "sugar situation" at Table One: The sugar bowl is empty, the Karo John Frances is also a Captain in bottle is getting low. Prewitte Cope-Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Hawkins claims to have in his room, and are the proud parents of a baby the group politely scorns Grandma's

saccharin tablets Clyde Hale, minister of West End Church of Christ in Atlanta, Ga., will leave soon to take over his new duties as minister of the church in Wichita Falls, Texas. Kirk Blankenship is preaching for

the church in Livingston, Tenn. Richard Maxwell is manager of the telephone company in Paris, Joe Ijams is stationed at a base hospital somewhere in England.

the Medical Corps.

recently been promoted to Technical Sergeant.

Ensign Sidney L. Hooper, USNR, Mrs. Murphy, daughter of Judge was recently on the campus while

Hughes. All of these boys are now (The beverage was a gift to Grandin the United States Naval Service.

but I'll tell you of that this winter.

to Berlin. Germany, as a missionary brary in Washington. He is married Ave. revival one night, and that happening suggested the Cobweb

4. Then there was a small class who gathered to Raise Cain (poet-

Rex Hayes is in England, and has

where he will serve as minister of Mr. and Mrs. Willard Collins have

Among the boys who were stu-

Lt. Ed Holland has completed 40 Trantum, Delilah Trantum, Harold 1. She wanted to use all the space missions in the Mediterranean com- Holland, Ann Richmond, Sara to tell about the fine talk made at bat area and has been awarded the Stubblefield, Wyman Wiser, Jessie the last mission meeting by M. H. Air medal and three Oak Leaf Mai Mardis, and Arthur Bailey are Qualls, telling why he wants to go teaching in Dasher Bible School Degree in Library Science from the 2. She wanted to convulse her in Valdosta, Georgia this year. University of Illinois, and is now readers with details of a true hap-Douglas McPherson is president of working in the Congressional Li-pening, when a bunch went to Reid

ically) in Grandma's room and we got so interested making rhymes we were late to Family Worship de-5. And finally the Cobweb party,

postively unique in the episode that suggested it, the suitable prize, and the joy with which the consolation guarded the orange blossom deccieved a "Mammy Hickey" doll, bought as a souvenir at Norris Dam. that carried a broom to sweep away ner cobwebs. Each cord drawn was the winner's reading:

I'm the lucky girl!

crackers, potato chips and half a

## CAIN-SLOAN CO Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

## PHILLIPS & BUTTORFF

**Everything for** KITCHEN, DINING ROOM

HOME and INSTITUTIONS

Nashville, Tenn.





217-23 3rd Ave. N.

CAGE CHATTER

The Interscholastic League basketball season will open soon and prospects seem favorable for another close race. West High appears to be the team to beat with two regulars returning from last years tournament winners. George Kelley, six-foot two-inch guard, and John Boyd, sixfoot four-inch center will form the nucleus for the West quintet. In addition to these two, Eddie Lawrence, Gordan Smith, Pete Holmes, and their regular cage season on Nov-John Jewell will furnish Coach Strickland with capable material for ember 27 with the traditional alumni rounding out his team. The East Eagles will have to start from scratch tilt. this year after losing every member of their championship team but a The outlook for the coming sea- nounced a revised system of intra- to mold a hard fighting quintet from better than a mediocre five should be produced. Howard and Du Pont son is rather gloomy as the boys mural point making. should both floor better than average fives. M.B.A. and Ryan will be lack the polish that comes from strong contenders for the simple reason that the coaching at both schools experience. There is much room for tion in the various tournaments held pletion of the annual fall meeting. is handled by high class mentors.

### INTRAMURALS

The next sport on the athletic menu arranged by "Fessor" Boyce for of last year's five, McIntosh, Clunan this year include volleyball, baskethis intramural charges will be volley ball. Competition will start as soon as the girls' softball finals have been played.

### DOTS AND DASHES

Several ex-Lipscomb athletes were visitors on the campus a few days ago. material. Among those who formerly represented the purple and gold in athletics were Howard Youree, former Mustang cage and net star now in the Army year by injuries and ineligibilities thing like this. All members of win-Air Corps, Joe Taylor, Arthur Hall, Mac Hooper, and Tut Hughes, naval which combined to give them a trainees. Ira Mackie, former member of the Mustang cage teams curing record of five wins and fourteen the mid-thirties, passed through last week after having engaged in combat losses. The only real bright spot receive 75 points. The third place School service as a naval officer.

# Joe Jones Is Ministerial Student: Ruth Jones, Majoring in Commerce

Vikings' Captain Plays Football, Baseball, Tennis; Beta Leader Won Golf-Basketball Tourney Last Year

Ruth Jones, the popular captain Joseph Ferdinand Jones is anyof the Betas' Intramural Club. is a thing but the kind of character product of Walter Hill High in his full name suggests. Rutherford County

sport. She didn't really demonstrate her fine athletic she really came ever were limited to what is com-

into her own. She monly known as sandlot play, intramural bas-In high school

He served a

secretary of the

student body for

State at V. P. I. one year.

she was content to manage the team ball team. He her last two years and in addition to her managerial duties she was a played intramucheerleader and sportswriter for her ral basketball at school which was school and county papers. In her junior year the sportsmanship medal the extent of his was awarded to Walter Hill's team school athletic endeavors.

In her freshman year at Lipscomb she really hit her stride. She performed for Rachel Hardison's Zeniths who won every game ex-school of some cept the last one and had to take 900 students. He second place honors for the season. sang in the A Cappella choir for petition that Ruth showed greatest two years and took part in dramskill. She won both the annual free atics for one year. He was elected throw contest and the golf-basket- as representative to Virginia Boys ball tournaments for girls.

Ruth's achievements are by no Joe didn't expect to come to Lipsmeans limited to athletics. She was comb but largely through the inpresident of her high school Beta fluence of Dr. J. R. Stroop he en-Club, secretary of the senior class rolled last year. He began preaching and winner of the D. A. R. medal, in the summer of 1942 and he

This is her fourteenth year of expects to make this his life's work. school and she has a perfect attend- After finishing his studies here he ance record thus far. At Lipscomb has no certain plans but he may reshe is majoring in commerce and turn to his native state and complete expects to be a business woman his education in a secular institu after graduation

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

**RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

Nashville, Tennessee

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY

# Mustangs' November 27

Coach Undecided on Teams Starting Five; Mason Davis Revision of Setup Only Experienced Material

The Lipscomb Mustangs will open

The Mustangs were plagued last

Coach Alsup has not decided on a starting five and is still experimenting with various combinations. The twelve boys who make up the squad thereafter. at present are as follows: Bob Mason, Bo Mason, Jennings Davis, Roger Church, Jack Batey, Roscoe be determined and awards will be las Shields and Berry Shirley.

Joe hails from the tobacco countries the only experienced players returning receive individual medals and their Joe Jones, Robert Tipps, Boggs try of Ole Virginny. He now calls ing and both have only one year of names will be inscribed on handand her excellent playing ability Hopewell, Virginia home although experience to their credit. Roscoe some placques to be placed in the he was born in North Carolina. He Long, a transfer from Gainesboro, school trophy case. The boy and pleted but games will be booked attended Hopewell High in Hope- and Berry Shirley, another new- girl who amass the highest total of with leading service teams in this her fine athletic well where he was an outstanding comer, are two valuable additions points will be given cups. Joe Taylor area and some college teams. A four year but then student. His athletic activities how- to the squad. Tubby Shields, Jay and Jean Burton were winners of game series with Vanderbilt may be more polished performers after a turned out to be His lack of weight prevented him year of competitive experience. The one of the most from taking an active part in inter-future is uncertain, but the Musoutstanding indi- scholastic sports. He played on tangs have the potentialities of devidual perform- neighborhood teams against other veloping into a winning combine independent outfits in both foot- dependent largely on their willingball and baseball. He operated in ness and determination.

the backfield on the gridiron and A schedule consisting of the leadperformed at catcher on the base- ing high school teams in the county will be arranged which will appear in a future edition of the Babbler. Several games will be played before Christmas and the season will be in full swing after the holidays.

> SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

Candies Candy's Ice Cream — Sandwiches

Mays-Winn Radio Service Phone 5-4543

Franklin Road

McKay Cameron Co.

Chino Glass Silver

Kitchen and Dining Equipment

212 3rd Ave., N. 6-0427

Alsup Announces Bison Squad; Opener To Be Hendrix, Huff Only Holdovers

> Smallest Group of Boys Report for Basketball In History of School; Vandy Games May Be Arranged

# In Intramural Scores

"Fessor" Eugene Boyce has an-

improvement which should come as throughout the school year. Team the season progresses. The big three tournaments which are to be held and Lawson are missing as are Joe ball, softball and boy's baseball. Naron and Harry Leathers which Individual tournaments coming up means that Coach Alsup will have include a free-throw tournament, of the scoring burden again this to build a team from inexperienced golf-basketball, tennis, horseshoes. ping-pong and badminton.

ning teams receive 100 points. during the season was the awarding team members receive 50 points of the sportsmanship trophy to the Mustangs by the Eighth District each. Players who compete regularly will be awarded five additional points for each game they participate in. In individual tournaments such as tennis, horseshoes, etc. ten points for each round advanced

At the conclusion of the spring Long, Jay Church, Billy Harris, Jack be determined and awards will composed of the following players: Bradshaw, Larimore Henley, Doug- announced in chapel. Awards will be given to the ten boys and ten Sam Kennedy, George McIntosh, Bo Mason and Jennings Davis are total of intramural points. They will Joe Alley, Clay Nicks, Jim Keaster, Church and Jack Batey performed the cups last year. Burton won the arranged which should arouse inas subs last year and should be girl's cup for three straight years. terest from the spectators' angle.

Coach Peyton Alsup has announced the members of the 1943 Lipscomb basketball squad.

The newly appointed mentor was greeted by the smallest group of candidates in recent Lipscomb his-

are the only holdovers from last was high scorer for the team last season and should bear the brunt The new point system goes some- hardwood, made a fine record at members of second place teams year is a product of Lipscomb High

Several freshmen are expected to break into the starting lineup. George McIntosh, who came up from the Mustangs, is a talented performer who makes up for his lack of height with speedy footwork and clever ball handling. Joe Alley from Chattanooga and Sam Kennedy from Hampshire are other freshmen who

girls who have acquired the highest Willard Conchin, Aldon Hendrix,

### CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver - New Modern Cleaning Equipment

Phone 8-4415

2309 Franklin Road

LUNCHES

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

Prompt Delivery

Phone 8-4489

CONFECTIONS

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers 714 Church St.

# The Chocolate Shop

Sandwiches

### GEORGE PEPPERDINE COLLEGE

Some of Lipscomb's outstanding students hold scholarships at Pepperdine: Robert Broadus, Robert Box, Harry Robert Fox, Harold Key and James Smythe.

Jean Burton elected by Pepperdine Student Board to be Chairman of Student Publications Committee.

# KARKIF "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, November 25, 1943

# TEACHER, DIETITIAN BEGIN WORK AT

# Payne, Senior Class Are Winners In Backlog Drive; 295 Annuals Sold

Vol. XXIII

Individual Winner Sells a Total of Forty-eight Books; Upperclassmen Cooperate Ninety-six Percent in Sale

Annice Payne, a high school junior, was declared winner of the recent Backlog subscription drive. In the class contest the seniors won. The contest, which closed Saturday at 12:00 P. M., ended by being one

24 College Girls, 2 Subs:

To Be Chosen in Election

Final elections for the 1944 Pep

substitute for the high school. The

the squad last year are, Carnese

Dunlap from the college, and Jean

Morton, Betty Jean Davis, Nancy

not so well acquainted with the

when she was enrolled here.

of the most successful drive of its kind ever held here at Lipscomb. 295 Backlogs were sold to the faculty, students and others interested in school activities. Annice Payne, the winner had the highest individual record by selling held Friday night. November 26,

Pep Squad Election Rose Foster sold 47 for the fresh- the main speaker for the occasion Date Is Announced

12 High School Girls, 1 Sub with 77 percent and the high school. third with 66 per cent.

chapel at a later date.

On behalf of the Backlog staft, ry sundae, coffee and milk. in December. December 3, an eligibility list for the high school and Betsy Thompson and Louise Allen, college will be posted. This list co-business managers of the Backwill consist of students with 1.5 log gave the following statement: average or 80 for the high school. "We wish to thank each student This list will be posted and checked and teacher for their participation by December 6, after which the in this contest and for helping to election by the student body and put it over in such a successful way. alumni committee will be held. To each and every one of you we The squad is composed of twenty- give our thanks." four girls plus two substitutes for

### girls enrolled this year that were in Orators Begin Work the squad last year are, Carnese Crafton, Tommie McCanless, Jean On Founder's Day Deal, Peggy Drumwright, Reba Ijams, Helen Weatherman, Emma Original Orations

Ammerman, Ruth Shacklett. Will Thursday, for those young men ex-Neil Gregory, Carolyn King, Lois pecting to participate in the Found-Church, and Louise Allen for the er's Day Oratorical Contest, which high school. High school members will be on January 21, 1944. This elected as juniors last year remain event in the annual activities of on the squad through their senior Lipscomb is to honor the birthday year. However, members transfer- of David Lipscomb. It has been held ing from high school to college now for more than twenty years must pass the elections again, and is one of the outstanding at-Neika Brewer was the mascot last tractions of each year. Each participant has the privilege of selecting The captain is usually appointed his own subject, and all speeches by the president of the college. must be original. There will be an This year, however, Bro. Baxter elimination contest a short time beannounced that because he was fore the public contest, and only six speakers will be on the fina girls, they would be allowed to program.

elect their own captain. Jean Burton served as leader last year. high school will be the faculty for the last few years this particular high school will be the faculty sponsor this year. Miss Morton phase of the contest has been dispensed the pages and play. The high school dramatic club phase of the contest has been dispensed the pages and play. The high school dramatic club phase of the contest has been dispensed the pages and play. was a member of the pep squad continued.

Contest held here at Lipscomb was plays to be presented sometime ful performances both in public and "Christian Growth and Develop-Gus Dunn, Jr. The winner of last before Christmas. year's contest was Dave Hearn, a The club has previously planned A. S. Landiss, minister of the usually awarded to the winner. time. Cookeville Church of Christ, was

morning. He is an alumnus of David the contest thus far are Willard announcement has been made are on the back of the Lipscomb campus. student. Informing, the is an atuninus of David Lipscomb College in the class of Conchin, Aldon Hendrix, Sam Nor- called "Even Exchange" and "The A hugh bonfire was build and Services for this week's meeting man, Joseph Jones, John Crosclin, Neighbors." The cast of the first of the students assembled around it to will be held as usual. The time will Mr. Landiss spoke of the blessings Albert Stroop, Eurrel Prince, Del- these plays includes Exum Watts, roast wiener and eat their supper. be devoted to singing, with several that he had received in school at mar Bunn, Ray Jerkins. Mack Bill Dossett, J. D. Richmond, Sarat After supper the group was led leaders being present to lead songs. David Lipscomb. He recalled many Craig, and Virgil Bradford.

names of several personalities that orations must be written before Betty Cummins, Ed Cullum, Vivian posed of Boggs Huff, Max Johnson, names or several personanties that orations intust be written before are still here and several that have the Christmas holidays. The next Phillipps, Betty Jean Davis, Marion Jimmie Keaster and Wilford Grimes D. L. C. Campus Echoes passed on. He emphasized the need meeting of the group will be on West, Jean Murdock and Ruby sang several numbers. for Godly men and women and Tuesday, November 30. The time Crowell. then said, "There is no better place is very short and any others desir- The plays will be directed by Miss quist, assisted by "Johnny," his than at David Lipscomb College." Mr. Pittman at once.

# Homecomers To Eat Turkey

Persons: Alumni and Seniors this week.

in Sewell Hall. Jesse P. Sewell, For the senior class, Clay Nicks widely recognized leader in the led with the sale of 44 Backlogs. field of Christian education, will be

Mary Emily Watkins, chairman of The senior class won as a whole the foods committee has given the with 96 per cent of the class buying following menu to the college dieannuals. The freshman came second titian: fruit cocktail, turkey, turkey dressing with gravy, candied yams, buttered asparagus, tomato salad The prizes will be awarded in with cottage cheese dressing, cran-

functions though travel conditions are expected to handicap many who otherwise would be on hand.

A special bulletin, prepared by Choristers Appear the alumni council, has been sent to all graduates on file, announcing In Chapel Monday the theme of the occasion as "School Days at Lipscomb" and urging all In Opening Program who possibly can to come and enjoy the fellowship of classmates of former years. Willard Collins, alumni the faculty and student body last president, urges the cooperation of Friday morning the latter part of all in making this banquet the most the chapel period with a group of successful ever held.

The annual basketball game will ance of the year. again be played on Saturday night. The Choristers is an organization of Lipscomb. November 27, in Burton Gym. This of 25 students who work under the contest will be between the alumni able direction of Mrs. Harris J. work last Monday as head of the team and the Lipscomb Bisons Dark. The program consisted of college Tea Room. The place was Soldon Collins, a member of the several popular numbers including left vacant following the resignation executive council of the association, "I See Your Face Before Me," of Mrs. Bertie Cummins. Mrs. Baird is in charge of these arrangements. "Grandfather's Clock", "Smoke Gets expressed herself as having enjoyed

mittees are Willard Collins and numbers, "Shout Aloud in Triumph" dining room. Mrs. Baird has been Norvel Young, program; and Paul and "Mardi Gras." They sang as in charge of the dining hall since Moore, ousiness arrangements. an encore "Red Sails in the Sunset." August, 1942.

# program. For some years this program was broadcast to a large audience, but broadcast to a large audience, but broadcast to a large audience, but been spent mainly in organization and practice, the Choristers have sung on two radio programs, and Joe Jones and Aldon Hendrix,

has announced the names and play the formal embarkation upon what speakers last week. The winner of the first Oratorical cast for two of the three one-act is hoped will be a series of successover the air.

Landiss Cookveille Minister promising young preacher from to give a three-act play entitled enrolled in Abilene Christian decided best to wait until after College. A beautiful medal is Christmas due to the shortage of Anniston. Alabama, who is now "Polly at the Circus," but it was STUDENTS ENJOY BONFIRE, Christ, and to grow more like Christ

Weems and Vicky Ratcliff. The in singing by Max Johnson and management with the internal of the singing by Max Johnson and fond memories, mentioning the Mr. Pittman has stated that all cast for the latter is composed of Boggs Huff. Later a quartet com-

to make Godly men and women ing to enter this event should see Margaret Alexander and Miss Ora dummy, entertained the group with Crabtree.

# Thompson, Morton Added to Faculty Are Scheduled Templeton Takes Charge of Dining Hall

All Three New Members Are Alumni of Lipscomb: Mrs. Baird Takes Charge of College Tea Room

Pack in Florida

sick for the past few weeks, left

early Monday morning for Mi-

ami, Florida. Leaving by plane

he was to arrive in Miami some

time during the afternoon. His

stay is to last through the Christ-

mas holidays, at which time he

and resume his classes. He is

visiting in Miami for a rest, and

is much improved since his sick-

ness, he doesn't plan to work

Larimore Henley, the ventrilo-

to regain his strength.

Misses Reba Morton and Ruth Thompson, both alumnus of the school, Time: Friday Night, Nov. 26 have been secured to fill the vacancies in the David Lipscomb Faculty. Place: D. L. C. Dining Hall This announcement came from the office of the Dean the early part of

Miss Morton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Morton. graduated from Lipscomb in 1941 and then obtained a B. S. Degree from George Peabody David Lipscomb College will be College. For the past three months she has been teaching in the David-

son County at Antioch High School, Miss Morton, who began her work last Monday, is teaching history and English in the high school

department Miss Thompson daughter of Mr.

and Mrs. A. L. Thompson, finished Lipscomb in '32 and later attended Peabody. She has taught in Davidson County for nine and a half vears and also one term at the Montgomery Bell Academy for hovs. Miss Thompson will begin her work in the grade school Monday November 29. For the past eleven months she has been employed at the Vultee Aircraft Plant.

Dean Sanders stated that some teacher shifts may be necessary and Miss Frizzell will probably be given work in the high school.

Mrs. Grace Templeton' has taken over the duties in the dining hall as dietitian to succeed Mrs. Beulah Baird, who resigned a few weeks ago. She began her work Sunday, November 21.

She has had fourteen years exworked for five years in the school afeteria in Amarillo Texas. She was head of the Junior League Tea Room in Amarillo for three years and was at Abilene Christian Colsongs in their first public appear- lege for six years.

Mrs. Templeton is an ex-student

Members heading the other com- in Your Eyes," and several choral working here with the girls in the

### The program was annouced by Ray Jerkins, president of the Choristers. 11. 11. ( ...) Although the first of the year has JONES, HENDIX SPECIAL

last Friday's program, according to two senior ministerial students, were

The theme for the service was ment." They presented in their Christians we must grow more like

Saturday night the boarding stu-Those who have signed up for The two plays concerning which dents enjoyed a picnic supper out by Willard Conchin, another senior

LISTEN TO

T:15 - 1:45 Saturday WLAC

and the statement of th

26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879 Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of The other night "Sir Von Huff" was return

or examination periods by the students of name?" Sir Huff, "Who me? My name is answers: DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Noshville, HUFF." Night Watchman, "Huff, Oh! Huff, Carnese Crafton is thankful that she has a to mail it. Second, I took a terrible cold and Tennessee. Published monthly during July say you're out late again tonight? I thought August, and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor Mary Carson Associate-Editor Billy Baker Wilford Grimes ...... Feature Editor floor is "toyland," and "toyland" is the place there are a few people left who have not Sanders bringing in Miss Copeland so late

Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter. well, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Nancy Richmond, Ruth McDearman, James thought, well.... Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Dorothy Goyle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, and Robert Tipps

### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Business Manager Mary Tucker Athens Clay Pullias CIRCULATION STAFF

Juanita Spencer PLANT STAFF

Linotypist | face." Carolyn King. Printing Advisor E. B. Woodroot E. B. Kuykendall

### Thanks-giving

mean to you? To the most of us it Draper, "No, that's not it. He's coming home knowing and seeing them has been an inspirrecalls the one particular day we smell in a few days." Me, "You mean he's coming ation to all of us. They both seem to fit into nall in the stack room of the library. But he turkey cooking and at last we are with home to stay and you won't ever get any the activities of the campus so perfectly. our family and friends to eat a long more letters from him?" Miss Draper, "Well, Brother Baxter met with the boys at devoanticipated dinner. For too many of I don't know, it may be that I will go away tional and Sister Baxter met with the girls, us the day has lost its significance as myself"...ahem...with him? Now what is making it seem as if they were one of us. and Miss Smith. Yes, the teachers believe a day of thanks-giving.

I wonder if we have stopped recently to meditate on our blessings. Do we was talking in psychology class about a each, and both were so sincere. realize what a blessing we possess to "dude" have been born in America, a country Ray Jerkins inquired, "Dr. Stroop, what those two very nice people will return to the Saturday night. where we may so fully enjoy our per- is a "dude"? conal and religious freedom? God and Dr. Stroop laughingly said, "I beg your Christianity have to a great extent pardon if I brought in foreign material. To made democracy what it is today. which Ray at once responded, "You've been Through many God-fearing men in the doing it all year." earlier days of our government an in- L ter in class while discussion was well in Give Thanks Each Day fluence that will last as long as the progress, the bell rang. Ray, pretending to be earth shall stand. "It was not their very disgusted, said, "Aw! the bell would Dear Editor, stomachs but their immortal souls have to ring!" which brought the first settlers to Dr. Stroop said, "Now Ray's learning Thanksgiving day was to our pilgrim fore- Well, 'spect I had better not tell any more fore they ate." Let us not forget that while we are enjoying such freedom was telling one of his Bible classes the other of worship, in other countries many day that people acted rather unwise in sendwho deserve such blessings, are denied ing so many flowers to people after they

truly the free beauties of nature . . . they were still alive. sunshine to revitalize. When we begin bringing wreaths into hospital rooms?" to count them we realize they are boundless. The wonders of God are was in the print shop last Saturday after- pie until you just could not eat any more Thanksgiving Holidays...chewing gum. ours to enjoy! Let us never forget to noon while Bro. Kuyk was trying to phone and then you were a bit sorrowful because give thanks to our Creator for these some offices on the campus that had apthings, also.

to be thankful for that many today our working this afternoon just shows we way in which the pilgrims celebrated their ... new shoe stamp... poetry... Tuesday have not-Christian teachers and also don't have any negro in us! many students who inspire us to nobler thinking. Here are teachers who, because of consecration to the precepts Dining Hall Courtesy of God's word, have been unafraid to face life squarely and through exper- Dear Editor: ience can better understand our prob- One of the things we all like is patience. lems when we appeal to them for As a rule, when we will exercise a little

advice. Every day of our lives must be a right. day of thanksgiving ... thanksgiving The waitresses appreciate this quality that it is ours to enjoy the life which when found in students. We want the best the Moster Himself came to give. the for our tables and are going to get it if possi- truly thank God. Make this Thanksgiving ... alarm clocks ... rayon hose ... clanking abundant life the free life, the life in ble. It would make better feelings for all if day a day of giving thanks to God and re- radiators...quitters...bad colds...rationed which we find the highest attainments we would cultivate this virtue. and lasting joy.

# Lipscomb day by day

By Billy Hood

October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn. ing to the campus "just a little after hours," and when approached by the night watch-I caught you last night." Sir Huff, "You did, Charles "Buz" Ingram said, "I am thankful know much news but while I was lying in but this is another night." Moral: Let's don't for a pass in German." be making a habit of this Huff.

### SANTA CLAUS

Mack Craig, Ray Jerkins and Betsy Thompson were in Cain Sloan's store the other day Eugene Wyatt and Corinne Pritchard said ous parts of them. Some of the best ones Second page editor on the fourth floor, shopping around for a that they were thankful for each other??? are as follows: .... Third page editor Christmas gift. It so happens that the fourth Sam Norman replied, "I'm thankful that 1936 Then did you hear about J. P. Religious Editor where Santa stays. When Mack and Ray dis- bowed to Baal." Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Mason, Ind "Mummie we' wanta see Tanta Taus." You round-trip ticket home. when everyone began to take note of what some extra sleep during the holidays."

### FRANCES TRIMBLE

Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, efficient way sometime ago, when all of a and bacon for breakfast. sudden a call came in stating, "This is the Sam Kennedy: "I'm thankful that I'll go J. P. Sanders likes the tune right well. Anne Discher, Jean Deal, Sue Mitchell, Bobby Telephone Co., cleaning out the lines, will home and get that big Thanksgiving dinner." 1936 Yours till Jim Tolle gets enough to Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, you please place a handkerchief over the Kathleen McCoy said that she was thankful eat. mouth-piece, in order that we may blow that she decided to come to Lipscomb. placed a handkerchief over the phone, and were thankful for the chance to go home Lincoln? turned the mouth-piece away from her. Bob- Thanksgiving. by Jean Colley, who was using the mimeograph machine, turned and looked at her Circulation Manager and asked what was the matter. Frances answered, "They are going to blow out the phone, and I don't want any of it in my

### MISS DRAPER

Printing Director was rebuking me severely for giving her the TWO NICE PEODIC recent publicity in the "C O L U M N O F COLUMNS" and remarked, "That's all Dear Editor, more letters." Me, "Why Miss Draper, isn't Baxter had to leave us so soon just when Mr. Fox but she said there was no future What does the word "Thanksgiving" he going to write you anymore?" Miss we were beginning to know them! Just in dating a man that is engaged to be

### BRO. PULLIAS

were dead. He said they would be much Rarely do we stop to appreciate more appreciated if they were sent when

the majesty of trees, the blue of the Jean Deal (bright scholar) thoughtfully day with Grandma and Grandpa or having sky, swashing or still waters, clean air replied. "Bro. Pullias, don't you think people them spend the day with you and not only to breathe, rain to wash the earth and would feel rather funny when you started were they present but also many of your ANN REED

parently closed for the afternoon. Ann, We in Lipscomb have a great deal seeing his distress, remarked, "Well, I guess

patience our problems will work out all long enough to stuff your stomach, or do you fast...people who stack rooms...cold wea-

## Recent Poll Shows That Lipscombites Are Thankful

At this, the thankful season of the year, Dear Elmer, many begin to wonder just what they have Sorry my letter is so late but I have been to be thankful for including both big and running into a few complications this past little things. Various Lipscomb students were week. First, I wrote you a real long letter questioned as to what they were thankful and I lost it -or- some one misread the ad-Published weekly, except during holidays man, he was asked, "Say boy! What's your for this year, and the following are the dress on the envelope and thought it was

Dorothy Anne Discher: "This Thanksgiving to me and I found some of them rather in-

ours as Christians."

Cortoonist covered this they began to say to Betsy. Leeta Brawner said she was thankful for a the night?

was taking place. Some (no doubt) thought Prewette Copeland said, "I'm thankful that 1936 I hear the lunch bell ringing, so I'm Anne White, Annice Payne, Anne Mullins, she had two overgrown imbeciles, others it has been possible for me to come to Lips. yours until Mr. Pullias makes it to his meals comb and get a Christian education."

was working on the switchboard in her usual, that we have bacon and eggs instead of eggs my own ears I heard Hilda Copeland play-

# Dear Editor

right, big boy, you won't get to count many How we regret that Brother and Sister together. Previously she had been dating They seemed so interested in learning the in being friendly, very friendly in fact. This

An Appreciative Freshman

sparing their lives and giving them a bounti- still here and they might give me bad marks ful harvest. It was a day in which they in my class work. paused to count the ways in which God had Be good and write me soon.

When you were a little child Thanksgiving day to you probably meant spending the other relatives came. It was a day in which you ate turkey and dressing and pumpkin. Ah To: you were not able to consume any more of banquet. fire drill... 1944 Backlog...dates

the delicious food set before you. Possibly you did not stop to visualize the store days...new rateps in Sewell Hall...

Does Thanksgiving have a different folks back home... meaning to you now? Do you spend the Ugh To: whole day seeking pleasur, stopping only Petitions...lab periods ... eggs for breaksee that the hungry are fed and seek to ther...nosey nightwatchmen...dirty closets make others happy?

A Waitress to be a Thanksgiving day with you.

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

for them or something. Anyway I didn't get have been confined to my room so I don't I am thankful for the faith and hope that is teresting. Since this is alumni week I thought you might like to hear some of the humor-

that the dormitory was already locked up for

1936 Freta Fields deserted her study hall Leonard, Martha Howard, Roscoe Long, Polly can imagine how red Betsy's face turned Jerrelyn Hall: "I'm thankful that I'll get one day last week to go roller skating with Haven Miller.

punctually.

Telette McWhorter said she was thankful 1936 'Course, people do gossip, but with ing the Wedding March, and I think Brother

through it?" Frances in a very serious way Jimmy Morrow and Sally Ward Clark both thought that Doctor Stroop looked like Abe

1938 A clever librarian I calls Miss Draper but I do wish she'd fetch some of her Jackson county boy friends so's I could put her in my cupid column.

1938 It must be an exceptional sociology class Mr. Pullias has. Here they've been through the home of the feeble minded, the men's penitentiary, and the women's penitentiary, all without a single mishap. 1940 Miss Draper, I believe, heaved a big-

thing like that so at the picnic he and Mr. Sanders were seen walking with Miss Fields names of the students and the interests of was shown too by Mr. Cope who was seen

We shall all look forward to the day when Mr. Sanders semed to be making headway 1940 Speaking of Miss Draper, she and

1941 "That handsome Dabney Phillips is just going to waste," one of the girls wailed. (Elmer, wasn't Wilma here in '41? Hmm) 1941 Of course you've heard by now that Mrs. Wyatt is now Mrs. Pittman. They really had a swell honeymoon.

1941 Then there's Jim Tolle- from Florida -who's a nice catch for some unattached

fathers a day of giving thanks to God for about the teachers because some of them are

Yours forever,

## AHS and UGHS

. letters from the armed forces.... alumni . hearty response to the meeting . . . drug

first Thanksgiving day and you did not ice cream for desert...Krystal hamburgers realize the full significance of this holiday afternoons ... "Fessor" ... visitors ... dimples which came at the end of the harvest season ... singing on the steps...keeping busy... hikes...roommates with money...skits....

... visitors during study periods...run-over Take time out this Thanksgiving day to shoes...leaky fountains...disappointments solve that every day from now on is going jam...tears...being "broke"...club dues... diets...

### Sin, A Possession Common to All' Writes Student

By Robert Oz

In the world today people have their characteristics. As a rule peo- Boards in a private home. ple do not always agree on their likes and dislikes. Therefore, there is a difference in opinion as to their ways of living. But there is one thing that is true of all people. Everyone possesses the "common possession" which is known as sin. Day student True enough, it is a possession Press Club member that every man has, but it is that Ministerial course one which no man desires. Sin is the misuse of things that God in- Blonde tended to be good. God said after Went to summer school his work was completed, "every- Had a sister here last year.

sin had its beginning in the Garden Rooms with R.M. of Eden. From its birth in the Gar- Did mission work last summer den of Eden, sin has become a part of everybody. The works of sin, Former student of Dasher however, can be lessened by the Eats at Grandma's table individual. Let me illustrate the Rooms with A. H. effects of sin by this fact. To place a bruised apple in the midst of From Lebanon, Tennessee many good apples is a foolish thing Waitress to do. In time, the bruised apple Takes education course will begin to rot, and if it is left in the midst of the good apples, it will not be very long until all the good apples will begin to rot. The Roommates Forever same is true of sin; it has its beginning where it may appear insignificant, but it will eventually grow to be powerful and very prominent.

faction. An individual may steal from another and may enjoy the use of that which he has stolen for defeated in the end. Yes, the man justice. Sin never promises a permanent satisfaction, because it is always overcome by good. Another thing that is true of sin is that it rest. He who has sinned always lives in fear. The crime which he has committed always lies upon his mind. Therefore, there is no com-

has tried to paint upon the minds poses music. of men that the church is a dark.

Thus, we can see that this present her favorite food. common possession of sin could Their room has a number of novel the people have failed not religion have been left entirely out, if the things here and there. For example However, this is not time for either first step had never been taken.

### Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

### -WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB

### See If You Can Unscramble This Jamble

LLABLINIEIE Senior education student

Sophomore high school Plans to be a missionary Sings in the choristers

We will recognize the fact that Plans to be be a nurse

PCOREPAIDEWELTNT

By Elizabeth Ashburn

Deal and Dorothy Anne Discher, have quite a history of their meet-Anne saw when she came to Lips- There is not a day that passes a period of time, but sin is always comb from Wheeling, West Va., was that I do not think of Lipscomb. Jean. From then on they were fast There is a certain radio program

for you Brother Brewer).

not exist. If it were not for the Both girls like to swim and play changes since I have left there. It original sin there would not be tennis. Dorothy likes to roller skate. is becoming obvious in all theaters any need for hospitals, there would Jean thinks marshmallow sundaes of war that the Axis is going to be be no sickness, no harsh words spo- with at least four cherries are out defeated-in perhaps less time than ken, no crimes committed, and there of this world. Dorothy, however, we think. Then will come another would be no need for the law forces. will take steak and French fries as test of American religion. Some say

> they have a worry room, so if you to fail. Whatever misunderstanding who is very well dressed in a Lip- forward. scomb sweater. The curtains are unusual in that they are blue, green, yellow, pink and white. Really they are, just go and see if you don't believe me.

They have two clocks that won't run, and two pictures of service men. Jean is all Navy and Dorothy is Army. Good looking pictures, too. They have a pet worry that won't fit in the worry room, "Why, Oh why, can't they make just a few V-127 films?" If you want to make a very good impression get several rolls for them and you will be among their favorite people. By the way, just in case you would want to thank me for putting you wise to the film trick, my camera used 220!

She breaks your comb and wears your clothes

Just why she does it, nobody knows, Because they fit her oh so tight But she's your room mate so it's all right!

## ALUMNI NEWS

Reception Center Fort Benning, Georgia November 15, 1943

The Editor The Babbler David Lipscomb College

I am not exactly sure to whom I am writing, but I do want to express

to you my appreciation of the Babbler. I receive it regularly, and I do enjoy it very much, and I hope that I will continue to receive it.

I would like to suggest that you send out a complete roster of the men from Lipscomb with their addresses. I received one copy several months ago, but I am sure that several have been inducted since, and splinter in my cottage cheese." those that were in before have had Grocer: "Well, what did you extheir addresses changed.

I am now in a Special Training Regiment teaching basic training. The men that I teach are illiterates and negroes. I recall reading in the home paper that the church was planning on building a school for negroes in West Tennessee, I. for one, certainly hope that this idea First little boy: "What is a flirt? will be followed through, because I know that the colored people do man who thinks that it's every man need this kind of an education. for herself."

Sunday was spent on the rifle range teaching the men to fire their rifles. We were on the range all found in the turtle soup." My next door neighbors, Jean day, and while we were there I "Yes sir, this is the time the hair could not help but think how much and the turtle came in together." better it could have been if they ing and becoming roommates. It could be in church instead of being seems that the first person Dorothy on a range shooting at targets.

friends. Last year another friend that I hear most every day that re- center? He'll be our best man in made up a trio, but now they are a minds me of the singing in chapel. I remember when students used to They get along fine as roommates. return to Lipscomb and as they sudden!" That is almost always, Jean whis- would always say, "The thing that pered to me that Dorothy Ann just always stands out most in my mind sleet?" would type when she needed to since leaving Lipscomb is the chapel Joe Reynolds: "It's a drop of rain study her English Literature (that's singing." I could not understand it caught in the draft." then, but now I admit that the same

Jean comes from Old Hickory thing stands out in my mind too. and is a music major. She plans to My favorite song was "Lead Me Satan has never told a bigger lie finish at Peabody after Lipscomb Gently Home." When, and if, I ever in all history, than when he claimed and become a music teacher. In her get back to Nashville I am going to all the joy was on his side. Satan spare time she improvises and com- visit the school just to hear that song once again. Dorothy Anne is a liberal arts Give my regards to everyone gloomy place where laughter is not student and wants to finish at A. there. I do not know who is there known and where happiness does C. C. Her future as yet is undecided. now, as there have been several

have anything to worry about just is at the school will soon be ironed borrow the worry room. For pets out and that the spirit and traditions they have a teddy bear and a doll of the school will continue to go

With kindest regards, Lieut. Norman "Buck" Dozier

Candies

Candy's Ice Cream — Sandwiches

Roasters and Distributors

FIRESIDE COFFEE

## Brewer's Students Arrive Early For Classes in Cozy "Clocksley Hall"

Vacant Hall Remodeled by Friendly Clock Collector Into Classroom; Also Holds Unique, Interesting Collections

By Juanita Spencer

The campus cottage, better known as Clocksley Hall, is now home to Charles R. Brewer's classes. Especially is it cozy in the crisp autumn mornings since our dear "professor" tends the big stove with his own hands. You won't find many students late for classes in Clocksley Hall and very often you find that many have come early to help dust and freshen it up a bit. Jokes and fun are a part of the before-class

sessions of literature. Each scholar

June Anderson: "I just found pect to find, the whole house?"

want your hair cut?" Donald Jones: Just like my daddy's. With a hole in the top."

Second little boy: "That's a wo-

Le Hi Mirror

"Look here, waiter, at the hair l

the moon is a dead body?" with the corpse."

Bro. Wiser: "What is a drop of

Mays-Winn

Radio Service

Phone 5-4543

s anxious to learn of the odd and nteresting articles the teacher has nade into a clock part. Maybe it is an addition to his collection of poems, rubber bands, fruit or letters. At any rate there is an interest here in Clocksley Hall besides a store of literature. Here's how it all began. Charles

R. Brewer decided to transform a bare little building near Burton Barber: "Well Sonny, how do you Gymnasium into a cozy classroom for his students. It looked rather hopeless when the class first moved into the dirty, vacant place that had once been the location of the ampus bookstore.

The boys and girls caught enthusiam from his plans and came during the day to clean windows. dispose of old rubbish, and bring in tables and chairs. The girls bought and made gay curtains while the boys hammered, painted and remade benches and tables. Classes Dorothy Pylant: "Did you know

Then a contest was begun to obtain a suitable name for the home Sam Norman: "No, but let's sit up of Bro. Brewer and his children. "Clocksley Hall" was chosen as the most suitable name since the place was filled with clocks of every description. Fast was this hall be-Elizabeth Howard: "Oh, this is so coming the most copular classroom on the Lipscomb campus. The hall promotes a personal feeling since each person has a special name chosen by Brother Brewer and all love the air of friendliness. cordiality and cheer of Clocksley

When you are passing by and hear the chimes of many clocks take time to stop and spend a few minutes getting acquainted with the cottage classroom, Clocksley Hall and the friendly clock collector who made a vacant hall a classroom home.

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY **RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

Nashville, Tennessee

LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

Watch This Space For News about

George Pepperdine College California

RAGLAND POTTER

SOFTBALL

The torrid softball race has finally been settled by compromise. Captains Crafton and Boyd decided to call it a draw since the weather has been too adverse to permit their playing the final game. The Zeniths won the first game 17-14 and lost in the second game 13-8. A third tilt would have determined the champion. The decision to drop the matter was a mistake in our opinion since the final game would doubtless have been a real humdinger.

"Fessor" Boyce ranks this year's crop of feminine softballers as the best in recent years. Judging from the softball games, the coming tourna ments should be thrillers. Because of the plentiful number of outstanding players it was most difficult to choose an all-star team. After serious consideration, the following were chosen. An extra pitcher and a utility fielder were picked to round out the team.

### SOFTBALL ALL-STARS

Position	Player	Club
Catcher	Davis	Zeniths
Pitcher	Terry	Zeniths
Pitcher	Martin	Cadettes
First Base	Mangrum	Cadettes
Second Base	Richmond	Zeniths
Shortstop	Wiggins	Cadettes
Third Base	Weaver	Cadettes
Shortfield	Pylant	Cadettes
Right Field	Crothers *	Comets
Center Field	Colley	Zeniths
Left Field	Hall	Zeniths
Utility	Howard	Betas
Dun to the charters of		

Due to the shortage of metal no minature softballs will be awarded.

UMPIRES

Umpires are the forgotten men of baseball. During the recent softball season "Fessor" Boyce had a most colorful crew of arbitors calling the Twenty girls report for cage practice. co-championship decisions for the girls. Conchin and Tipps were the most efficient com- Leo L. Boles to coach college and bination while Isaacs was the grandstand favorite. For Prewitte Copeland, we have this to say: He didn't know what the score were.

### FACTS AND FIGURES

Fanajo Douthitt, outstanding intramuralist last year, has been named on the Harding softball all-stars. Ann Richmond, another ex-Lipscombite rated the second team. We failed to mention on the list last week of ex-Bison athletes who have recently visited the campus the name of James Dunlap. James was a skillful gymnast.

### VOLLEYBALL

The Cadettes defeated the Zeniths in the initial volleyball contests of the season last Friday night in Burton gym. These two teams renewed their feud which was started on the softball field and which should prove Two Years Ago: to be a long drawn out rivalry.

White

Trunk & Bag Co.

609 Church St.

SERVE

Anderson's

GRADE A

SEA FOOD

### High School Mustangs Take Practice Games From Hume-Fogg Quintet

In the first scrimmage game o the 43-44 basketball season the Lip scomb Mustangs downed a scrappy Hume-Fogg quintet with a score of 29 21, last Friday afternoon in Bur-

Although this game only a practice game, it was undertaken with

The second scrimmage game played Tuesday of this week with Hume-Fogg was very tight. During the first quarter the Mustangs outscored their opponents 12-4. Jennings led during this period wit seven points and Batey came second

In the second quarter the Mustangs almost fell behind and Hume-Fogg outscored them 13-6 bringing the score up to 18-17 in Lipscomb's

The third quarter was probably the hardest played period during the game with the scoring almost equal. Little Bobby Mason showed good work by flipping in four points over his tall opponents. The score at the end of the third period was Lipscomb 29, Hume-Fogg 25.

In the last few minutes of the fourth quarter the game was tied. With 30 seconds left to play Davis received a foul shot which he made good for a score of 34-33 in the Mustangs' favor.

Batey and Jennings took top scoring honors for Lipscomb, while Hall proved best for the visitors. The Mustangs show a very prom-

ising squad for the approaching season. They have some excellent material and with the coaching of Alsup they should have a successful

# Schedule

Opponent	Date	Site
Alumni	Nov. 27	Here
Hume-Fogg	Dec. 4	Here
North	Dec. 10	Here
Howard	Dec. 11	Here
Hillsboro	Jan. 4	Tenta- tive
C. M. A.	Jan. 8	Here
Howard	Jan 11	There
Hume-Fogg	Jan. 21	Here
Ryan	Jan. 22	Here
Cohn	Jan. 25	There
Ryan	Jan. 29	There
Antioch	Feb. 1	There
Cohn	Feb. 5	Here
C. M. A.	Feb. 8	There
North	Feb. 11	There

### Time Marches Backward: 13, 6, 2 Years Ago

Feb. 12

Antioch

Lipscomb Sports 13 Years Ago:

ing season.

### Six Years Ago:

in first tilt.

Coach Nance cuts college squad from scomb last year she was a pepette tramural club. The Knights won the 25 to 14 before alumni game.

cage season.

regular at Vandy. Tom Crowe is to play with U. 7

Vols. Mustangs won first three games of

The Well-Mannered Person:

"I miss the old cuspidor since it' "You missed it before. . . that's

why it's gone."

Ward-Belmont Hyphen

### HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

TABLE-TEST Eggs - Poultry - Meats Alloway Bros. Co. **Provisioners** 

### M. E. DERRYBERRY CO WHOLESALE GROCERS

Gospel Advocate Company

And Home Supplies

Headquarters for Church, School,

111 Broad St.

110 Seventh Ave. N.

Nashville, Tenn.

Nashville, Tennessee

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

Rate an "A" for Style

CHAYBURKE'S

## 1943-44 Mustangs' Zeniths' Captain Wants To Be Housewife; Knights' Leader Is Versatile Fellow

Crafton Was FFA Queen; Salutatorian of High School Class Huff Excels in Tennis, Basketball, and Ping-Pong

Carnese Crafton, the Tiptonville Boggs Huff is a true Lipscombite tid-bit, does just about everything having lived for the past four school she attempts in a commendable years in Elam Hall

As most of us know Carnese grew Boggs left his old Kentucky home up in J. W. Thorpe's home town of to enter Lipscomb and since that Tiptonville, Tenn., which is located time the name Huff has become a in the northwest corner of the state. familiar word to Lipscomb sports She was a most outstanding student, fans. Boggs is now only five feet, both in athletics and scholastic ac- seven inches tall and weighs about

129 pounds in his basketball togs. She performed one year on the He definitely has more talent than varsity basketball team although she brawn. He is a musician, athlete and went out for the minister in addition to being chairteam other years. man of the board of Norman-Hood

Last year as a Company Comet she didn't In high school his size prevented play basketball him from making the varsity basketbut confined her ball team, but he played enough team activities to his senior year to receive a letter. softball and vol- In tennis, however, he was a regular leyball. She took for two years and was one of the part in individual best small players in the league. sports such as He lost to "Bubba" Hunter last ennis and arch- year in the finals of the ping-pong

ery in addition to her team playing. tournament and Twenty men report for college team At the opening of the fall quarter now that Hunter this year "Fessor" Boyce appointed is in the service Prospects unusually bright for com- her captain of the Zeniths and they he is probably the have already won the fall softball top ping-pong

At Tiptonville she was elected campus. He was high school boys' basketball teams. Future Farmer Queen in 1940 by the a member of the members of the F. F. A. She held Bison basketball several class offices, was high school squad last year Lewisburg, Ky., to meet Mustangs editor of the school paper, and salu- and played on tatorian of the senior class. At Lip- the Knights in-

and secretary-treasurer of the West intramural tournament with Boggs Zone defense is instituted by Coach | Tennessee Club. She has been the taking a leading role. most capable and efficient library | In addition to his athletic accom-Mustang footballers defeated White- assistant to Miss Draper since her plishments Boggs is treasurer of the arrival on the Lipscomb campus. senior class, vice-president of the

Like most young ladies her age. Kentucky Club and baritone in the she is undecided about her future. radio-choristers. He is a ministerial Dave Scobey elected captain and but Abilene is her preference if she student and plans to make the min-Felix Ray alternate for 1941-42 continues her education. She re- istry his life's work. His choice for ceives a daily communique from a college after he leaves Lipscomb Edsel Wells chosen manager of team. Camp Crowder, Mo., and this may is Pepperdine. Homer Dehoney is counted on as account for the fact that her ambition is to be a housewife.

> Wife: "How was that coffee made for you?"

Husband: "Good grounds for di-

OF QUALITY

Rubber Plates Dixie Electrotype Co.

PRINTING PLATES

### Of Trustees Last Week The Pointer Board of Trustees of David Lipscomb College last Saturday, Nov-

### CAIN-SLOAN CO Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

### CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver - New Modern Cleaning Equipment

Phone 8-4415

2309 Franklin Road

SELECT YOUR FURS AT

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers 714 Church St.



# THE BABBLER

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, December 2, 1943

# Dictionary Volumns Sewell Addresses Homecomers And Seniors



# the auspices of the America.1 Coun-

God Bless America ?")

Vol. XXIII

Recently Placed

On Library Shelves

Total Cost Is near \$119.60,

Contain History of Lives

Twenty-two dictionary volumns

of "American Biography" have been

recently added to the college li-

brary. The books have been dedi-

cated to "keeping alive the names

of those who made America for us."

do so in "American Biography."

have been recorded in these books.

Then, of course, the great states-

men of our country and their live

The volumns are published under

cil of Learned Societies, and were

brought to the library at a cost of

Finley Elected Member

TO MEET MONDAYS, 4:45

the clothing laboratory.

the club may sell.

president which was vacant.

this year. Each member is to con-

are set down here

Of over 14,000 People

\$119.60. The books are bound in a beautiful red leather binding, and | "We should remember that all are now on the shelves in the these things (material blessings of America) belonged to God before The lives and deeds of over 14,000 we possessed them, and that they men and women whose careers are still belong to Him."

our heritage have been printed in "We have no right to ask God to these books, and they will be of bless us on the grounds that we great value to the student who possess, control and use a large porwants a detailed biography for class tion of His goods."

work or for personal knowledge. "From sixty-five to seventy-five The volumns of "American Biog- out of every one hundred of our raphy" are truly an asset to the children grow up in utter ignorance Lipscomb library, so don't forget to of God's Word." use them when you need any re-"We have practically left God out ference work of that type.

of our homes and schools. We yield to Him only a limited authority and reluctant obedience, even in the churches. We treat Him with almost

Of David Lipscomb Board "An old saloon was a high type nstitution of moral, cultural and spiritual character compared with our present day liquor joints, in which 1,335,000 girls and women are

"And yet we sing, 'GOD BLESS ember 27, at a special board meet-AMERICA! We sing it in the liquor ing. Finley succeeds Harry R. Fox who resigned several weeks ago. He is office manager of the May we sing it in the dance halls; we Hosiery Mills and an elder of the sing it in the picture shows; we Reid Avenue Church of Christ. Reid | sing it over the radio; and, we some-Avenue is located on the same street times sing it in churches. Such procedure is utter blasphemy!" where the old Nashville Bible School stood. Finley was also a

in Nashville for over 30 years

The other board vacancy will not the kind of man he is in every way." the Alumni Association. be filled until sometime in January. "If I may not depend on my home

HOME ECONOMICS CLUB | then to whom shall I go?" The Home Economics Club has started its regular weekly meetings for the year. The time for the meetings has been set at 4:45 on Mondays. At present there are thirty-four no philosophy of life, with no know- the truth about character. members. However, the club members have decided that the high of salvation of life." school students taking home eco-

nomics should be allowed to become The aim of the club this year is to buy some needed equipment for Each year the Home Ec Club has least, that they might not be giving a Christmas bazaar. The president, enough attention to the temper of Bessie Mai Ledbetter, has announced my character, to the setting of my that the bazaar will be held again morals."

"May our good Father guide each tribute some article or articles that of you in your thinking, and may D. L. C. Campus Echoes His wisdom determine your choices, In an election held at the Mon- and His strength sustain you in day meeting Rena Hendricks was your efforts, is my prayer, in JESUS elected to fill the office of the vice- NAME."

Pictured above is a scene from the Alumni Banquet held in the dining will deliver the closing message of oom of Sewell Hall, November 26. Reading from left to right as shown the lecture week. Also Marshall above are S. P. Pittman, Mrs. Pittman, President Batsell Baxter, J. C. Keeble, well known colored minister, oore, toastmaster, J. P. Sewell, principal speaker, and Mrs. J. C. Moore.

## Unexpected Crowd Fills Hall For Annual Alumni Banquet

J. C. Moore, Alumnus, Acts as Toastmaster for Occasion; Ritchie, Collins, Baxter, Music Students on Program

The dining hall of Sewell Hall was thronged with some 350 guests for the annual Alumni Banquet on Friday evening at 7:30. In spite of transportation difficulties the attendance was fully up to the standard of

### SPECIAL BABBLER

The Babbler will not be pubshed next week but will come ut on Tuesday of the following veek. This is being done because the students will leave before the egular publication date the lasweek of school and a special Christmas edition is being plan-

### Sewell Is Speaker At Chapel Exercises alumni. In his talk he outlined the A trio of girls, Alice Beck, Dorothy Monday, Tuesday

become a four year college. speaker on Monday and Tuesday member of the Board of Trustees (From his first speech entitled mornings of this week. He is a grad- in singing the school song. "Busy Ray Jerkins followed with a solo, "Youth in a Changing World.") uate of the class of 1898 of the Nash- and Happy." Richard Maxwell, "River, Stay 'Way from My Door He is now a resident of 1405 "I have learned that what an ville Bible School which is now president of the class of '35, led the and for an encore sang, "Hills of Ridley Avenue and he has lived individual believes about God de- David Lipscomb College. Sewell benediction. termines, more than anything else, was here in Nashville as a guest of Dinner music during the evening was furnished by Jean Deal, Mack

> Mr. Sewell said that some great Craig, Ray Jerkins, Bernice Mowmy church and my school to guide things have been accomplished in ery, and Mildred Eakes of the music me into this truth (about God), the history of Lipscomb. He said department. that we, as youth, were neither re-Sewell stated that he could go to sponsible for being here or responschool today and they would teach sible for conditions as they are. He him everything from how to cook also stated that the youth has a to how to dance or play football, right to know the truth about God, "And then they send me out into the the truth about Jesus Christ and world to face life with absolutely His proper place in our lives, and

ledge of God, Christ and their way On Tuesday morning Mr. Sewell asked the question, "Why should "I am made to wonder if my God Bless America?" In the song home, my church and my school "God Bless America" we ask God to could be giving too much thought bless us because of material things. and effort to the strength and grace God has promised to bless us if we and keenness of my mind, or, at

1:15 — 1:45 Saturday WLAC

### at Lipscomb, January 24-28. Besides serving David Lipscomb College as president for many years Boles has also been connected with

Texas, delivered the principal ad-

Pep Squad

Pep squad election will be held

after the devotional period in

chapel next Tuesday morning,

December 7, as was announced

their own captain and she will

Students, look over the eligi-

direct the group in its drills.

bility list and vote wisely.

the Gospel Advocate for a long period of time.

Boles To Teach Class

For Young People

Lecture Series To Be

January 24-28; Martin.

Keeble Among Speakers

H. Leo Boles, outstanding min-

ster of the gospel and former pres-

ident of Lipscomb, is to teach a

Bible class for preachers and young

people at the annual lecture week

**During Lecture Week** 

The annual fellowship banquet

will speak at a special afternoon

Other speakers and teachers for the lecture series have not been announced as vet.

# Presented by Music Students Toastmaster for the occasion was At Hillsboro High School

now serving in the U.S. Army. The Last Wednesday morning the invocation was delivered by S. P. Radio Choristers, under the direc-Pittman. After a brief message from tion of their president, Ray Jerkins, Willard Collins, alumni president, gave a thirty minute program at Jesse P. Sewell of San Antonio, Hillsboro High School.

Among the numbers rendered by dress. Mr. Sewell urged the im- the Choristers were: "O Lord, Our mediate transformation of Lipscomb Lord," "The Lord Bless You and from a standard junior college into Keep You," "I See Your Face Bea standard senior college. This ap- fore Me," "Roll On Old River," peal was heartily endorsed by all "Smoke Gets In Your Eyes," and 'Shout Aloud in Triumph."

Following a song, "I Love Life," by Andy T. Ritchie, Batsell Baxter. by a solo from Eileen Sullivan, who president of David Lipscomb Colsang "Love's Old Sweet Song." She lege, delivered his message to the was accompanied by Claire Camp. way in which Lipscomb could re- Anne Discher, and Isabelle Perry, ceive the endowment in order to sang "Just a Memory" and "Moon Glow." They were accompanied by S. P. Pittman then led the group Jean Deal.

### Choristers Sing over Radio In First Half-Hour Program

An attractive program was broadcast last Saturday from Harding Hall on the theme of praise and thanksgiving appropriate to the Thanksgiving season. The singing of a number of songs by the Radio Choristers was interspersed at intervals with selected poems read by

by the student president this The program went on the air at 1:15 p.m. with an anthem of praise, At this time girls from the "O Praise the Lord." Then following. eligibility list, which has been were many familiar numbers, among oosted on the bulletin board, wil which were "We Gather Together" be voted on by the entire studen with its seventeenth century Dutch body. Twice the number needed melody and typically Pilgrim words; to fill the vacancies will be seand "Come, Ye Thankful People. lected and these will march be-Come," a song of thanksgiving for fore a committee of alumni and both the bountiful material and teachers for the final selection. spiritual harvests. This year the girls will elect

After almost one-half hour of songs and poetry, the Radio Choristers softly sang "Father, We Thank Thee" to conclude the weekly Lipscomb radio program over station. WLAC.

# THE BABBLER Student Writes

26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Comes with Success Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of gostage provided for in Section 1103, Act of

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July wealth is gained.

October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

August, and September.

EDITORIAL STAFF Mary Carson Billy Bcker Second page editor June Andersor . Third page editor Vonda Little. Feature Editor Wilford Grimes. Religious Editor Willard . Conchin .

well, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Anne White, Annice Payne, Anne Mullins, Nancy Richmond, Ruth McDearman, James influence we have during our lifetime. Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal, Sue Mitchell, Bobby Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, and Robert Tipps

Business Manage Mary Tucker Faculty Advisor Athens Clay Pullias CIRCULATION STAFF

PLANT STAFF Carolyn King E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

Juanita Spencer

### True Genius A bookworm is not a genius. Just Lipscomb

as modern wars are fought on the land, in the air and on the sea, so the battle of life is fought on more than one

France found that a land army alone was not enough. Britain found that seapower alone could not win a modern war. And the one who overemphasizes one phase of life likewise must learn that life is fought in three realms—the physical, the intellectual think he is sick, and he soon becomes sick. the campus lately. Lucky girl. and the spiritual. Great and conse-

every front.

## AHS and UGHS

These lovely days...people who smile. people who lend you paper and pencil .. part in chapel ... gum ... Lipscomb ... Grand- "He said anybody's not anything's." ma Johnson...late lights...plaid shirts...

Ugh to:

people who wear large hats to public pro- the Alumni Banquet, Miss Collins told Miss dirty room...report cards that never have money, you'll sign the note." get an AHHHH!

# That Happiness

able or prosperous termination of anything attempted. However, no one has ever had the last word as to what constitutes success in life. Our success must be what we most desire it to be. If it is money that is desired

for the accomplishment of some of our tell you all the latest gossip. Editor heart's desires. When this is reached, we Associate-Editor give growth to our ideals and character and end sure missed a lot of fun here on the usually back in time for "lights out," but added richness and ripeness to our thoughts

success without happiness. This cannot be of the girls on second floor found it the most brings on very embarrassing consequences. .Cartoonist purchased with money.

Leonard, Martha Howard, Roscoe Long, Polly sharing with others—some who are less I believe, confidentially, that they were aided There were times during the earlier part of Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, fortunate than ourselves. Money has very by some of the third floor girls also. Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Bos- little to do with success when we measure Now for some camous news. You know, late, take off his shoes and go quietly and it by permanent good, or the amount of Elmer, Max Johnson makes his list of girl peacefully up to his room undisturbed. Those

world-happiness always comes with this ter.

tions, and ambitions. This control measures oh no!

the power to appreciate, to understand, to blond freshman. love—and then to give out for all that we Another two old faithfuls have broken Circulation Manager gain from these.

Linotypist we have contributed to others. Success is foozin, aint it?) He seems to be doing up the steps to second floor they were filled Printing Advisor what we own within us—that something O. K., however, because he has been seen with the satisfaction that they had outwitted Printing Director that is never purchased—but which must around the campus here lately with another the nightwatchman. But, there at the head

> day by day By Billy H. Hood

> > MAKE A MAN

quential battles are fought in these that many peaple are sick, because they why Carolyn King couldn't work in the jokers. Some people fuss and others say that three every day. To win on only one have been made to believe they are. Some print shop one night last week when she practical jokes are half of the fun of living Some may develop intellectually ment and do a little "lab work" on J. D. off campus fellow, was leaving for Uncle Now, I love fun just as much as anyone. who are unable to pass their thoughts Richmond. 1st student to J. D., "You don't Sam's service. Tough luck Carolyn. on to the world because they do not look so well." J. D., "I feel fine." 2nd student toke proper care of their bodies. Like- (later), "Say, J. D., you look pale." J. D., and Delmar Bunn. They seem to both like that won't harm anyone. I also think some wise one can develop best spiritually "Well, I have been feeling a little ill lately." Pennsylvania Avenue Church of Christ things can be carried too far. Of course it when he has a sound body and an ef- 3rd student (still later), "J. D., you are not pretty much. Another couple that will do is a debatable question just how far we ficient mind. The real genius is the looking so well today, don't you think you to watch also is Isabella Perry, and Wayne should go. I think we should limit our jokes General of life who can command the ought to go up and rest for a while?" J. D., Partain. They both are just about the same to the point that they can conform to the army of his faculties to Victory on "I guess it wouldn't hurt if I went to bed height and they really look swell together. for a while, I've been under pressure lately." 4th student (still later), "J. D., you ought to that's going to be in the army because be in bed, boy, you look awful." J. D., "I wilford Grimes is coming to be with you of the students in the dormitory do try to know it, I feel bad. That's where I'm going too. I guess Jane Mayes will feel just like study sometimes, and if they come in their right now." Final result: J. D. goes to bed for I do when he leaves.

### SO HAPPY WAS

store days...heels that don't make noise he said in the presence of some girls, and of banquet. He was smiles all over and so was ,...good hot water on Saturday night...10 course he received several offers. T. A. Isaacs she. o'clock bell... teachers that don't fuss if you was also standing around, and offered his The other day J. D. Richmond was doing happen to be late to class... outdoor suppers hand. As Ray turned away, T. A. said, "You some heavy lifting down in the print shop

### SECURITY

People who frown...cold toast...chap- Miss Collins was in the business office the 'em writing." erons or should we say "chaperuins"... other day to get some money to spend for grams...fountain pen that leaks...Christ- "Scotch McPotts" (Miss Potts) she would be P. S. Do you like Spanish girls? Here's an mas shopping...tooth paste tube with no glad to sign a note for the money, and she address I picked up off a package (a pen Dear Editor, paste in it...no mail...people who short could put it in the cash drawer. An onlooker and pencil set) that was addressed to billy Did you know that there is a new disease sheet you ... 6 o'clock bell ... cold shoes ... remarked, "Don't you worry, if you get the Hood. The address is as follows: Miss Ophelia on the campus or maybe I should say a new

seen an A... no phone calls ... alarm clocks Although Miss Potts has received many Ah, senorita. that your neighbor has...people who wear names such as, "Miss Scotch McPotts," "P. P. S. no. 2. Wonder why Eileen Sullivan of Elam Hall has toward a girl of Sewell a lot of perfume ... somebody taking your P. P." (Penny Pincher Potts) etc., she sure seemed so anxious to have a four hour lay- Hall, sewellitis. If the situation was turned geat in the dining hall... Pepsi-Colas... has an efficient way of taking care of our over in Louisville on her holiday trip up around the prevailing condition would be P. S. Bring the Pepsi's to your linotypist and school money. Our thanks and appreciation into Ohio. It couldn't be because Doug Hayes elamitis. Funny though, no one ever has to

Dear Elmer,

then our life has been a success when the letter to the editor at the bottom of this well taken care of. page). I sho' wish you hadn'd had to leave But money cannot be more than a medium so soon. Why, I didn't even have time to NEVER go out at night. Well, that is, they

wonderful time to give their floors a bath. This thing of slipping into Elam Hall after Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Mason, Ina Happiness comes from doing good and We thought they were terribly energetic but "lights out" has suddenly come to a stop.

> friends longer every day. Sure wish he wonderful times are gone forever, it seems. We gain success when we do the thing we would make up his mind between Wanda With all of the new changes it is almost imdesire to do more than anything else in the Dryman, Sue Mitchell, and Teleete McWhor- possible for an Elamite to even get within

> We are a success when we have learned the old flame die. A certain boy named FRIENDLY fellow wanting to get acto control ourselves—our habits, our emo- "Abe" couldn't have anything to do with it, quainted. He always wants to know the

up also, Elmer, and they are none other told of getting in the front door without Success has to be felt. We must feel that than Robert Tipps and Mary Carson. (Conbe refined and given to the world in useful brunette and around the campus isn't the of the stairs was "good ole faithful Fessor" only place they have been seen.

> Liz Jones said she was walking down the street with a Lieutenant, but he was another man's wife. (Stop!) If it'd been a WAVE I might have been able to figure it out, but he was a man, so do you have a aspirin.

York Walker seems to have come out of his hibernation. Lately he has been seen with Jean Deal quite a lot. What does Mack Craig have to say about that?

Annice Payne and H. C. Green have made an attractive but consistent couple around

You know. Elmer, I've just found out of the students thought they would experi- was supposed to work. Her boy friend, an in the dormitory.

Elmer, I guess you are not the only one that you wouldn't want done to you."

How about this couple, Boggs Huff and only to have them fall, it takes time to re-Mamie Overall? Both are short and cute. Ray Jerkins the other night that he made the Jimmie Keaster sure was happy when cooked eggs...letters to the editor...drugremark, "I could hold anybody's hand." This
Thelma Hurford came back for the alumni to things that will not cause students to

> Ferguson said, "No he's not either, because I already know." Do tell.

It's nearly time for bed now so "Keep

' lives there.

# MABEL'S Expatiations Night-Watchman Is On Campus Capers | Security and Comfort | To Lads of Elam Hall

It sure was nice that you got that 24 hour and secure now when they go to bed because pass so you could come back to dear old there's a nice, big hightwatchman to keep D. L. C. for the Alumni Banquet. When the wild beasts from the deorsteps. Security you walked in I felt a few symptoms of the is a wonderful thing for a group of young dreaded disease that has been effecting so lads away from home. No doubt mother will many of the girls in Sewell Hall lately (see | be glad too, that "Junior" or Sonny is being

As all of the Sewellites know, the Elamites don't go out much. When they do, they Any students who went home last week- always get back on time. Anyway, they are campus. Course it was nice for them to be there are times when the bus comes a little at home during the holidays but the kids in too early and an Elamite has to wait for the To me it seems there can be no lasting the dormitory sure did have a time. So many next one. An ACCIDENT such as that always

sight of his humble abode without having a Mildred Hill and Albert Stroop have let searchlight blinding him and a large, Elamite's name and the number of his room Robert Oz sure rates. He had a date not This nice, jolly fellow probably wants to The final estimation of success comes from so long ago with Louise Allen, that cute, pay his friends of Elam Hall a visit some-

A few days ago some of the brave "MEN" being seen. As they triumphantly dashed waiting to tuck his youngsters in and kiss them goodnight. (Incidentally they were

Thus the changes that have been made have brought lads closer to each other and they are much more happy. They know that they have to stick together and as everyone knows unity is a priceless possession.

For a long time I have been wondering just what you think about these practical

and I love to play jokes on people some-Say, I must tell you about Claire Camp times, but I try to limit my fun to things silver rule: "Don't do anything to any

I think we should also consider that some room and find it stacked or sit on their beds store order-time that might be used in studying. Therefore, let us-try to limit them waste time in cleaning up messes made by

Just a word also to people that can't take jokes. I just don't think they are good ... your report card when it has A's on it... said you could hold anybody's hand, and I'm and Bro. Kuykendall told him he was just sports and the more they complain the more mail...packages...boys who take a leading ving you mine." Anne Mullins remarked, doing it to show how strong he was. Polly people are going to pick on them. (Hint to

From second floor.

Ares, 307 No. Albany Ave., Tampa, Florida. name for an old disease. Someone very fittingly called that certain feeling a boy go to bed with this dreaded disease

# Babbler Requires Work, Time, Money, As It Is Dieced Together Word by Word God Depend

By Mary Carson

"When are the Babblers coming, ...... Pages Are Locked Up out? When are the Babblers coming | When the page is justified it is out?" is the cry that rings long and then ready to be "locked up". When your hopes and your dreams loud in the ears of the editor from After all four pages have gone the time one Babbler comes off the throughout the same process it is And the way seems difficult, too press until the time for the next ready to be placed in an iron Can you stand like a man in the frame called a chase. The chase

a small sheet of paper it takes many glasses. A page of type is placed hours to piece each Babbler together in each of these sections and Articles Ave Assigned locked securely in. This is then

word by word. To give the students placed on the press and from this a better understanding why the assembled type the Babblers are Babbler sometimes comes out on printed. Friday instead of Thursday the All the work on the Babbler following article has been written. done in the Lipscomb print shop

The various articles on the with the exception of preparing pages first have to be assigned by pictures for printing. All pictures the various editors of the Babbler that are to be run in the paper staff. Then the press club members must be sent uptown to the engather their information, chew gravers at least three days before their pencil a while, then proceed the time of going to press. Cuts to write a story. Of course there they are returned to the D. L. C. is a small matter of getting the story in on the time set by the

Once all the copy for a page is part of the copy is due in to the in, the page editor must proof read second page editor on the Wednesthe copy, get it typed, proof read day afternoon of the week before And in joy his goodness may see it again and then turn it in to the it is to be published. Third page And in gladness or sorrow, may we editor-in-chief. The copy is again is due in complete by Saturday read, revised if necessary, then it noon, fourth page Monday after- God can depend upon me is turned over to the linotypist noon, and first page deadline with direction on it for setting as Tuesday at 12:00. to page, line length, and the kind of type it is to be set in written on the copy sheet. So far, it all sounds simple. It then is linotyped and when this process is completed the story is then on lead slugs the width of a Babbler column with each line on a sep-

ers, and friends, From this linotyped copy two by inking the type with an ink and the make-up work on the roller then placing paper over the

must be corrected by setting the entire line over on the linotype machine and inserting it in the place of the one containing the

### **Dummy Page Is Made**

The other proof is used in making the "dummy" page. After all the articles for one page are linotyped the page layout can then be this biography of the Babbler bemade. This is done by the editor fore it is drawn to the close, is the or the page editor. Each article is pasted in place on a sheet of paper total cost is approximately \$50.00 duties as a maid. Upon answering the exact size of a Babbler page per week. with column lines drawn on it. that there is no vacant space on the page. When this is done, the headlines for the articles are reading 'em. written on slips of paper which specify the size and kind of type they are to be set in and also the length of the line they are to be set on. These headlines along with the "dummy" page go then from the editorial room into the printshop. There the headlines are set by hand and the pages are "made up" with the linotyped copy just as it is laid out on the dummy

Page Proof Is Made Then it is possible to make

proof of the whole page just as a proof of a single article was made before. This proof then goes to Miss Mary Sherrill who proof reads and O. K.'s it. Again corrections have to be set and inserted, taking out the slug with the mistake and repacing it with a corrected one. The page must then be "justified". This is a process of getting all the columns exactly the same length. This is done by interspacing between the lines. Often you will notice lines in one article are more compact than those of another article. This is because one has been spaced out.

# On You?

By Reithal Bailey

all tumble and fade

Even though the Babbler is just much resembles a window frame Can God depend upon you? with four places for window When you stake all you have, on a

hope of your own

Are you willing to fight to attain what is right? Can God depend upon you?

When you work with all strength to achieve for the Lord. Never shirking what you know you

When Satan deceives causing heart ache and strife.

are made of these pictures and Then when praise comes your way and success has been won,

And your heart is happy anew: Do you offer a prayer to the Father a schedule must be followed. Be-Can God still depend upon you

praverfully say.



this number are mailed out to Father: "Don't you think our son parents, soldiers, alumni, advertisgets his intelligence from me?" Mother: "He must, I've still got The linotyping is done by Carolyn King and Mr. Kuykeudall, mine."

Ward-Belmont Hyphen

Babbler is done by Ann Reed, Mr. The speaker: Kuykendall, and the editor. Either "When I ... first came up on this Mr. Woodroof or Mr. Kuykendall stage, only God and I knew what runs the huge cylinder press on I was going to say ... (very long checked for errors. All errors which the papers are printed. pause) and now only God knows.

Thus, you see the Babbler takes work, it takes time, it takes mon- Customer: "I'd like two pork sandey, it takes thought, it takes wiches to take out." energy, but it is fun, and it is an Waiter (calling to cook): "Dress educational experience that is up a couple of grunts for a walk."

Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

HERMITAGE Food Products

Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

Since so much work is required

fore one Babbler is off the press

After the Babblers are printed

the circulation staff of the Babbler

finds it has a job. Approximately

fifteen hundred Babblers are print-

ed each week. About a thousand o

Another factor of interest to the students that should be placed in thinking about all winter. cost of printing it each week. The The press club will try to keep

em rolling off the press if you, the students and friends, will keep

> -WILLIAMS-PRINTING CO.

> > **Congratulates**

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy

They were training Mandy in her

the phone the first day, she brought

no message, but explained: "It was

not nobody, jes' a man says, 'It'

a long distance from New York

and I says, 'Yes, sir, it certainly is.'

All Products Grade "A" Cellophone Protected

Call 5-8770

# Poem --- 'Can Flash! Elmer Receives 24 Hour Pass To Return For Annual Alumni Banquet

Yep, it really was swell to come back to Lipscomb and eat turkey and cranberries and all the other good things at the Banquet last Friday night. Sure was swell to see all the old school mates there too. Lot of them were people that I used to write about last year so I just can't help including them in my letter to you.

Hester Totty really looked beautiful in that pale green marquisette She was really surprised when Houston Totty arrived at the last minute, not to mention the way Gene Pullias pushed through the crowd when she heard he was here.



of epitaphs collected off of tomb- it was hardly the time. stones over various parts of the Jimmy Keaster was certainly will turn them in to any member of Mr. and Mrs. the Press Club.

My name, my country What are they to thee,

Perhaps I fall behind them all

what then? Suffice it stranger, thou seeth

Thou knowest its use Incased in wood One wood within another

The outer wood is very good-We cannot praise the other The following epitaph is found

n North Carolina on a tomb ir the cemetery where Daniel Boone's mother and father are buried.

Remember me as you pass by As you are now, So once was I.

As I am now, So you will be; Prepare for death And follow me

Someone very thoughtfully wi inderneath the above inscription the following words: Maroon and White To follow you

In spring a young man's fancy I'm not content turns to what his girl has been Until I know Which way you went. Maroon and White

**DRUGS** 

Prompt Delivery

SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

Joseph Jones was there with Katherine Rees and it was very

amusing the way she blushed when we were singing "School Days" and came to the line, "When you wrote on my slate, I love you Jo." Sure was good to see Mildred

Eakes back with her clarinet-however she missed doing our old favorite, "Sugar Blues," but I guess

country. Other columns of this type happy because Thelma Herford will be run in the Babbler if the came down for the holidays. Maybe readers have amusing epitaphs and at the banquet next year they'll be

And did you see those pretty yellow roses Delmar Bunn sent Claire Camp? Ruth Wiseman was wearing some beautiful flowers also Whether high or low my pedigree? and she was escorted by Robert Perhaps I far surpass all other Tipps so — you can draw your own

> It was good to see Nova Dean Potts, Frances Graves, and Mary Margaret Smith, seniors of last year. H N Stroud and Margaret Travis were there too.

Eleanor Goodpasture was there looking swell in that fur coat and cocky little hat. Bette Jo Perry, Edwin Kent, George Green, and Paul Cantrell were some more of the old timers that came back to look around the campus and I could go on and on and on and on but I 'spect I better get back to my Kitchen duties. Can't you hear that K. P. callin', Mabel mine,

Love as always

Candies Candy's

Ice Cream — Sandwiches

LOVEMAN'S

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothe

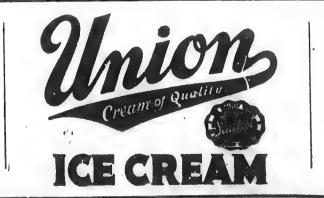
LUNCHES SCHOOL SUPPLIES

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE Phone 8-4489

CONFECTIONS

LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460



HIGH SCHOOL CAPTAINS

Cadette Captain Earned Four Letters in High School; Kleenex Joins Ranks of Lipscomb's Great Little Men

Bruce Boyd, the girl from Ash-, Clay Nicks, the Comets' captain, land City that knows what to do in is inch for inch and pound for case of an emergency, is a well pound one of Lipscomb's finest known figure around the Lipscomb athletes. Clay performed for two years as

Anyone seeing Bruce wearing a regular tailback on the Dickson, maroon sweater would not be long Tenn., football team. Throughout finding out that she is an out- the two seasons he was out of the standing athlete, for she is the lineup for only about sixteen minproud owner of four rings on her utes. Clay is a triple-threat back, sleeve. Bruce played basketball being an efficient runner, passer, three years in the and punter. Football was the only grade school and sport in which he participated

was a four year during his high school days. letterman in high Clay was active in speech work school. Therefore receiving three letters in speech, we have all hopes dramatics, and debate combined. in the world for He was a member of the National the Cadettes to Forensic League, (a speech club). ge a long way He played the alto horn in the

in the basketball school band for three years and tournament with held several club offices. such a capable captain as Bruce to

participated in just about every lead them. Besides taking part in Basketball in high school, she was a member of the Home Economics Club, Press Club, Dramatic Club, and was a cheerleader. Several times she represented the school in humorous readings which is none too surprising to those who know her beager of her school paper. In her In the track and field meet he won 4-H Club work she was very active, two second places and two third place serving her club as president for awards and was a member of the

winning relay team. In addition to all of his other activities he patrolled Here at Lipscomb Bruce is majoring in foods and nutrition and she plans to specialize in home service left off last spring by turning in who is now in the service. work. She is treasurer of the Home outstanding performances in every Economics Club this year and one of the Comets' games. He was

active part in most of the sports, a member of the Bisons' basketball High School. Last year as a freshespecially tennis, volleyball, and squad. softball. Her favorite hobby (be- He is taking a Liberal Arts cursides her boy friends) is swimming. riculum and will probably finish Another hobby is eating. Pimento his college work at U. T. or Abiline. cheese sandwiches and butter He expects to become a hardware scotch sundaes (Doc's variety) just merchant some day like his father. make her mouth water.

### Bisons Take Opener From Alumni, 61-19; "Indrix Racks Up 22

1943-44 edition of the Lips- alumni team last Saturday in the Bisons proved themselves annual Alumni mixup. handling themselves and George McIntosh and Douglas ents last Saturday night Lawson starred for the alumni by a 31-19 victory over the scoring 18 and 16 pooints respec-Alumof tively. Jack Batey, who racked up

The Alumni trailed throughout 8 points, and J. Clurch, who sank the entire game. At the end of first 2 field goals and 3 free throws were quarter the Bisons were leading 16- the outstanding ones for the Mus-4. At the halfway mark the score tangs. was 35-4. The Alumni came back to The alumni started out early in score 10 points in the third quarter the game by outscoring the Musto bring the score up to 47-14.

"Shorty" Hendrix was reaching ter. They kept flipping the ball out after the scoring record set by through the ring and at the half "Lil' Davy" Scobey two years ago, they were still ahead by 4 points. when he racked up 22 points. This During the third quarter the scoris close to the record which is 32. ing was going well for both sides Boggs Huff, the only other return-Sam Kennedy came through with but the alumni boys managed to ing letterman, was elected alternate six field goals and George McIntosh stay ahead. The Mustangs went to captain. Huff was a reserve forward was right behind with five field work during the fourth quarter last season and played one year of

best with six points while "Fessor" favor of the alumni. Boyce and "Soup" Alsup were next with four points each, Milton Sidwell was outstanding in his defensive playing. Considering that the Alumni had not practiced together athletics is sportsmanship. No ore the team personnel. they did fairly well. likes a poor spoort but a good one

Lipscomb Puckett (5) F Sidwell (2) Tipps (6) F Boyce (4) Hendrix (22) C Alsup (4) Conchin (6) G Smith (6) McIntosh (10) G Wright (1) Subs - Lipscomb: Alley, Ken-

nedy (12). Alumni: Carter (2)

Clunan (5) F Shields (6) Lawson (16) C Batey (8) McIntosh (18) G Bo Mason (4) Bradshaw (0) G J. Church (7) Subs: Lipscomb: Harris(1), Long(4).

catches the eye of everyone.

Lineup

Puckett (4) F B. Mason (6)

intramural sport

Annual Tilt 43-36;

McIntosh, Top Man

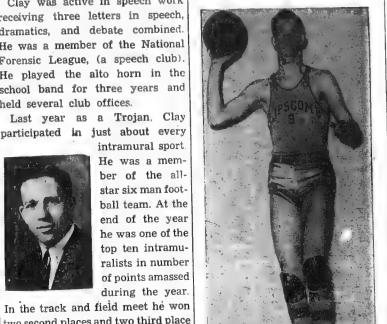
The Lipscomb Mustangs dropped

their first game to the high school

Jennings Davis and "Bo" Mason were elected captain and alternate captain respectively of the 1943-44 Mustangs, Tuesday afternoon. The reports came in too late for the Babbler to carry a full story this week but more complete details will be published next week.

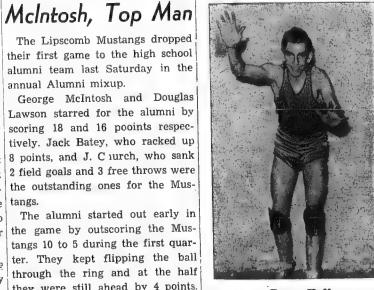
## Bisons Elect Hendrix, Huff

mates to lead the Bisons during the current season. The election took place last Monday night in



the outfield for the baseball nine. the Gym. Hendrix is to succeed This year Clay took up where he last year's captain, J. W. Thorpe,

forms at the center position. He served as vice-president last year. one of the Comets games, rie was a unanimous choice for a backfield hails froom Appleton, Tennessee, Besides basketball she takes an spot on the all-star team. He is now and played basketball at the Loretta making a total of 206 points. He was considered by ex-coach Nance as the purple and gold. From all inwith another great season. Despite the fact that Hendrix is the high Mustangs Exes Wir.



and scored one more point than high school basketball for the Mustheir opponent for that period. This tangs. Huff was also elected by For the losers Chesley Smith was brought the score up to 43-36 in unanimous choice of the players. T. A. Isaacs was appointed mana-

Although the game got rough at ger. Isaacs hails from Winston times both teams showed good Salem. North Carolina, where he sportsmanship. Lipscomb teams was a member of his high school believe that the major part of the cage squad. His selection completed

> Mays-Winn Radio Service Phone 5-4543

Saturday Night

Saturday night a basketball double-header is on tap in Burton Gym. The Mustangs face Hume-Fogg in their first regular game of the season while the Bisons will meet a team from the Smyrna Bomber Base. Both games should be evenly matched, although little is known regarding the strength of the soldier team.

The intramural athletic program has been stalled momentarily because of competition from the varsity basketball teams. The high school team uses the gym from four to six in the afternoons while the Bisons practice Aldon Hendrix was unanimously after supper each night. As soon as some plan can be arranged "Fessor" chosen basketball captain by his Boyce will continue intramural games for both boys and girls.

Vanderbilt basketball practice will begin a few days after Christmas according to an announcement made by Dean Sarratt. The cage team will be operated on the same plan as the student football team which just

closed the season with a perfect record. The Commodores will probably play several games against Lipscomb which will continue the rivalry which began several years ago. The Bisons are scheduled to meet the 20th Armored Division team from Camp Campbell on December 11. Games will be played after Christmas with numerous service fives and possibly Sewanee, T. P. I. and Austin Peay.

ATTENTION BASKETBALLERS! We hope to have further information in the near future regarding the formation of a basketball team auxiliary. This organization will take care of the patching and mending of all basketball togs. It has been reliably reported that Miss Mary Carson will be the founder and president of the new campus organization. For further details consult either Miss Carson

### RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY **RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS**

Nashville, Tennessee

**COMPLIMENTS** 

SHACKLETT'S CAFETERIA

Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers 714 Church St.

### CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver - New Modern Cleaning Equipment

Phone 8-4415

2309 Franklin Road

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

The Chocolate Shop Franklin Road

Candies

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

### GEORGE PEPPERDINE COLLEGE Hello there-

Just a note about that mythical place, California-where women are conductors and bus drivers -where brightly colored, wildlooking shirts are the voque—where the streetcars are as crowded at 3:00 A.M. as 3:00 P.M.—where hamburgers cost a quarter—and a rainy day is as rare as a day in chapel without one of Dr. Stroop's announcements!



 $\star\star\star$  Editorial  $\star\star\star$ 

to their tired and weary hearts.

The speaker for the prayer meet-

If in this coming yuletide season the people over the entire

LISTEN TO

1:15 -- 1:45

Saturday

WLAC

lose a swell student.

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, December 16, 1943

# High School, College Pepettes Are Chosen By Alumni Group

Vol. XXIII

Girls Chosen on Posture, General Appearance, Grades And Marching Ability

The 1943 Pep Squad was chosen Thursday night December 9. The Pep Squad was selected from a group of college and high school girls that had been elected by the student body earlier in the week.

Those chosen for the college were Elizabeth Howard, Jane Mayes, Telette McWhorter, June Anderson, Nancy Richmond, Norma Perry, Louise Allen, Billie Mae Fox, Eugenia Green, Isabella Perry, Wanda Dryman, Martha Jo Boswell, Louise Pullias, Geneva Bonner, Betty Boyce, Ruth Jones, Carolyn King and Lois Church. Those for the high school are Juanita Netterville, Elva Ijams, Ann Roberts, Marian West. Betty Jean Boyd, Betty Allen, Christine Walls and Ann Dunlap. Substitutes chosen for the college are Kathleen McCoy, Hattie McKee Mayme Overall and Martha Graves, this Christmas season would be. and for the high school, Sara Weems and Dean Lowery.

These girls who marched before could be turned into anthems of praise—oh, if the whole wide a committee of four alumni were world could but join in one great chorus and from the depth of judged on posture, general appearwould not the hosts of heaven and earth rejoice? ance and marching ability. Also s certain scholastic standing was re quired before the girls were eligible for the contest.

Judges were Mr. Larry Williams and Betty Porch Morris.

# High School Dramatic (lub Presents Annual Program, But because of the folly of men such cannot be so. How long, how long, shall it be till we shall see the dawn of a brighter day when peace, love and kindness shall reign in the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." for her home in Turkey. The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas." The Michigan students going the lead west to "deep in the heart of Texas."

under the joint sponsorship of Miss under the joint sponsorship of Miles Miller Will Speak Crabtree, gave its annual fall program Monday evening at 7:30 in At Prayer Meeting Harding Hall auditorium. Harding Hall auditorium.
Introduced by the general Toast- Thursday Night

masters, "Larimore and Johnny," the w with the play, "Neighbors." The ing service of David Lipscomb ding roles were played by Ann Church of Christ this coming Thurs-Martin, Betty Cummins, Jean Murday night will be L. Haven Miller.

Haven Miller. Their numbers conbajad" and "Hymn of Mexico." The declamation, "Oh, Say Can You See," was given by Clifton their sponser, Dean Sanders, last ters.

Ruth Shacklett gave the audience outdoor hamburger fry. a thrill with, "A Leap Year Leap." In addition to hamburgers, cold training. To climax a successful evening the drinks, baked potatoes with butter As the V-12 inducts men only at doesn't have reservations she is On Monday of last week Charles Dramatic Club presented the play, hot ginger bread topped with apple school quarters, Grimes will either planning on standing up.

R. Brewer entertained the student

"Even Exchange." The cast included sauce and nuts were served. be inducted by December 24, or will Many other students from far and body with several readings. Among Exum Watts, Bill Dossett, Sarah After supper the group enjoyed not have to leave until March 1 near will be leaving also so Lips- them he included "The Vain King," Weems, Vickey Ratcliff and J. D. a period of singing around the open Whenever he goes, Lipscomb will comb will be a deserted place dur- "The Fool's Prayer" and "The Hin-

# Many Students To Travel Far

Peace on Earth

Good Will

To Men

face of the earth could unlatch the doors to their hardened hearts and let the song of the angels come in—how different York, east to North Carolina and If the world would hush the cry of war, tear from their hearts south to Florida will troop the stu- the Backlog. the clutching desire to kill; if their shouts for power and riches dents this week to spend Christmas

Eileen Sullivan and Loralee Dial each heart sing, "Peace on Earth, Good Will Toward Men," are going together to Los Angeles, California. On the way back they Sons, fathers and sweethearts could return to the fireside of are going to have a compartment on their homes. How sweet that word home—home—would sound the train!! Charles Talbot of Venice California, is also going home.

The family with an unbroken circle could again gather by Wayne Partain, Wilford Grimes, Misses Ellen Williams, Jean Shields. the fireside and sing, "Silent Night." Daddy could read from Leeta Marie Brawner and J. D the Bible the story of the birth of Christ. Mother's heart would Richmond will go to their homes in body. She also serves as accompanist

be easy for brother would be there and sis would be there too. Oklahoma for the holidays. There would be the usual Christmas tree and little Billy and Our only student from the "Lone Sue would be happy and would have a merry twinkle in their Star State," Kathleen Chesshir, will

Oz of Dearborn; Je in Gunter and Eldon Allen of Lincoln Park; Donald Jones and Vickey Ratcliff of Lipscomb students will have com-Detroit; Helen Chandler of Grand pleted the required hours for grad-D. L. C. Campus Echoes Billie Laine of Romulus.

Delmar Bunn of Powell, Wyo- wright. ensburg, Missouri, with his mother. from Silver Point, Tennes H Beatrice Roderick and Marian teach the fourth, fiftr as Johnson are expecting to spend their grades in the school at vacation at their homes in Syracuse. In March she plans to

dock, Marian West, Bettye Jean
Davis, Ed Neely Cullum and Vivian
Philipps.

Next on the program was the high
school quartet composed of Wilford
Grimes, W. D. Hunter, Max Johnson
and Larimore Henley Numbers rendered by the policy of Christ.

His subject last week was line was the soft of Christ.

His subject last week was line was the soft of Christ.

His subject last week Charley Frylor of Wilford Grimes to Enter

Max Johnson will lead the singing.

New York.

Bill Dossett from New Jersey will go home by train.

Ray Jerkins, Mack Craig, Florence and Lollic Anne Davis, Wanda Dryman and Elizabeth Thornton are all planning on catching the same train and journeying together to their homes in Florida. Billy Hood will also leave with this group to and will continue at Peabody.

Miss Tucker and Miss Drumwright are both home economics majors.

Miss Tucker is from Lafayette, Tennessee, and will attend either to their homes in Florida. Billy Hood will also leave with this group to and will continue at Peabody. Miss Dorothy McCann and Eilene Ray provided the piano solos of the evening, "Minuet in G" and "Ar
to Make the Church artractive of the church ar

evening, "Minuet in G" and "Arbutus."

Miss Mary Kyle Traylor sang "Kentucky Babe" accompanied by Miss Helen Burt.

Something new came to the stage in the form of a Spanish Glee Club composed of members of the Spanish classes under the direction of L.

At Lipscomb he is a member of D or. Veria Maxine Foy, and Ode" by Brahms; "Tramping," a sisted of "Me Gustan Todos," "Tra- BY SANDERS FOR I. R. C.'S the Debate Club, a member of the Legan Perry plan to go to their spiritual by Boatner; and "Water Press Club and feature editor of the homes in West Virginia.

nis home in Winston-Salem, North "Down Here." Monday night, December 6, at an Grimes has chosen Harvard as Carolina.

Texas, on the train and since she on church leadership.

ing the vacation.

# Jerkins, Alley, Craig Green Are Selected

The 1944 Lipscomb College Quar et was announced this week by Mrs. Harris J. Dark, music instrucor for the college.

Chattanooga taking a ministerial urriculum.

from Dasher Bible School, is a freshman day student taking ministerial All four students are members of

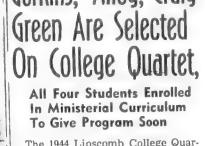
# To Graduate from D. L. C home for the holidays are Robert At End of Present Term

Rapids; Ina Harshman of Flint; and uation. They are Elizabeth Jones, Mary Tucker and Peggy Drum-

education at either a care

The I. R. C.'s were the guests of Babbler, a member of the Chorism T. A. Isaacs has already left for encore he sang "Big Bass Viol" and

first choice to complete his medical Miss Bell will go home to Abilene. J. Dark, a faculty member, spoke



Jerkins, first tenor; Joe Alley, second tenor; Mack Craig, baritone; and H. C. Green, Jr., bass. The quartet will present a chapel program immediately after the Christmas Jerkins is a senior ministerial stu-

dent from Tampa, Florida. In addition to his work at Lipscomb. Ray serves as assistant minister for the Russell Street Church of Christ. He is president of the Radio Chor-Alley is a freshman student from

Craig, from Jacksonville, Florida,

He serves as minister of the Reid Avenue Church and is co-editor of Green, who entered Lipscomb

ing piano with Dr. Ihrkee at Pea-

head west to "deep in the heart of Jones, Tucker, Drumwright

ming, will spend Christmas in War- Miss Jones, an education st. 2. 3t

Navy fan

¥ Uniform ¥

This, dear Santa, if you please

Along with bells and Christmas

And then, of course, without a

If maybe you could work it out

 $\Delta$   $\star$   $\Delta$ 

I thought I would write you a

etter about what I wanted for

Christmas because it's almost time

Oh, Santa, please couldn't you

bring me money for my train fare

home? (Remember, Santa, it's a

long long way.) And Santa, I know

it's asking a lot but, ah, er, --

could you please bring me some de-

cent grades to take home with me?

I'm trying to be better now, so will

you please write all my teachers

and tell them to forget the first four

months I've spent here and give me

Another thing, Santa, if it won't

I know men are rationed but so

are candy and chewing gum, too,

bother about any candy and chew-

ing gum. If I could only see him

wouldn't need any fruit either.

for he's the apple of my eye, the

cherry for my cheeks, and the peach

of my heart. He will be enough

Well, Santa, I love you a bushel

and give Mrs. Santa my love too.

I would appreciate anything she

could do toward playing Juliet for

me. Well for this time, enough, for

I must start studying to see what

I can do about those grades too.

Yours till the north pole burns,

Mrs. George Washington Jones, Jr.

P. S. Probably you've noticed I've

No. I'm just building my hope that

in several years (if you will help

me), I can be rightfully wearing

Love and kisses,

' "Dot"

sweets to last a month.

another chance?

for you to visit this land again.

Train Fare Home

want a uniform - navy blue

my request to you,

I'd be so awfully thrilled,

To have it nicely filled.

My dear Santa Claus,

doubt

# THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Sounds like somebody spitting." Bill Reeves. Published weekly, except during holidays "Oh that's me trying to pronounce these or examination periods by the students of Greek words." Bro. Rainey, "Well, let's don't DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, pronounce them out loud, scholar." Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor son, "How far over is that Brother Pullias?" Mary Carson Billy Boker Second page editor of pages in the next chapter. However it June Anderson Vonda Little Wilford Grimes Religious Editor self for any eventuality." Willard Conchin Cortoonist Gladys King

Anne White, Annice Payne, Anne Mullins, she attended the ladies' auxiliary and upon Nancy Richmond, Ruth McDearman, James leaving picked up her coat. That night Mrs. Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Burton called Mrs. Bell and remarked of Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Burton called Mrs. Bell and remarked of Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, what an awful thing it was about Mrs. Hol-Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy ton losing her coat. Mrs. Bell having realized Anne Discher, Jean Deal, Sue Mitchell, Bobby she had one too many coats said to Mrs. Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Burton, "Well since it doesn't fit me, I guess Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, and Robert Tipps.

**BUSINESS STAFF** 

Business Manage Mary Tucker Athens Clay Pullias CIRCULATION STAFF

Juanita Spencer PLANT STAFF Linotypist Carolyn King

### Determination

E. B. Woodroof

E. B. Kuykendall

judgment or a strong direction to a across the room, and remarked, "You scared mail special next Sunday? given point.

Few people stop to think what the word "determination" really means. The other night at the ball game Anne Muland less really put it into practice in lins was sitting in the bleachers during the high school game, when all of a sudden the All successes have as their basis or boys from the army camp came in early for

foundation, determination. Many fail- their game, and went up on the balcony. What if Mary Tucker gets enough to eat? At this, a period of general unrest mediately told Ray she had to go right over fondant she had made?

termined than ever to press forward minutes Anne returned. Also after forty-five crack in psychology class? the best out of life and prepare for our their game. What a coincidence. Ray, "Did eternal home. We should make every you get to see Opal?" Anne, "Sure did, and minute of every hour count because then some." Ray, "Yeh! for all I could see the same minutes can't be lived over it was the 'then some!'"

Determination to reach the goal we I'm taking this opportunity to extend to all seek will see us through.

### Good Habits

Habit is a cable. Each day a triread is woven and soon the cable cannot be broken. Habits made are hard to break. so why not form good ones while forming? Don't just drift into anything AHS TO: without thought of the effect upon Naps during rain...naps...plenty of heat What if Mary Carson continues her "basket- and Maston Witherow for instance, but I body or mind.

All of us would say, "We want to orations... Christmas shopping... music... form good habits, "but do we give the catching buses...hair dryer...train reservaprice in terms of thought and consider- tions...visits to campus by alumni service ation? We just have to start on the men ... roommate's ties ... no afternoon classright track and keep on the right track, es...non-rationed shoes...food...being a step by step.

has taken place right here on the D.L.C. flowers...sweaters...waitresses...approach- been loved and both of them had this to do. size is a chemistry student. He only likes campus. Two great minds have come together ing Christmas vacation...pep meeting... But they are both winning places of their girls that like chemistry. Guess I have kept cheerleaders... to embark on a blitzkreig campaign.

Through a rapid succession of several UGHS TO: events it all took place. Seven-thirty, all Missing the bus...chronic grumblers...damp consideration, spirituality and conscientious That inight explain why Joe decided he was quiet...then there came an idea...two weather...disappointments...laundry in win- character must love her. We respect and wanted to play in the band last Saturday heads got together...agreed...out one dows...dishonesty...watches that won't keep love the gentleness, kindness, beauty and night too. Well, Elmer, I'll let you know how door...up steps...in another...out that time...stepring on gum...nose drops... dignity of the Christ-like character which that case develops for I'm just as interested one...then back to the first room...same work...late chapel arrivers...rubber checks Brother Baxter has shown us. His heart seems as everyone else on the campus is and process repeated several times...one person ...no umbrella...alarm clocks...no hay to reach out to all, and we want him to know especially Joe and Mary. walks out never to return again and another rides...cranberries for breakfast... walks in ... all quiet once more ... time 8:30 |-

No, it's not confusing, it's very simple. mate out and Bunn moved in ... all in one operate with them in every way. Delmar Burn decided he wanted to room hour. Whew! fast aren't they!

# Lipscomb day by day By Sewellites By Billy H. Hood

is it making all of that noise back there?

HALF SIMPLY MEANS HALF

man that knoweth his own coat.

Jones."

LITTLE DONALD

ON GUARD

MANEUVERING

MERRY CHRISTMAS, HAPPY NEW YEAR

"DAY BY DAY fans," A VERY MERRY

CHRISTMAS AND A HAPPY AND PROS-

AHS and UGHS

In times past it has been the custom for Lipscomb boys to stage a mass seranade for Dear Elmer, the benefit of the ladies here on the campus. Time flies doesn't it? Here it is Christ-"thob, spat, putt, putt, etc." Bro. Rainey, "Who

off through the drizzling rain, charged up one else enjoy the holidays. Bro, Pullias, "For next time, I want you to ed to give a return serenade. You might sav at D. L. C. to really take in every good time take half of the next chapter "Be'sy Thomp- some of the crowd was dressed for the that comes around. occasion. Anyway the majority looked more Say Elmer you should have been along on Associate-Editor

Associate-Editor

Associate-Editor

Bro. Pullias, "Well, roughly speaking, Miss like the commando than the glamour type the Press Club hike to Burton farm a few Thompson, I'd say that is half the number at that moment.

Given in The Rain

The gentlemen, taken completely by sur- hikes go, there is always someone to lag be-Third page editor might be well to read the entire chapter, if prise had a what-do-you-know attitude at hind. But on this occasion, it was almost Feature Editor you have any doubt, thus preparing your- first and then joined in the singing of Christ- impossible to make cut who was behind. mas carols and "Jingle Bells" to brace the Sam Norman and Dot Pylant, and Woody saprano and alto with some good solid tenor Stovall with Kathleen McCov had a pretty Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Mason, Ind Leonard, Martha Howard, Roscoe Long, Poly very careful to pick their own, some, the and bass: After singing "White Christmas", hard time fighting for that privilege. Usually Leonard, Martina Floward, Roscoe Long, Folly
Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, first one they come to. One warm day not so the ladies departed as suddenly as they had the Stovall-McCoy team won. Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Bos- long ago, Mrs. Bell went home for lunch and come, despite cries for "More, more!" from Then I noticed that Ray Jerkins serenaded well, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby left her coat (at home). Later during the day the balcony and windows of Elam Hall.

Anne Mullins quite a bit as the group was

I might as well own up to it." Blessed is the What if Prewitte Copeland had Shorty Hen-

drix's height? What if Bill Dossett had John Crosslin's hair? Foculty Advisor Jones came running down the hall in his What if Dorothy Ann Discher made a B?

> John Crosslin which read, "Bro. Boyce, tell coming to see Helen Weatherman? Cavce's sweater?

when she goes home?

Printing Director in the reception room of Elam Hall (with the lights out) the other night, when Bro. Miller What if Lewis Mikell quit writing Bessie Mae T. A. Isaacs seemed to be having a swell tip-toed in very politely and stood right in Ledbetter after she has just received a big time with Loralee Dial the other night at front of him for a few seconds. Finally when picture and a box of candy from him? | church. Where was and what happened to Determination may be defined as Bro. Miller was fixing to walk off, the night- What if Jean Deal lost interest in the Navy? Sammy? Also what about that other fellow an act of making a firm resolution, watchman spoke, Bro. Miller jumped half What if Mary Lewis failed to receive an air

fighting?

boy she's after? What if Anne Davis gets a ring Christmas? cute little girl on his lap.

ures are due to lack of determination. Just as soon as Anne noticed this she im- What if Pauline Stockton could bite the Hall the other Sunday night. Kenneth Plum-

get the best out of our education, get minutes the soldiers went down to dress for What if Joe Jones hadn't seen Katherine other end.

Rees the night of the banquet? courts?

What if Joe Reynolds missed the bus for a Mae? Cola in the Drug Store?

PEROUS NEW YEAR. Here's hoping for a What if Dr. Stroop didn't give a test in psychology every day? big year in '44; full of joy, with work and

if all of Florence Davis' soldier friends |

What if Prewitte Copeland didn't keep a Elmer I don't know what to think of the to the phone?

. friends with bobby pins... Christmas dec- ball auxiliary"?

Pepette ... understanding teachers ... basket- Dear Editor, ball games...diaries...chapel programs... Don't you think we should express our gossip that has been going about the campus cokes between classes...Mrs. Baird in the appreciation to Miss Parrish and Brother lately. Joseph Reynolds now says, "Which Bunn, Jones Corporation to Poetry Club for girls... Christ-Baxter for the wonderful way in which they one?" when you say something about his mas tree in Sewell Hall living room ... Bible are directing us? It is always especially hard girl friend. I believe he is about to settle One of the major events of the ccentury class...plenty of stamps...dates who send to step into the place of someone who has own in our hearts. Those who become ac- you in suspence long enough so I'll tell you quainted with Miss Parrish and know her her name. It's no one else but Mary Lewis. that our hearts reach out to him. Let us pray I've got to go study English now and you for our good leaders that God may bless and kow how I LOVE English. Be good and don't with Joe Jones so they moved Jones' room- strengthen them in their task and let us co- eat too much over the holidays

10 O'Clock Serenade MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

This year the girls decided it was time to mas time again and it seems that just last week we were standing in front of last year's When the ten o' clock bell rang last Mon- Christmas tree. You know Elmer, we really day night an expeditionary force composed had a grand time last Christmas, but now of most of the residents of Sewell Hall took that you are away we'll have to let some-

the slope of Elam Hall terrace, and proceed- No doubt there are enough couples here

days ago. We really had a swell time. As all

walking along.

While we were sitting around the fire in the cabin some of the more talented ones performed. Boggs Huff and Wanda Dryman What if R. E. Dasher had Bruce Boyd's sense sang a very nice duet. I don't remember what it was exactly, but I believe that it was "I Love You Truly." Doesn't that sound good, Elmer? I'll be so glad when you come home again, Elmer.

Oh yes, I remember something else. Mary Tucker was stepping out with York Walker. paiamas the other morning giving a note to What if Edwin Booth missed a week-end They really seemed to enjoy themselves.

Circulation Manager Miss Pitts I have a strap throat, Donald What it Carnese Crafton wore Amanda date. Norma Craig and Betty Boyce enter-Now for some news a little more up to tained the army the other night. Elmer, I Printing Advisor The night-watchman was sitting very quietly What if C. R. Barker fails to call Mary Agnes wish that you were home so I could do my

The funniest thing happened at church the

other night. When Dot Pylant and Sam me out of three years' growth, MY MAN." What if Jerrelyn and Carolyn Hall stopped Norman came in they were not alone. A little boy and girl were with them and they What if Nancy Richmond failed to get the sat with them during the service, but they didn't seem to mind. In fact, Sam held the

Do you remember the Linger Longer Club. It had a good meeting on the porch of Sewell lee with Jean Murdock and Tubby Shields among people, we should be more de and see Opal Philpot. After about forty-five What if Ray Jerkins failed to make a wise with Sara Weems met on one end and W. D. Hunter with Geneva Bonner met on the

I heard that Bessie Mae Ledbetter got a What if Leon Austin and Billy Johnson d'dn't very nice box of candy and a large picture spend all their extra time on the tennis from an ex- Lipscombite the other day Could they have come from Louis, Bessie

Kathleen Chesshir still managed to rate a box from James Priest the other day. Audrey Mangrum rated a bottle of cologne for her birthday and it wasn't from Harris Goodwin either. It seems it came from Paul Rodenwere to get their leaves the same week- nothing in particular between them he just thinks she is a good waitress.

certain girl over in Sewell Hall running confirmed bachelors around here in such times as these. Now take Dick Netterville suppose they have a good excuse for it seems they get letters rather often from down Wilkinson, Mississippi, way. And you know, James Devaney looked pretty happy last Saturday because his special girl friend was passing through town.

Listen Elmer, here is a choice bit of

Mabel

December 16, 1943

Some Feel that Children

That There Is a Santa

there is something wonderful as a

Santa Claus until they are a certain

beauty of the thing more than any-

that's what you're doing when you

was a child once."

because there is one."

later."

Should Not Be Told

below.

thing else."

Christmas Poll Shows Lipscomb When The Snow Falls



### age. After all it is the glory and Ching else." Kathleen Chesshir: "Sure, tell 'em. Steak, Sugar, Tires There's no use being a kill joy and Dear Santa,

tell them there isn't a Santa Claus. Just as I have told you at this After all, he gives us older one's time in years past—"I have been a the Christmas Spirit, doesn't he?" good little girl." If you want proof Vondy Little: "No I don't believe just consult the "D.L.C. rules and

in telling children that there is a regulations book." real Santa. I believe they can have Since there is a war on I'll be Dear Santa Claus. mere enjoyment out of giving if patriotic and not ask for much. Will you will teach them the principles you bring me a pound of sugar, a

> With Lots of Love, Telette McWhorter

> > Grace Gibbs

should tell children there is a Santa A's, B's Wanted Dear Santa Claus,

children have a lot of fun in it. I doll that I can call my own.

Nancy Richmond: "Yes, you should tell the kids there is a Santa Claus because they can dream, can't they?" Isabel Terry: "Yes, I think child-

Sue Mitchell: "I think you should

tell children there is a Santa Claus

Wanda Dryman: "I think you

for it reveals to them the spirit of

ren should be told that there is a Santa Claus because Christmas Anthology, Please seems more real than it would if you told them there wasn't one." Dear Santa, mas and giving."

Eugenia Green: "I think you nice. should tell children there is a Santa | Santa, I know this is a hard year | I'll remain Claus because I think they should for you so I won't be selfish and ask

ple tell children there is a Santa, Christmas. An anthology ready to any. they are thinking of the joy the hand in to Mrs. Bell, twenty book children are getting out of it. They reports already written out, and do not think of it in the sense that would you please see that Uncle they are telling a falsehood. Why Sam lets my brother have a fur- Widdle Wed Wagon during our holidays. don't they impress more upon them lough home? that there is a God who is the giver of all things?"

Haven Miller: "There is no great harm in telling little tots there's a shoemaker navent you: Wen, To I have boom to so long. However, there's no so long. However, there's no clothes, roll up my hair, polish my year and you were awful dood to children do."

## Lab Unknowns

Dear Santa,

In years before, I have asked you boy friend, and I would like to hear a wetrick twain would be all wight for candy, chewing gum, nuts, and from him to see if he is making any instead. other Christmas things. This year, as I am now in college and a great big girl. I have a few requests to ask of you. Please bring me the answer to chemistry unknowns and please dear Santa give Brother Kuykendall a kind heart when he starts grading those final algebra exams. If you will only answer these, I shall be quite happy and

Sincerely, Your Pal

Merry Christmas Happy New Year Jerk Wants A Doll

tell kids there's a Santa because Then, if I could have just one more in your jeep this year. I'll be look- quarts of pineapple, a ton of steak. little girl is spending her Christthere's no harm in it, as I see, and little thing, bring me a real paper ing for you about 11 o'clock Christ- 25 pounds of butter, 1000 candy bars. jeep is faster than your old sleigh, Well first I'd like a war bond. Santa, cause skates have gone to

war. Oh, I'd love a pretty red sweater and a green plaid skirt and And Santa, I have a lot of school- new tires. Billie Laine: "Just have it a 'make I'll be happy with a few A's and mates that I want you to remember. believe' or game. Children will en- B's sent home along with the other I'm sure Ray Jerkins would like "a joy this and won't be disillusioned things you are always so good to paper doll he could call his own" and Carnese Crafton wants a large soldier doll and Jean Deal wants a sailor doll with black hair, but Billy Hood isn't particular whether his

dollies are blond or brunette. Santa, please don't forget to stop More Vacation at the camps and islands and foreign Dear Santa Claus, countries where lonely boys will spend their Christmas. Give them Mary Lewis: "I think children Mama says I've been smart this the best things in your pack—letshould be told about Santa Claus year and I sure hope you think so ters, candy cakes, presents, and love because after all, there really is a too. I've even taken out time enough all tied up in your finest paper and spirit of Santa Claus with Christ- from my lessons to tell other little ribbons, for they deserve the best boys and girls about you being so you have.

Give my love to Mrs. Santa and

A dood little dirl. for everything. Here are the few P. S. You'll find the ration stamp Janet Boone: "I think when peo- things that I would like to have for in the toe of my stocking if it takes. I don't want more than several

> Santa, you've heard about the Dear Tanta Taus, little fairies that made shoes for the I am a widdle boy tix years old shoemaker haven't you? Well, I'd I have bwoun eyes and bwack hair.

special point in telling a child there shoes, and make A's on my lessons me. Tank you a wot Tanta Tause. is a Santa because you can give him and then give the credit to me. Mama tays nearly everting is him that yarn. After all, the parents Santa, my old psychology book wationed and Tanta I just don't get more kick out of it than the will be lying in the big chair by the know what I tan have for Twismas. radio table. Will you please take it! Let me tink, what I want for Twis with you and give it to some other mas. Widdle Joe Alley and me poor student that has never had the would wike to have a widdle wed privilege of studying psychology. wagon so we tould wide up and Santa, will you please stop by down the hall. I don't know, doe Nicodemus Sambo's house and tell Tanta, we might wun into Bwover him that I have broken up with my Miller, and Oho--oo-oo boy! I tink

> Tum time I doe down in de pwess progress in Biology. Tell Mrs. Santa Claus to take woom and - Tanta what about good care of you and not let you bwinging widdle Mary anover typetake cold.

> > Love always, Amenda Woodtock antiques?

somewhere. I don't know where. "Take time for deliberation; but Mama could tell you where dough. try to be a good girl for the coming when the time for action arrives Pwese bwng him back Twismas and I don't want anyting else. I wuve stop thinking and go in." you, Tanta Taus.

Andrew Jackson

Le Hi Mirror

Max Lafayette Johnson

witter, tause-well Tanta have you

ever twied to wite on one of dem

And Tanta, big bwover is way off

# Santa Claus I'm Not Selfish

I have tried to be a good girl this

year, not a goodie, goodie but you know just so so I know that it will be hard for

you to get around to everyone this year because so many things are make your bags too heavy, I wish I have tried to be a real good little rationed so I won't ask for much you would stop by George Washingpound of steak and a "brand-spank-girl all this year 'cause I want you this time. I would like to have 10 ton Greenhorn Jones, Jr.'s home M. H. Qual's: "Oh it's all right to ing" new tire for my daddy's car? to bring me a lot of pretty things pairs of shoes, a barrel of sugar, 50 and leave him a note that a certain mas Eve night this year 'cause your and tons and tons of fruit and nuts. I would like for you to bring to

Mother 99 pairs of nylon hose, a to come and see me you needn't real silk dress, and a house full of bobby pins.

And don't forget Dad. He would do you have any unrationed shoes? like 100 tanks of gasoline and 24 I promise "J'll go to bed early o

A very mature young lady

Who is everything but selfish.

# $\Delta \quad \star \quad \Delta$

It will be such a blessing to be at home Christmas. Please, Santa, have our vacation extended a wee bit.

Robert changed my name since last year.

### $\Delta$ $\star$ $\Delta$ Furloughs, Please

packages for Christmas. Santa, couldn't you please

that several (no Santa, just two) of

my favorite Navy men get leaves

Could you bring them straight to me on your sleigh?

Mays-Winn Phone 5-4543



# BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Funeral Directors

**Ambulance Service** A. O. Burkitt

Phone 8-6611 Granville L. Cullum

A. G. Burkitt

Radio Service Thanks

this name.

# Grandma's Corner

By Mrs. Helena Johnson

College in company with Miss Leah far their most sensational number. in which anyone senses comfort and contentment. sonal evangel'sm and found a deep stars while Ruth likes Red Skelton. working under her.

a missionary, Soviet Russia was Pictures of boy friends hold shared. from Miss Barr's home ec recipe, you. was served.

that word. "Umbrella" and "Ungen- goals. tine" were the favorite words used for the letter "U".

Another meeting to which Grandma, Miss Parrish and Miss Barr were invited was that of the Poetry Club on the second floor. Each guest read a favorite poem, the one that especially impressed Grandma and read by Ruth McDearman was the following:

- Others Lord, help me live from day to day girls." In such a self-forgetful way That even when I kneel to pray My prayer shall be for ---Others Help me in all the work I do To ever be sincere and true, And know that all I'd do for you Let self be crucified and slain And buried deep: and all in vain die on my hands." May efforts be to rise again, Unless to live for-Others And when my work on earth is

done And my new work in heaven is

May I forget the crown I've won While thinking still of —Others Others, Lord, yes others: Let this my motto be: Help me to live for Others That I may love for Thee. C. D. Meigs

> Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

=WILLIAMS=

PRINTING CO. **Congratulates** 

**Every Student Who Is Privileged** to Attend LIPSCOMB

# Hutson, England

Do you hate classical music? Are you absolutely tone deaf? If your answer to both of these questions s yes, you must go to room 109

Barr and Yvonne Vanzant. Enjoy | Besides singing both girls are Before coming here she worked ourselves? That does not half ex- from Sparta, Tennessee. Jean is a thirty-five years for Life and Caspress it! We have 16 D. L. C.'s at senior and Ruth is a freshman. Ruth ualty Insurance Company. She was Harding and they showed us a royal likes green; Jean likes blue. Jean one of the Incorporators, did some good time, cilmaxing in a party for likes salads and Ruth's favorite food stenographic work there, and when the Syracuse Mi.s.on workers. We is chocolate ice cream. Abbot and she retired she was in charge of attended Bro. Benson's class in per- Costello are Jean's favorite movie the Policy Division with fifty girls

of Harding students have gone to and pink. Their spreads are pink, every respect. All of her time she Here lies Tom Tyde South Africa as missionaries. the curtains are green, and the rugs devotes to making others happy, It's a pity he died: Speaking of missions, we have a are green and pink. Believe it or especially the students here. Many 17th birthday party to tell about not, they have metal laundry racks troubles have been told to her lend-Polly Ferguson was the honorce, on their closet door. On the wall is ing ears, many happinesses and If it had been his sister and as she plans to go to Russia as a cute memo pad held by a sailor, glad words of success has she

featured. A "red" candle was prominent places in the room's dec- As most people, Grandma har It had been better for the nation lighted, and at its blaze each guest orations. Ruth has two of her sol- hobbies. One of her greatest delights lighted a birthday candle and set it dier boy friend. By the way, she is is giving ten o' clock teas in the on the big white cake with a good wearing his class ring. Jean has a dormitory. She invites different wish for Polly. The red calldle large picture of her Navy boy students and in this way becomes showed the red flag of the USSR, friend on her dresser. He is in acquainted with each one. and the place cards showed a "ship" school in Jefferson City. Hope those; These teas are glorified by her rather under full sail. Russian tea made Christmas leaves come through for blue pottery collection. It would be To die with Mother than live with able to serve the Army Air Corps

Jean says her one ambition is to pieces she has in this collection The game, was an acrostic on get her masters degree in dramatics, some of which she bought herself the word Russia, each guest suggest- Ruth wants to become a home and others which are gifts. Of the ing something for Polly to take economics teacher. Those are worthy odd pieces in this collection some along-beginning with a letter in ambitions, gals, may you reach your stand out more than others, one of



"Why is it that you go steady with her?" "Oh, she's different from other

"How's that?" "Well, she'll go with me."

Maroon and White

port states that the life of a paper with something good to eat. Must needs be done for—Others dollar is only seven or eight months." Meshack: "Well, I never had one collecting pictures. The upper por-

The Yellow Jacket a hundred pictures of former stu-

"Could I see General Black?" "No, General Black is sick." "What made him sick?" "Oh, things in General." The Yellow Jacket

Judge: "You admit you drove week in the lounge of Sewell Hall over this man with a loaded truck ?" under Grandma's supervision. Each Driver: "Yes, your honor. Judge: "And what do you have to dents who are interested in doing

say in your defense?" Driver: "I didn't know it was For this winter Grandma has

Old Lady: "Here's a penny, my comforts for the journey which poor man. How did you become so include a pre-war model chair of

Beggar: "I was like you, mum. However, the most important thing always giving vast sums to the poor." of this journey is the book "Life West Wind Story of the River Nile." This book

Boy: "I've lost my rabbit foot, I tells something of the influence of guess that is the reason I can't make a hit with you.'

Girl: "If you would lose your

foot, you might have more success "Yo sho' does look worried."

"Boy, I'se booked up solid on cially while the students are studyworrying. I'se got so many worries | ing, D. L. C. 's own beloved Grandon my mind that if sompin happens ma will be absorbed in her book; to me today, Ah won't get time to but let visiting hour come and worry 'bout it foh two weeks." Grandma is ready with her smile Bruce Magazine of welcome.

SERVE

Anderson's

GRADE A

SEA FOOD

PRINTING PLATES

OF QUALITY Rubber Plates and Mats Dixie Electrotype Co. Nashville, Tenn

# Roommates forever; Grandma Johnson Is Best Known for Her Kindness, Blue Pottery, and Snack Parties

Mrs. Johnson Gave \$25,000 Toward Building Sewell Hall She Once Worked for Life and Casualty Insurance Company

some night after dinner and enjoy | Not every college dormitory has a Grandma, but Sewell Hall has one. Alabama regarding Burl R. Burgess. Such a lot has happened recently an informal concert by those quaint | She is Grandma Johnson who has been living in the dormitory since was released November 26. The that our "Corner" was crowded out artists, Hutson and England. Be 1933. Grandma contributed \$25,000 to the building of Sewell Hall and letter stated that Burl is now er. in the last Babbler-and Gra..dma sure to ask for their version of as a token of appreciation she was invited to make her home in Sewell rolled as an aviation Cadet in the spent the week-end at Harding "Who Killed Cock Robin." It is by Hall. The "home" can be verified by her small suite of attractive rooms A. A. F. Pre-Flight School for pilots

interest manifested. Quite a number Their room is furnished in green Grandma is an ideal person in

difficult to estimate how many

Be uninscribed, and let my memory which is a beautiful blue vase with cherry blossoms etched all over it. Till other times are come, and other Another one that is very quaint is

a 15th century model with a body

which is a perfect circle. Among the

others there is a wine pitcher, with

It's an odd story how Grandma

a human neck and a Roman Cap.

started her collection of blue pot-

Somewhere down the line a blue

Grandma's cookie jar is an invita-

dents and friends. These serve as

a book to Grandma when she lies

down and looks up at them. Many

events are brought to her mind -

Mission meetings are held once a

year she works with a group of stu-

planned an imaginary trip to Egypt.

Inasmuch as this trip is to be via

armchair route she has provided

red leather with hassock to match.

the Mediterranean on the life of

Egypt. Some of the principal char-

acters are Cleopatra, Queer, of

Sheba, Moses and the various Pha-

So, while life goes on and espe-

happy memories-she says.

missionary work.

adding to it.

Here lies one who meant well, tried a little, failed much. Robert L. Stevenson

Who then may do me justice.

If the whole generation,

Here lies the mother of children

Near Niagra Falls in Ontario tery. She explains it that she went down town one day and bought a an epitaph which reads: blue vase, liked it; so, she kept

pottery cockie jar was added. Here lies my wife. Samantha Proction to any student or person who comes along, for it is always filled

She catched a cold and wouldn't

to tip me a little toward Tillie.

doctor. Another of Grandma's hobbies is She couldn't stay, she had to go Praise God from whom all blessings tion of her walls is lined with over

ALUMNI

at Maxwell Field, an installation of the Army Air Force Training Command.

Here the cadets are receiving nine weeks of intensive military, physical, and academic training preparatory to beginning their actual flight instruction at one of the primary flying schools in the Army Air Force's Eastern Flying Training Command

Cadet Burgess attended David Lipscomb College from 1941-43.

Harry M. Brazzell, as was recently released by the Public Relations office of the Roswell Army Air Field, Roswell, New Mexico, is now second leiutenant and is taking bombardier training at the Army Air Force Command Four on earth and three in Healen. Station, having recently completed The three in Heaven preferring a course in navigation at Selman Field, Louisiana. Thus he will be in a dual capacity, and will be eligible to wear the wings of either navigator or bombardier.

He is the son of Mr. and Mrs Reuben H. Brazzell, 3002 Natchez, Nashville. He attended East Nashville High School and David Lipscomb College. Before joining the army in August, 1942, he was employed by the Vultee Aircraft,

Mrs. Ross Anderson formerly Miss Margaret McKay, reports that her son, William T. Anderson, was is killed in action in India on Thanksgiving day. William T. Anderson, Here I lie between two of the is a grandson of the second presibest women in the world, my wives | dent of David Lipscomb, William but I have requested my relatives Anderson.

> Sodas Candies Candy's Ice Cream — Sandwiches

COMPLIMENTS

SHACKLETT'S CAFETERIA

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

Rate an "A" for Style SELECT YOUR FURS AT CHAYBURKE'S

Nashville's Only Exclusive Furriers 714 Church St.

M. E. DERRYBERRY CO WHOLESALE GROCERS

111 Broad St.

Nashville, Tenn.



# Unto You Is Born In The City of David A Savior Which Is Christ The Lord

By Willard Conchin

"Now the birth of Jesus Christ was on this wise:" So starts the record lab Miss Denny, Miss McCoy and celebrated in Rome at that time. Therefore from these varied ideas given by Matthew, of Christ's birth.

Mary was espoused to Joseph and before they came together wa "found with child of the Holy Ghost." Joseph was minded to put her away, but an angel of the Lord appeared to him in a dream, saying. "Joseph, thou son of Ďavid, fear not

to take unto thee Mary thy wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost. And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name Jesus, for he shall save his people from their sins." These things came to pass, as the angel had spoken them. In Luke's account, Luke 2, which is perhaps better known to most people than Matthew's, we learn more of Christ's birth and related circumstances. As the shepherds watched their flocks by night the angel appeared to them saying, "...for unto you is born this day in the city of David a Savior, which is Christ the Lord. . and suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God and saying, Glory to God in the highest and on earth peace, good will toward men." By this great message of the angel and the song of lasting hope, these shepherds were inspired to seek for the Savior. The expectation of the Savior had stirred the anxiety of righteous men and prophets of God years before Christ came, and hence, many died unsatisfied because Christ did not come during their lifetime. The shepherds "came with haste and

found Mary and Joseph, and the babe lying in a manger." Because of the exceeding great joy they felt upon seeing the Christ, the shepherds glorified and praised God. They had found the Christ. There is always rejoicing when men find Christ. But they did something else-"they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning this child" When men find Christ today, they should make known abroad the message of his salvation, for "He shall save his

people from their sins." The coming of Christ meant life and salvation to those who accepted him. The wise men fell down before him and worshiped him and presented their gifts of gold, frankincense and myrrh. Men should bow before him even today and present their bodies as living sacrifices, holy and acceptable to God.

Strange though it may seem, the glad tidings of the Savior's having come, of the message of peace, good will on earth, did not find a welcome in everyone's heart. Herod, the selfish king, was troubled because h thought Christ would be another earthly king. And so he set out to slay him, but he could not win in such a fight against God. The wise men from whom he expected to get information as to where the child was became wiser than he expected

(Continued on page 6)



White Trunk & Bag Co. 609 Church St.

Roasters and Distributors

FIRESIDE COFFEE

Jou's Flowers 325 Union 601 Church

McKay Cameron Co.

Kitchen and Dining Equipment

212 3rd Ave., N. 6-0427

complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes.

\_ Despair Follows By Lab Student

BABBLER

shocked beyond description of mere words? Have you ever dreamed birthday of Christ? that you were falling from the sixth | Some students believe that Dec: date. An important Greek theolostory window of a building? Have ember 25 was set because it was the gian stated that to celebrate the you ever been so scared that you feast day of the Mirhra religion, birthday of Christ was to treat the couldn't yell for help nor run a which had a powerful hold on Lord as if he were a "Pharaoh step? Remember how your legs thousands in the Orient, Greece and King." refused to obey you? How did you Italy at the time Christianity came. In the middle of the fourth cenfeel? I thought so, well that's just Dr. John P. Harrington of the tury St. Ambrose stated that the exactly how I felt and you will Smithsonian Institute revealed that Italian Christian church celebrated readily sympathize with me when early church records gave little evi- January 6 as a triple fete day. These I unfold this tragic tale which be- dence to support celebration of De- feasts celebrated the birth of Christ, sets me with these feelings.

Christmas is rapidly approaching birth of Christ. letters directed to one person. Who December 25 was set. can be so important and cause all this preparation and anticipation? Why, none other than that good old jolly bewhiskered philantropist. Saint Nicholas and reason enough Well, the other day in the biology

myself were conversing on biologi-Weatherman, my lab partner, in- 25th a holiday. cidentally, looked up suddenly from her work book with a fiendish gleam in her eyes and gravely announced that, in her judgement, we were old enough to know a great fact which she was going to reveal to us. We felt complimented that such was the case, but oh if we had only known what these next few seconds would bring. She calmly said, "There is no Santa Claus." No Santa Claus! Ah. those five words rocked our brain with their terrific onslaught and shock. I thought an absurdity, falsehood, it isn't possible, but she reassured

me that it was the truth. Now Christmas is rapidly approaching, but what joy in in it for me, this unspeakable destroyer of my happiness now gloats! Since I don't believe in Santa there is no happiness in Christmas for me. Each day seems more gloomier than the last. My eager anticipation, my joy, my all destroyed by a cruel female with five small but powerful words.

But, if there is no Santa Claus where do we get all the beautiful gifts on Xmas night? Why, maybe there is a Santa after all!

# Is December 25th The Date Startling Discovery Of The Birth of The Christ?

Different Religious Groups Observe Various Dates in Year; Dec. 25 Probably Set Because of People of Mirah Religion

and all good little girls and bovs From a study of old documents like you and me are putting forth of the church it was revealed that 
Eastern Christians also used Janour very best actions and manners. seven other dates had been cele- uary 6. They opposed the date of The mails are heavily laden with brated as the actual day before December 25th because they said

people began observing the 25th of December. January 6 was being kept The Greek church in Egypt celemon that December 25 was being November 19 as the time.

Is the 25th of December really the a special effort to erase all clues that might lead to establishing a definite

cember 25 as the anniversary of the the marriage feast and the feeding of the multitude after the sermon

it had been arbitrarily fixed by the It was not until 350 A. D. that disciples of Carinthus, a Greek fa-

at that time. In 386 or 388 A. D. brated the birthday of Christ on Chrysostom, the golden mouthed, a March 28 for decades. Other groups Greek church father, said in a ser- set April 19, April 20, May 20 and

An imperial edict from Rome in 400 we see that we do not know about cal topics when Miss Helen A. D. finally established December the exact date of the birth of Christ and that the 25th of December is Christians in the early days made merely a date set by man.

Gospel Advocate Company

Headquarters for Church, School, And Home Supplies

110 Seventh Ave. N.

Nashville, Tennessee



THERE'LL ALWAYS BE A Christmas We should all feel very tenderly toward Christmas this year—grateful, in a world at war, for this one gentle day—ever mindful of the friendly message and the thoughtful gift. It's a part of the rounding out of the year, it's as full of sentiment, traditions and memories as a plum pudding is of rasins. Christmas is in the air, and as ever, let's make the most of it! Salon 6-7145 Office 5-6485 703 Church St.

FAMOUS FOR FAMOUS NAME SHOES

Come in and see our

For Mustang Five

Jennings Davis recently elected captain of the Lipscomb Mustangs, has never attended any other school besides Lipscomb.

Jennings is a junior now and playing his second year of varsity basketball. He performed as for-



nate captain by receiving the second a smooth clicking machine comhighest number of votes in the posed of seasoned veterans of colcaptain election is also playing his lege and professional experience. second year as a Mustang regular. The player-coach, Captain John "Bo" is one of the steadlest men on Reiley, was former All-American at the squad and should provide a Columbia University. stabilizing influence for the team during crucial periods of play

secure for the second consecutive distinguished Mr. J. "Buckshot" early in the third quarter to grab Bradshaw as manager.

# With A 22-20 Victory In Thrilling Playoff

Fogg Blue Devils.

lads partial revenge for their last season's losses to the uptown club. Practically the same team opened last year were playing their first defeated Hume-Fogg Saturday Grapff (6). night, Dec.

The game was closely contested throughout with the Mustangs holding a slim lead during the first of the half was 7-4 in favor of Lipscomb. The Hume-Fogg boys rallied during the final stages and when the final whistle blew the score was deadlocked at 20-20. In the overtime period the Mustangs managed to drop in a field goal; while holding their opponents score-

Captain Jennings Davis with eight points was high scorer for Lipscomb while Swindell with 12 was tops for Hume-Fogg.

Hume-Fogg Lipscomb Davis (8) F Pappas (1) B. Mason (1) F Gowan Batey (5) C Swindell (12) Bo Mason (4) G Hall (7) J. Church (4) G Elwell

## Unto You Is Born---

Continued from page 5 and therefore returned another way in order to avoid Herod.

Many people think Christ was born on December 25, commonly celebrated as Christmas, but there is no substantial evidence as to the exact date of his birth. The important thing is that Christ was born and is our Lord. To know the exact date of his birth would neither help nor hinder us.

### Basketball Scores

bler came out early complete esults of the basketball game could not be published. Below is a brief report of three games.

December 10 North (24) Mustangs (16) High scorers: North, Casey (11) Lipscomb, Davis (16) December 11

Camp Campbell (44); Bisons (40 High scorers: Camp C. Rasmus sen (22); Bisons, Hendrix (18 December 11

Howard (24); Mustangs (18) High scorers: Howard, Sinor (10) Mustangs. Davis (6)

### Smyrna Team Blasts Bisions

advantage at the end of the first quarter and at the half were leading 22-19. The Bisons made a comeback was soon relinquished. The army past spring, as a senior, he won both Mustangs Upset Hume-Fogo pletely dominated the play. By the partner Jennings Davis. He cap-

whistle sounded the margin had spring. The Lipscomb Mustangs got off Gemberling with 15 and Geske city, municipal and Southern Junior to a good start by winning their first with 8 points were the leading tournaments making good showings regular game of the 1943-44 season offensive performers for the Smyrna in many. He received instructions with a 22-20 victory over the Hume- team. "One-hand" Tipps and Hen- from Emmett Pare several years ago

The victory gave the Lipscomb respectively were tops for Lipscomb. Meade Country Club. Lipscomb

Tipps (9) G McIntosh (5) Subs: Lipscomb: Kennedy(5),

high school game and the boys who Smyrna: McCullom (4), Saliba (2), hopes some day to become a sport.

## McIntosh Is Versatile Athlete; Farmer Excels In All Sports

Cavalier Captain Takes Place with Past Mustang Greats; Comets' Leader Is Four Year Letter Man in High School

George McIntosh, the only fresh- | From Montgomery, Ala., comes man intramural captain, made an the captain of the Comets. Eva Farenviable athletic record in high mer. She led her team recently in a

This year marks his eighth year as well as winning the first basketat Lipscomb and it will probably be ball game with the Betas. Eva says his last as he will become eighteen she picked her team with basketball in a few days. George ranks along in mind and therefore hopes to play with "Pinky" Lipscomb ond Dave some good games. ball while George excels in basket- were also among her sports. She have a win and a loss apiece ball and tennis. He has distinguished won second place in archery her On December 1 the Betas and

nis team during his freshman year Club, Latin Club and played in the ing combine. She garnered more Tipps, Hendrix Top Scorers and held the number one position band in high school. For Lipscomb; Gambering during his last three years. He won Eva is a physical education major points by tallying 19. Bailey and And Geske for Bonbers his first tournament in the summer and plans to teach when she fin- Jones with 11 and 6 points points of 1940 which was the City Boys' ishes school. She will attend The respectively were tops for the Tournament. The following year he University of Alabama next quarter. losers.

but lost again to against six, yet still managed t

close of the third stanza the count tured the singles trophy at the Midstood at 34-25 and when the final South tourney held at Sewanee last

He has played in Tennessee state drix with nine and seven points during Pare's tenure as pro at Belle

He played for three years on the basketball team and served as captain during his senior year. He was

tion at either Abilene or U. T. and

# Cadettes Take Lead In Cage Competition: Close Race Expected

Boyd's Team Undefeated Comets, Betas Tie for 2nd; Zeniths Drop both Games

volleyball victory over the Betas

The results thus far reveal the Scobey as an outstanding Mustang In high school Eva, better known Cadettes to be undefeated in two athlete. Lipscomb and Scobey were as Ejie, lettered in basketball four starts while the Zeniths have outstanding in basketball and base- years. Tennis, volleyball and archery dropped two. The Betas and Comets

himself most notably in the latter senior year. Last summer she won Comets ushered in the season with the tennis championship here at the Comets winning 27-19. Norma He became a member of the ten- Lipscomb. She belonged to the Glee Perry was the big gun for the win-

> In that case it wouldn't be hard to Zeniths renewed their rivalry and e went to please her. Then there's Joe who is the struggle ended in a 25-16 vicin the army in North Carolina now. tory for the Cadettes. Billie Mai

the pre-Christmas season. Rethal Bailey took high scoring honors Mary: "Well you said it was H to with 27 points while Richmond with 25 led the Zeniths

LUNCHES SCHOOL SUPPLIES

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

Prompt Delivery

Phone 8-4489

CONFECTION

### CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver — New Modern Cleaning Equipment

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY

Phone 8-4415

2309 Franklin Road

Nashville, Tennessee

### CAIN-SLOAN CO Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

The Chocolate Shop

Franklin Road

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

**RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

TABLE-TEST Eggs — Poultry — Meats Alloway Bros. Co. Provisioners

### PHILLIPS & BUTTORFF

**Everything for** KITCHEN, DINING ROOM

HOME and INSTITUTIONS

217-23 3rd Ave. N.

Nashville, Tenn.

### LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

### PEPPERDINE PATTER

At G. P. C.: clever Sharp pretty You guys means you all On the bal good fellow means tea room coffee cake

Thusly: A sharp coed, wearing a choice dress, sauntered into the Oasis, sat down at the counter, and said, "Hey, you guys, get on the ball and hand me some coffee and —Not selected.

# THE RABIEB

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE A "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday January 6, 1944

Two Days Late;

Only One Left

Perturbed Over War But

Calmly Sleeps And Eats

## Stork Plays Santa; Gifts Not Rationed. "Fessor" Knows.

Boyce Reports for Physical But Thinks He Has Already Helped Manpower Shortage

Vol. XXIII

Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Boyce are the proud parents of two sons, Terrel Gene, 6 pounds and 12 ounces, and Randell Paul, 6 pounds and 5 and Randell Paul, 6 pounds and 5 ounces. The twins were born December 25, Christmas Day, in the St. Thomas Hospital.

Mr. Boyce is the supervisor of the boys' dormitory and a member of the high school and college faculty. He is quite active in the field of sports and popular with all who know him. His father; the

quite unexpected by both he and ministration from 1931-32 and also the St. Thomas Hospital.

ed his father announcing the birth Harding College from 1933-36. later the nurse returned and in- from St. Thomas Hospital and has hair than he did. Mr. Sanders anthis until she had repeated it three nurse. times. Mr. Boyce stated that he then Her work began Friday, December In his comments on his son Dean asked for a bottle of ammonia. He 31, and she will live in Sewell Hall. Sanders said: "He doesn't seem per- quarter of work. again called his father, telling him assuming full time duty for both turbed about the war situation and about the second child. The elder boys and girls. Boyce was very much shocked, but Arriving Saturday or Sunday will sleeping."

### **Numerous** Improvements Are Made on Campus; Others in Progress

winter quarter were quite surprised which were made on the campus

been put in Sewell Hall and the same will soon be done in Elam the mirrors was donated by the Ladies' Auxiliary. In the Home Ec. Department are new curtains which were given by Grandma Johnson. There are also new sinks in the college kitchen.

In Elam Hall an apartment is being constructed for Brother Baxbedroom with an adjoining bath. Held January 21

safe and there are protective guards New lockers have been provided It has been the custom for many negro evangelist, will bring a mes- OVERALL TO OFFICES

to the heating system. by the addition of a new desk and school.

are in progress, and still others the public. are planned for the future.

1:15 --- 1:45 Saturday WLAC

dimensioner administration and market and manipulation

### FRESHMAN OFFICERS

According to Aldon Hendrix. student body president, the election of the freshman class officers will take place the first part of next week.

Hendrix also stated that the election of several board memers will take place soon

# Work Here

Miss Sieh, Music Instructor, Is from Abilene; Miss Howell, Nurse, D.L.C., Harding Grad Miss Margaret Howell has assumed Dean J. P. Sanders wife gave the backs, white.

full time duty as the school nurse. birth to a six pound, twelve and one. Their first performance of the Boyce stated that the twins were at Lipscomb during the Boles Ad- Monday 6:30 A. M. December 27, at January 8, 1944, between basket- "I want my boys to become good continued from '32-'33 in the first | Sanders is the Dean of David Lip-The nurse announced to him that year of Baxter's administration. She scomb College and is the proud the nurse announced to him that year of Baxter's administration. She seems some states and the second seems that he was the father of a son. He calline then continued her education in father of an only son. The doctor that he was the second seems that he was that he was the second seems that he was the second seems that he was the second seems that he was thad the was that he was that he was that he was that he was that h

formed him that he was the father been practicing private nursing benounced the news to Mr. Eugene Receives Certificate

board to report for a physical examination. He will go either to of another son. He refused to believe fore accepting her duties as school Boyce, also a new father, and Boyce replied, "What, only one?"

Sieh, who will continue Mrs. Harris his son the aspiring father replied: office could not release figures on much appreciated and we extend to J. Dark's work. Mrs. Dark is now "Regardless of the business or pro- registration but it is expected to be him our congratulations.

She received her Bachelors degree | Christian conviction." in music from Oklahoma State College in 1931 and received her Masters degree at Northwestern Uni-

She has been a special student of piano under William E. Snider of Are Announced by Pullids, The Da Wichita College of Music and Boles, Baxter Teach (lass Dramatics. She has also taken special work under Max Van Leven David Lipscomb College will hold announced recently that again this The freshman who made straight Swarthaul of Los Angeles and also its annual lecture series January year they had received a certificate A's is Hattie McKee. The seniors are

recommended from the administra- The general theme of the series out suggestion or comment. tion of Abilene Christian College. will be "Sound Doctrine." She was reared in a Christian home There will be an address each Association a school must have of high standing, and has been a morning at the regular chapel period necessary lab equipment and must Leon Austin, Bruce Boyd, Virgil member of the church since child- and each evening. Those who have have full time teachers all of which and each evening. Those who have have full time teachers all of which and each evening. Those who have have full time teachers all of which and each evening. Those who have have full time teachers all of which and each evening.

## ter. Three rooms are being com- Traditional Contest bined to make an apartment which will consist of a living room and For Orators To Be and waxed to make it smooth and

The Founder's Day Oratorical burg; and T. Q. Martin, McMinnon the lights.

New lockers have been provided as in the past twenty or more years.

New lockers have been provided as in the past twenty or more years.

Marshall Keeble, distinguished I. R. C.'s ELECT NORMAN, Contest will be conducted this year ville. for the small children in Miss Glass' years to remember the occasion of room. A new stoker has been added room. A new stoker has been added a line of the lette McWhorter, Sarah Miller, Jim-David Lipscomb's birth with a lecture series.

In the Physics laboratory the Founder's day. The programs were tables are to receive new flooring for a number of years held in a control of the programs were evening from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring for a number of years held in a control of the programs were evening from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring for a number of years held in a control of the programs were evening from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring for a number of years held in a control of the programs were evening from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring for a number of years held in a control of the programs were evening from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring for a number of years held in a control of the programs were evening from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring for a number of years held in a control of the programs were evening from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring for a number of years held in a control of the programs were evening from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring for a number of years held in a control of the programs were evening from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring from 7:15 until 8:15. Prestables are to receive new flooring from 7:15 until 8:15 unt tables are to receive new flooring to with gas and electricity running to downtown, auditorium, braodcast, and also constructed and evening from 1.15 until 0.15. The line offices of vice-president and Tucker, Yvonne Vanzant, Mar ident Batsell Baxter will also consequence of the line of the lin Besides these, other improvements over the radio, and witnessed by same time.

along any certain theme. The one ministers of the gospel. prime requirement is that they be the product of the speaker's own from the student body. nature of the subjects chosen there which may well be enjoyed by the the opening quarter. is reason to believe that these ora- faculty, the students, and friends of The club then adjourned until the Pullias, Mary Nan Reynolds and tions will represent good thought David Lipscomb College.

# Helen Weatherman Elected As Stork Plays Santa; 1944 Pep Squad Captain

Jane Alsup, Daughter of Basketball Coach,

At a call meeting of the Pepettes after chapel Tuesday morning, Helen Weatherman was elected captain for the coming season. Only seniors were eligible for this honor. Others nominated were Carnese Crafton

Previously, Jane Alsup, the Dean's Xmas Bundle attractive six year old daughter of Coach Alsub, was chosen by the The outfits of the Pepettes will

be the same as those of past years are unobtainable this year. Instead, were pretty good looking, but every jackets for the marchers will be one said they looked like him and made of trigger flannel, the fronts that caused him to have his doubts. being made of purple and gold and He further said that he had done

# of his son, then twenty minutes She is now a registered nurse father of a son who possessed more has been called by the local draft has been called by the local draft

spends all his time eating and because of the influenza epidemic L. Haven Miller will be in charge many of the students were late in during his leave of absence. (Continued column five page one) be a new music teacher, Miss Mona In regard to further ambitions for returning and as yet the registrar's The services of Fessor have been

fession that he may choose I trust well up to the normal level. Miss Sieh has for the past four that he will be a person possessed Max Hamrick, high school prinyears been instructor of piano and of a healthy body, a genial social cipal, announced shortly after the theory at Abilene Christian College. disposition, and a deep and sincere return of the high school on Jan- 56 (ollege Students Listed uary 4, that the high school was holding up well in spite of some of On Fall Honor Roll: Three the boys being called into the service. Others are being enrolled to Make Straight A Record fill the place of those that are

in the state of Tennessec. Hamrick for the fall quarter.

She comes to Lipscomb highly lias, vice-president of the college. ciation and this year it came with-To be a member of the Southern complete the honor roll list: been asked to take part in this series must be paid a minimum of \$900 of lectures are: B. C. Goodpasture of per year. Not only does Lipscomb

> John Banister, Oklahoma City, Okla- of its teachers hold degrees, eight field, Missouri; C. M. Pullias, Lewis- since 1933.

national Relations Club was held my Morrow, Carnelle Patterson, o the heating system.

The office of the work supervisor, worms men of the college and high t The office of the work supervisor, young men of the college and high president of Lipscomb, will conduct president of Lipscomb, will conduct p.m. in the reception room of Sewell Priest, Burrel Prince, Virginia Rals-

> downtown auditorium, braodcast duct a class every evening at the was elected to the office of vice-Room and board will be furnished chosen reporter. A program com- tion. They are: Subjects are chosen by the in-dividual speakers and need not be by the school free for all visiting mittee was appointed consisting of Louise Allen, William Orville

# Gifts Not Rationed

**Boyce Reports for Physical But Thinks He Has Already** Helped Manpower Shortage

rang again about twenty minutes later, he really began to worry. However, the call proved not to be

Miss Howell was a student nurse half ounce son, Joel Pilant, Jr., season will be given Saturday night, bitions were for the boys, he said,

"Fessor" Boyce has been granted a 30 day leave of absence from his Lipscomb is now moving along Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia or Camp

The David Lipscomb High School with straight A records head the has one of the best organized staffs list of 56 who made the honor roll

under Kurt Wanieck of Chicago. 24-28 according to Athens Clay Pul- of credits from the Southern Asso- Helen Weatherman and Mack Craig. clusively the following students

> Sally Clark, Carnese Crafton, Jean Nashville; John D. Cox, Chattanooga; meet the teacher requirement, as Deal, Josephine Denny, Dorothy Ann J. Marvin Powell, Atlanta, Georgia; well as the others, but 100 per cent Discher, Emma Dunlap, Eugenia Green, Carolyn Hall, Robert Hall, John Banister, Okianoma City, Okiano Old Hickory; Roy Cogdill, Spring- Max Hamrick has been principal Rena Hendricks, Edith Fay Hester, nedy, Carolyn King, Billie Laine, Ina Leonard, Vonda Little, Ann Lowery, Tommie McCanless, Kathleen McCoy, Ruth McDearman, Te-

Many interesting orations have terested young people each after- Billy Hood, president, presided Nancy Simmons, Oral T. Smith. new drapes.

In the Physics laboratory the Rounder's day. The programs were 100 mon from 2:60 until 3:00 and each during the meeting. Two vacancies Betsy Thompson, Nancy Ruth

president and Mayme Overall was than one C, made honorable men-

mond and M. H. Qualls. Also June Brewer, Annie Laurie Brinkley, Anderson, Rose Foster, and Joe Mary Carson, Amanda Cayce, Wilthinking. They will be carefully Founder's Day will be common Alley were selected on the member- lard Conchin, Ann Early, Robert D.L.C. Campus'. Echoes

| Continued by the continued by t keeping with the occasion and the evening of January twenty-first. sponsor for the club related the purcomb, Mary Agnes Isom, Bessie Mae times. From the wide variety and This is an anticipated program pose and plans of the I. R. C.'s for Ledbetter, Willa Frances Morrow,

day by day

(Editor's note: Just a note of appreciation

be back on the campus in time to get his

column in so he informed me that his column

would be in on time, regardless of whether

he was on the campus or in Florida, Dead

line date came and no copy. The following

day a very important letter arrived. It was

marked Air Mail and down in one corner

was a note which read: "Important: This

envelope contains 'Day by Day' copy for

THE BABBLER! Please deliver special to

editor!!" Inside was his copy with a letter

attached. The following paragraph is quoted

from it: "Enclosed you will find the copy

for DAY BY DAY. I began it in Tampa.

worked on it in Miami, added more in At-

lanta and now am finishing it here in Texas.

I wish to commend Billy on his loyalty to

WORTHLESS

Lipscomb

After scouting around the campus

seeking worthy resolutions for a bright new year, I dug up office a

what she calls a "big" resolution,

subjects instead of on the subject."

# THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879 Acceptance for mailing at special rate of

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn. Published weekly, except during holidays

or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson			Edito
Billy Baker	As:	sociate	-Edito
June Anderson			
Vonda Little			
Wilford Grimes	Fe	eature	Edito
Willard Conchin	Reli	gious	Editor
Gladys King		Car	toonis
Reporters: Kathleen /	McCov. Bo	Moso	n Inc

Leonard, Martha Howard, Roscoe Long, Polly Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, AHS TO: Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Bos-Nancy Richmond, Ruth McDearman, James Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, Anne Discher, Jean Deal, Sue Mitchell, Bobby and Robert Tipps.

Mary Tucker

Athens Clay Pullias . Faculty Advisor CIRCULATION STAFF Juanita Spencer Circulation Manager

PLANT STAFF

Carolyn King. E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall Printing Director

# MABFI'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Learest Elmer,

. In your last letter you asked me how was and here's my reply. I'm getting sweeter and sweeter every day especially since you sent me that five pound box of chocolates for Christmas. They are all gone now though, and my birthday is next week so you can haven't you? Seems like a certain guy by send me some more if you want to.

find out what Sam gave Dorothy or what Max gave Sue and vica versa among all the to resume work on her wedding dress becupid couples on the campus. They don't cause Charles isn't going to have to go across mind telling either. Quite a few girls have just now after all. She received a mighty heen wearing bracelets, and they are mighty pretty diamond for Christmas so guess it's pretty too. Among the number I've seen are the real thing. Elmer...I like diamonds too... Mai Ledbetter, Carolyn King and Corrine Prichard. Guess you know that some of them

I'm not the only one around here that received candy Christmas, for Mary Belle doing O. K. Last Thursday evening they Webb received a two and a half pound box were seen escorting Lois Church and Louise from her boy friend in Old Hickory. Calls Were seen escorting and the Allen around. Delmar seemed to prefer the

Perry arrived back on the campus promptly at the stated time and maybe a little bit early. Couldn't be because Ed Sewell was that Mr. Sterns has been in town. You re-

And now Elmer here in one of Walter Winchell's flashes. FLASH! Wonder why date on the Reynolds-Lewis case. The latest was all smiles last week when Brother James Baird came out to speak at the Mission class. And then I guess it was just coincidental that Elmer, I guess that's all the news I can give organized, and some of the other major and they both left the dormitory at the same you for now because all the rest of the dope minor clubs have not begun to function as sitting at the Breakfast table the other time. I could also tell you what time she that I know would come under the heading yet. came back and a few more minor details but, of gossip, and I can't do any of that you Elmer, I've made a wonderful resolution not

Here's another choice bit of news about time you get a furlough. another fair lassie of Sewell Hall, You've heard this song "Send Her One Dozen Roses,"

### A Unanimous Resolution for Students and Teachers

It was very encouraging to see the improvement in the chapel services before the holidays. That was good but we are yet far from the top of the

BABBLER

Is it necessary for someone to stand at the chapel hall entrances and remind us that it is time for us to worship God, and we should cease talking? Are we that immature in self control?

We have been striving to gain more reverence in our worship for that plays as great a part in our chapel services as anything else. Talking is like a spark to the writer of this column. Before the in dry grass—it grows rapidly. If the first person didn't start the conversa- Christmas holidays he realized he would not tion there wouldn't be the slight disorder that precedes our services. Let us not be the one to start the spark.

If each of us would realize that God is there when we go to chapel, would not we be in a different attitude? If Christ were standing there in a visible form would there be laughing and talking still?

Before, it has been suggested that the song numbers be posted before the time to begin. The students could then find the songs before the time of beginning and aviod the turning of pages after the scripture reading.

Cannot all of us resolve to fight to preserve and improve that part of Lipscomb which each of us so dearly loves? Let us set it as a challenge. Let us make it a unanimous resolution by the student body and teachers of David Lipscomb. If we do, we will be pleased and God will be pleased.

# AHS and UGHS

Brunettes...bull sessions...cookies from well, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby home...red roses (and white ones, too)... Anne White, Annice Payne, Anne Mullins, New Year's parties...mission class speakers to consider: ..Grandma...new nurse...new Christmas Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, ties... flashy ties... shiny shoes... pressed Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, pants...chemistry students...Fessor's twins ... Sanders' single ... Campus Echoes ... clean Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy rooms...Brewer's jokes...Christmas pres ents... Woodroof's new office... new post of-Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Miss Crabtree's criticisms in public speaking .. Pittman's Rererer's ... alumni visitors . back to school before New Years...

Business Manager UGHS TO:

Firecrackers...dirty rooms...crying babies . light checks, . . hammering in Baxter's new apartment . . . steam in the lab . . . Fessor leaving for the army...bathroom baritones. drug store bills...stingy people...supper Linotypist up-town...no garages...blistery breezes. Printing Advisor chapped hands ...

### Poem--I Guess

Bacon and eggs, Niagara falls; Miller slipping through the halls. Mussed up rooms, a moonlight hike: Brewer's clocks begin to strike.

Greasy skillets, dish-pan hands: Oily cabbage, pots and pans. A bullfrog has no hair; Does Brother Sanders?

the name of Gwynn has also. If you don't 'Course everybody is snooping trying to think so ask a certain Kathleen about it.

Some one heard that Alice Beck is going

Listen Elmer, there was one girl on the campus that looked mighty happy last week came from Woody Stovali, Joe Alley and Lewis Mikell. Carolyn and Bessie Mai are wearing necklaces also. Bessie Mai's both came from the same place but Carolyn rates that I'm talking about Claire Camp, by now. from two sources. Oh, I forgot to tell you Wonder what they are both looking forward who Corrise got her's from. None other than to in the near future? ... couldn't be lecture week, could it?

brunette and Jones looked very content with Another certain girl by the name of Norma the blonde. (Why shouldn't he be?)

Guess Jean Morton has had a happy Christmas because it has been reliably reported member him from last year, don't you?

news is that she got a dresser set for Christmas. Not bad I'll have to say.

Resolve:

To study your Sunday School lesson every week and then, natin the dormitories.

To weigh and examine your day's To think more of others.

that will tend to hurt rather than help anyone.

ones but remember that one resolution well kept is better than a dozen broken (ahem)" ones.

- B atty-Isabella Terry
- E asy-to-fall-for—Corrine Prichard
- F riendly-Darrell Walters
- H appy-go-lucky-John Crosslin
- I ntelligent-Delmar Bunn
- K nock-out-Nancy Richmond
- O mnipresent-Brother Miller
- P each—Rose Foster
- Q uantity-Mary Agnes Isom
- R eliable—Bill Dossett
- T ardy-Dr. Stroop

- X citing-Juanita Spencer
- Y um-yum-Lois Church

of the county and state clubs have been

Club minded

### Suggestions

resolutions, so if resolution making is you see me, but be assured that the copy for delayed and you are a bit in doubt Day by Day will be ON TIME? rain or shine. about some good ones here are a few cold or hot, far of near."

To give a few moments of each day just to meditation.

urally, attend Sunday School. To attend the evening devotionals

To strive to gain more from the chapel services and help others to gain more.

to sacrifice. To spend some time each day in private prayer to God.

All the above resolutions are good

# A.B.C.'s of D.L.C.

- A dorable-Miss Parrish
- C hummy-Prewitte Copeland
- D ebatable-Joseph Reynolds
- G ood-looking-H. C. Green
- J ust-plain-tops-Aldon Hendrix
- L ikeable—Norma Perry
- N oisy-Bruce Boyd
- S entimental-Woody Stovall
- U nderstanding-Brother Baxter
- V ivacious-Norma Craig W izard-Robert Oz

Many of these clubs are helpful to students claimed, "How about Fessor? Boy oh boy!" and should be started. Several of the students A pause and then, "How about Brother to do any gossiping this year, and so far I . Had you forgotten that this is leap year? have been asking what has become of all of Sanders? Boy!" If you have I will remind you of it the first Lipscomb's clubs. Would not the beginning of this new quarter be a good time to get the walked into psychology class a little late the Lipscomb club calendar to rolling?

This is the time of year to make Now how about that?.... Look for me when

his duties regardless of his Holiday visiting.) James Devaney: "Say, Norman, what class-

> Sam Norman: "16-G" Devaney: "16-G? that's a new one on me. What class is that?"

ification are you in?"

Norman: "That's, 'Don't come even if there is an invasion.' "

### SOMETIME

ago in Dr .Stroop's psychology class, the Doctor was giving the definition of a "tic". work at the end of each day. He went on to state that it was a small movement, something like a "jerk", etc. At this To refrain from saying anything point Ray Jerkins spoke up, "Now Dr. Stroop I was just sitting here minding my own business, and you call me a "tic". " Well To be less selfish and more willing could there be any similarity?

Webster says, (if we add the "k"):

Tick, "...larger than an ordinary mite ." "any of certain degraded parasitic dip-

Jerk, (Jerkins) "...larger than an

### NOT TOO WELL DONE

Several days ago when the I. R. C. had their hamburger fry, Dean Sanders wanted to know if everyone wanted their hamburgers "well done". He remarked, "As for myself, I don't like mine too 'well done'. In fact when 1 eat steak, 1 like for them to kinda cripple the old cow, and send her on in."

### RETURN FOR BETTER ADDRESS

Eva Farmer addressed a letter to 'Pineapple' ?, and mailed it at the drug store across from the campus. A few days later the letter was returned to the campus and the city postman asked Miss Farmer, "How do you expect us to

know where 'Pineapple' is ?" Eva: "Why, everybody knows where Pineapple is, but hand it here and I'll put 'Tennessee' on it. And say, why didn't they return it to the drug store. That's where I mailed it."

Now Brother Woodroof would say, "Well, now that's just all right. You came here to

### MAKE ROOM

Donald Jones rushed into the city bus the other afternoon behind Sam Norman and yelled, "Say boy, why didn't you save me a seat? Didn't you know I was coming?" There were nine people on the bus.

### OPINION

The other day Ann Mullins asked Joe Revnolds if she could come down and work in the chemistry lab on Sunday Afternoon. Joe (who is the lab asssistant) replied, "Why who do you think I am? I can't come...etc." Ann: "Now do I have to give my opinion of you, before I can get my work up?" -Well, let's hope not.

### VIRGIL BRADFORD

walked out of the Administration building the other day and saw some radiators that I've been wondering what happened to a Hall, sitting on the sidewalk. He remarked, lot of the clubs that we had last year. None "Oh, they're going to heat the outside too."

morning, looked up from her food and ex-

### JERRELYN HALL

other day and Dr. Stroop remarked, "Well, this is one time the hall came into the room."

# ALUMNI NEWS

January 6, 1944

Visiting on the campus several days ago was Sgt. Henry Dean Waters, a member of the class of '40. Recently Henry Dean was presented an award of merit at the Fitzimmons General Hospital, a Medical Technicians School at Denver Colo. He was selected by his officers and teachers as the most outstanding student in his class. The award was presented by the Denver Rotary

His present address is: T-3 Henry Dean Waters Co. A 105th Med. Bn. A.P.O. 30 Camp Atterberry, Indiana

The holidays gave opportunity fo many of Lipscomb graduates to return to their Alma Mater. Among C. W. Bradley, Sara Stubblefield, Sally Anne Ammerman, Bessie M. Quarles, Harold Holland, Wymer Wiser, Eleanor Goodpasture and Fanajo Douthitt,

comb of '41, also visited the campus. This year she is enrolled in the University of Tennessee.

Howard Allen of the class of '41, who is now minister of the West End Church in Atlanta, Georgia, was also a welcomed visitor on the cam-

Service men who visited here in

### Bunkmates Forever: "Mutt" and "Jeff"

By Bunn and Jones

Breezing into room 317 one finds a strange but pleasing combination his father, S. C. Boyce, and visited of Georgia and Tennessee. This is D. L. C. also. He has been stationed embodied in those commonly known at a hospital of prisoners of war in as Mutt and Jeff, in reality Prewitte Copeland and Aldon Hendrix.

Prewitte with his 5' 51/2" is not one whit behind his 6' 4" colleague in anything but speed and grace on the basketball floor. Both boys have a good measure of dry humor which one soon becomes saturated after visiting the "Matrimonial Bureau", as they term their room, where it is claimed that for a small fee knots can be tied which can never be un-

afore mentioned—Appleton (Appletown), Tennessee—ten miles south of Slippery Rock, four miles east of Crab Tree Holler. Copeland is a prosperous farmer from the pecan the Naval Air Training Center, Pen- ton resolve to start getting up at decision to act definitely upon that premium food in 317. (Girls take Air." notice) Hendrix, more commonly favorite sport rabbit and squirrel College for two years where he was she could "resolve" him to write Library." It is to be composed of it might be well for each of us to hunting, while Copeland boasts of a member of the varsity basketball more to her. a somewhat more cannibalistic team. very scholarly, and Brother Rainey zone. has them both in Greek classes.

just returned from Christmas vaca- into the service before the end of it. tion with not one, but four, flashing the school year. a more homely life this winter, for address is as follows: he dragged from his suitcase a Pfc. James C. Crabtree gunny sack of pecans, but they Hq. Co. Sig. Bn. might come in handy at some big San Diego 40, California social affair, and after all, one never knows what might be in the back of campus during the holidays but it these great minds.

calling 8-6432 QX 421.

# Varied New Year Objectives Varied New Year Objectives Are Disclosed by Questionnaire Young States That New Year Should Be

Students Resolve To Make Better Grades, Get More Sleep, Be at Classes on Time, Get Up Earlier;

ALUMNI NEWS WANTED!

If any student or teacher rebit that might interest you. ceives any news from Lipscomb Alumni that would be of interest to the Babbler readers it would that is, "to keep my mind on the be appreciated if he will turn It in to the Editor or the Alumn office. Often letters are received from boys who are overseas or n foreign ports of the United States that we could reprint i parts for our readers. If such : desired we are willing to use

Hooper, Dan Burton, Wallace Dud- (censored)! Now, Liz! nev and Harold Wilkinson. All were

them if they are turned in.

George Pepperdine, returned home laughed here; that's a joke.) for the holidays and came out to M. H. Qualls says he'll turn over Appreciation was expressed to look around the campus. She finished a new leaf, but it'll be just like the him for his splendid work here but here last year and was May Queen, old one. the Backlog.

Two others that are now working Jones. in Knoxville that visited the campus Joe Jones- Quote, Me'too! were Sarah Pegram and Betty Hagewood. Miss Pegram is working as date nothing but the red-head next dietition in a nursery school, Miss year. Hagewood is employed by the State Health Department.

Ed Sewell, now a teacher at Dasher Bible School, was on the campus several times during his visit with his relatives here in Nashville.

Sgt. Paul Boyce, (uncle of Randal

Paul and Terry Gene Boyce) visited

Another service man to return was Joe Ingram, who is now stationed at Berry Field. Joe is in the Air Corps and has already seen duty

in several foreign fields including India, Persia and Sicily. Three high school students of last year that have recently returned for a visit are Heber "Flip" Sterns, Bob more of Dorothy Pylant.

Kent and Kent Barry. Elmer Augustus McBride, Jr., 21,

These rugged lads, however, are fore being assigned to a combat and to quit cluttering up 325. those of Betsy Thacker to Pvt. Now as for girls. Their attitude is Woodrow Jackson Dawson and neutral though Hendrix has recently Alletta Prevatt and Burl Burgess. Coach in gym: "Jack, will you when doing personal mission work. shown a few symptoms of that All four were here in school last please leave the floor?"

new neckties which may soon be on Another Lipscomb student of the exhibition around Sewell Hall class of '42 that has reported for Prewitte evidently intends to live duty is James C. Crabtree. His

Others may have also visited the

was not called to our attention. Re-Although they are busy men, you gardless of whether your name apmay become better acquainted with pears in this column students and them by either appointment or by teachers are always happy to see old students return to the campus.

# A Prayerful One

Max Johnson, Song Leader For D. L. C. Church, Quits To Do Ministerial Work

Last Thursday evening the prayer Alice Beck started us off with meeting was devoted to thoughts. concerning prayer. Norvel Young. regular minister, presented thoughts concerning the teaching of the Bible Dot Pylant and Mayme Overall on prayer. In this talk he said that resolve to make up their bed every this, the new year, should be a morning since they've put their two

beds together. Dot says she's also Scripture readings centered resolved not to fuss with Sam any more. Wonder if she'll keep it ? ? ? Martha Mai Graves resolves to Max Johnson' led the singing. start the year off with a smile for

At the Sunday morning service has to walk and roll a flat tire?" Elizabeth Howard's resolution is Brother Young announced that Max the last few weeks included Mac to make better grades and to... Johnson, who has been leading the singing for the congregation for the be as quiet and reserved in the fu- work with the church here to carry Jean Burton, now a student at ture as she was in the past. (You on his work in the ministry at other

Pep Squad captain and co-editor of Delmar Bunn— To embark on a he should be receiving more exper-

The name of the person that will If it turns you white, replace him was not disclosed at You certainly needed it. John Crosslin says he's going to that time.

Grandma s preference to classes! Tsk! Tsk! Vonda Little's resolution is to play enough practical jokes to keep up

Josephine Denney and Kathleen McCoy resolve not to be late to Bro. The students are getting settled Batey's classes so much. down to work after the Christmas

solved to study hard 'till she gets mind of our Mission Group. A called He tried to cross the railroad track

son of Mr. Elmer McBride of RFD down Norma Craig, Sue Mitchell Brother Baird also suggested a Upon goodies being mixed, 1, Park City, won his Navy "Wings and Juanita Spencer before the year number of books designed to fit a A girl who doesn't always wear of Gold" and was commissioned an is over. Therefore, it's quite fitting young worker into handling argu
But gals are loved by guys like me Ensign in the Naval Reserve this that Norma has said her resolution ments, improving his personality and Cause gosh, who wants to kiss a tree week following completion of the is to be more quiet. prescribed flight training course at June Anderson and Carnese Craf- his words as "True" into a personal

country of Georgia. Fruit is the sacola, Fla., the "Annapolis of the seven o'clock each morning so they truth. Prior to entering the Naval ser- Mary Jo Burgess resolves to write Stovall explained in full the idea her personal file. rice, he attended David Lipscomb more letters to England, and wishes of M. H. Qualls to start a "Mission It has also been suggested that

shaved sleeping cats with his hair Aviator. Ensign McBride will go pictures of "Dub." Sigh!!

Milk Means Health

Cellophane Protected

around the subject were read by Delmar Bunn and Joseph Jones. flies." "Well, how far is it if the crow

Bruce Boyd's resolution is not to past few months, is giving up his I can't sleep, I can't drink.

he felt that while he is still young It's hot; double-dating blitzkrieg with Joseph lience in active ministerial work.

Boggs Huff resolves to get more sleep; furthermore, he puts sleep in

Corner with her roommate (her roommate, incidentally, is Anne Early.) By Mrs. Helena Johnson

Miss Draper has two resolutions: nolidays, as all the exciting "news" to be a better librarian (we think has now been told. you're good enough already, Miss Not even the joys of Christmas bus." Draper) and to go to school next time could keep the thought of personal evangelism work from the Audrey Mangrum says she's re-

Sam Norman determined to see

house to house work, hoping we A girl refuse a meal that's free, Miss Parrish has resolved firmly (but in good humor) to quieten may profit by his experience. working a pleasant acceptance of

can be down to breakfast on time. After the main address, Woody furnished each worker for his or

Norma Vaughn resolves not to Each one who desires to use the nearest our heart. hankering, claiming to have often Having been designated a Naval clutter up her room with any more books either gives an approved book Every one who is personally interedged hunting knife without so on active duty at one of the Navy's June Edwards says she's going to used to buy books, tracts or reli- is personally invited to meet with

suggested the idea will act as Li- Friday, 5:30 to 7:30 p. m. Mary Nan Reynolds resolves to brarian. Two marriages of interest to DLC start taking her weekly bath on At the regular Friday night meet-Prewitte, he says, is like a bad dol- students and faculty members were Tuesday night instead of Saturday. ing tomorrow night plans will be Happy New Year! worked out for collecting convincing

Demonstrations will be staged. dreaded disease "Sewellitis". He has year; however, the boys were called Jack: "I had no intention of taking Mimeographed copies of the "ans-

-Lee High Mirror

Ezell-Mackie **Purity Dairy** 

Call 5-8770

All Products Grade "A"

Make me a child again just for tonight,"

> Once said a Scotchman, and Scotchmen are tight; Make me a child and I'll travel half-

> > "How far is it to the next filling station?" the driver asked a farmer.

West Wind

Scotchman's prayer

Ward-Belmont Hyphen He: "Since I met you, I can't eat,

He: "I'm broke." West Wind

If your bath turns you red,

-Sky High

Mr. Lambert: "How can you make antifreeze ?" Owen: "Hide her woolen pajamas."

H. C.: "Dull party isn't it?"

Annice: "Yes."

made when he first started personal I think that I shall never see.

H. C.: "Let's go home. Annice: "Can't. I'm the hostess." Robert: "Do you know the difference between a taxi and a bus?"

Mary: "No." Robert: "Good. Then we'll take the

Scatterbrain

tired and Janet Boone's not making meeting for an address by Brother Before a rushing train. any resolutions so she won't break James A. Baird (who is a worker They put the pieces in a sack in Trenton, N. J.) was well at- But couldn't find the brain tended. He told of mistakes he had

> A girl whose hungry eyes are fixed A skrewey hat upon her hair.

books useful to mission workers. try and write a tract on the subject or pays \$1.00. The money will be ested in home and foreign missions much as awakening the creature. air operational training centers be- try to stay in her own room more gious publications. M. H. Qualls, who us in Sewell Hall living room each

> Candics Candy's Ice Cream — Sandwiches

### LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

answers to objections often made

Nashville's Own Department Store

CAIN-SLOAN CO.

Fifth Avenue At Church

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

Athletic Program Owes Much to "Pop" Boyce

-W.N. Gregion

THE HUB OF LIPSCOMB INTRAMURALS

By Billy Baker

Without controversy Professor Samuel Eugene Boyce is one of the most

Professor Boyce is better known to most members of the student body

as "Fessor". He is a native son who has made a unique contribution to

the athletic department of his alma mater. "Fessor" has instituted one of

rigtfully belongs to Boyce since intramurals were conducted only on a

"Fessor" Deserves Credit

popular members of the Lipscomb faculty.

Boyce graduated from Lipscomb

past few years. Last spring his

Another patron gave \$12,000.00 but

this name was not disclosed upon

request. Another board member and

his wife, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Acuff,

contributed \$1,200.00 and still an-

other member, I. C. Finley, gave

Along with this donation for

endowment, Chairman of the Board

Harry R. Leathers gave \$3,000.00 to

Batsell Baxter, president of David

Lipscomb, stated that it was believed

serving for several years as its chair-

obtaining funds for building the two

be used for school maintenance

College Five to Face First Equaled Opponent In Season's Combats

The first intercollegiate basketball game of the home season will be played Saturday night when Tennessee Tech tangles with the

The game should be one of the most attractive of the season from the fan's standpoint. It will give the Risons their first opportunity to compete on their own floor against another college team. Last year the Eagles defeated Lipscomb twice, both times by sizeable margins. Little is known regarding the material available at Tech this season but from their performances on the gridiron they should be fairly

The Mustangs will play Columbia Military Academy in a preliminary game, C. M. A. should have a strong team and these two games will provide an outstanding card for Saturday night.

Tomorrow night the Bisons journey to Clarksville for their first road game of the current season. They will meet the Austin Peay Normal team which consists of naval cadets. The Austin Peay team lost recently to the strong Vultee Conrecently to the strong Vultee Convair quintet and should have only For Lipscomb Intramural Setup a mediocre five. The game may prove to be the initial victory of the season for the Bisons.

### Lipscomb High Quintet **Bows to Favored Borros**

The Lipscomb Mustangs bowed to the most elaborate intramural programs to be found in any college in the highly favored Hillsboro Burros this vicinity. A few days ago a sports writer on a local daily called the 24-20 in the Burton Gym Tuesday Lipscomb setup "one of the best in the South." Practically all the credit

The Mustangs were at a loss with- very limited scale before he took over as director. out the services of "Rusty" Long Boyce was always too small to and Billy Harris. "Rusty" was de- take part in competitive sports in clared ineligible by the Board of the school and this gave him a good T. S. S. A. A. and Billy returned background for developing his athletic ideas. He is for his size a very home to finish school.

The Hillsboro lac's were off with proficient athlete especially in india bang by scoring three field goals vidual sports contests. He is able to and one foul shot in the first quarter relax his muscles and operate at and holding the Mustangs to 0. ease which is a characteristic of The Mustangs came back in the most great athletes. The intramural

second quarter to score 5 with Jen- system which benefits the average nings Davis and "Bo" Mason rack- student rather than the trained athing up a field goal each and Bobby lete fits in with his fundamental Mason a foul shot

viewpoint of athletics. tangs, some what pepped up, came up to 12 and held the Borros to 4 High School in 1932, and served two years as manager of the basketball

The last quarter was full of thrills, team. He came into his own during not only in the basketball skill, but his two years in college here. He in some of the falls and tumbles managed the cage team one season that were caused by two Mustangs and played number one on the ter and one Burro. Bo Mason and Doug nis team both years. He and Batsell Shields fouled out for the Mustangs B. Baxter won the M. V. C. doubles and Buddy Bivens, All-Nashville crown one year. football man, for the Borros. From Lipscomb Boyce went to

Quoting "Fessor" Boyce, "The Harding College. He played the boys played their best game of the number one position on the tennis Davis was the high scorer for the team both years and also served as year."

Mustangs with 13 and Buck Batey player coach. He advanced to the and Tubby Shields were the best semi-finals of the Arkansas Interdefensive men. Hayworth Parks, collegiate Tournament in 1936 and with 13, was best for the winners, was invited to compete in the Na tionals the same year but declined

Lipscomb		Hillsboro	tionals the same year but declined
Davis (13) Shields Batey (2) Bo Mason (2) J. Church (2)	E F U G	Keeling (4) White Parks (13) Bivins (4) Wade (1)	the offer. He obtained his M. A. in Phys Ed at Peabody in 1938, and while there served as assistant intra- mural director at the demonstration school. He came to Lipscomb after
Subs: Lipscom Shirley Hillsboro			receiving his M. A. and had the intramural program in full swing in

the second year. Ritter. In addition to his intramural duties Boyce has served as high school tennis coach and has directed the local high school tournament for the

> Mustang tennisers won all honors in the Interscholastic Tourney. Boyce will leave behind a record to be proud of when he departs for military service this month. To say he will be missed would be putting it mildly. We take our hats off to a truly great fellow who has done a fine job without the accompani-

> > ment of fanfare and applause.

McINTOSH RANKED IN SOUTHERN

George McIntosh added another honor to his tennis laurels when he received a number ten ranking in the Southern Junior singles rankings. McIntosh competed in only one major tournament during the past season losing in he quarter finals. He and Jennings Davis played in the Southern Junior Tournament held last summer at Clinton, S. C. but didn't enter any other major events. George was the only Tennesseean tenniser to

WISHFUL THINKING

We were just wondering what those Bisons could do if last year's freshmen were back. Last year four out of the five starters were freshmen, Captain J. W. Thorpe being the only senior. Coach Alsup could have put a full team of seniors on the floor if those boys had returned. All of the boys except one are in the army now. Thorpe has been stationed with the signal Corps at Camp Crowder, Missouri. "Chuck" Youree, the other forward, has been stationed at Gulfport, Mississippi, in the Air Corps, Bubba Hunter is in the Medical Corps and has been stationed at Denver, Colorado, while John Crothers has been stationed in an A.S.T.P. unit at Rutgers University. Bill Anderson, who alternated with Crothers at guard, is now enrolled at Vanderbilt in pre-med school

GYM IMPROVEMENTS

Old Burton Gym is going to look a lot more respectable this season than last. During the holidays the floor was reworked and new lights are to be installed. These improvements will add much to the attractiveness of the

DUDNEY VISITS

We were glad to see Wallace Dudney back on the campus shortly before the holidays. "Dud." who was one of the seven army reservists called last April, has been stationed at Georgetown University in Washington,

> EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY **RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** Nashville, Tennessee

> HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

BASKETBALL SCHEDULE

January 7 Austin Peay There

January 8 \* T. P. I. Here

open

Smyrna

T. P. I.

Games with Vanderbilt may

be arranged on several of the

open dates but it is not definite

Nashville Army

Center

There

DRUGS

January 18 Camp Campbell

January 29

February 2

February 12

February 15

February 19

LUNCHES SCHOOL SUPPLIES CONFECTIONS

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE Prompt Delivery

Phone 8-4489

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes.

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College

### WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB



California 3

JAN. 24-28

# THE BABLER

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4. Tenessee, Thursday, January 13, 1944

# LIPSCOMB RECEIVES \$133,450.00 ENDOWM

# Students Are Elected to Offices Burton, Vice-Chairman of Board,

# Leonard, Huff, King Pepette Captain Are Representatives On Student Board

**Board Personnel To Be** Completed Soon; Meeting Will Be Held Each Week

Election of the girls' and boys' dormitory representatives for the student board was held last Tuesday night.

burg, was the choice of the Sewell Hall girls. Miss Leonard, a home economics major, is a member of the Home Ec Club and the Press

Boggs Huff, a senior from Lynch. tive from Elam Hall. Huff is treasnate captain of the Bison basketball

period Carolyn King, of Nashville, their 1944 captain. was elected student board representative of the day students. Miss King is a member of the Pepettes and is linotypist for the Babbler.

senior class.

plete with the exception of the high as she was in high school. Last year Lois Church is a day student. She school representative at large who is to be elected over The bear as sne was in night school. Last year Lois Church is a day student. She The second annual snapshot consists to be elected over The bear as the same was in night school. Last year Lois Church is a day student. She The second annual snapshot consists to be elected over The bear as the same was in night school. Last year Lois Church is a day student. She The second annual snapshot consists to be elected over The bear as the same was in night school. Last year a she was secretary of the freshmen attended D. L. C. High School and

# College Quartet, Pack, Saturday Afternoon

quartet, a talk by Frank Pack and quarter's work. a poem by Charles R. Brewer The men's quartet, composed of

Ray Jerkins, first tenor; Joe Alley second tenor; Mack Craig, baritone; and H. C. Green, Jr., bass, opened the program singing three hymns, "For Me He Careth," "Wounded Feet of Jesus" and "In the Hour of A gream was realized on the Floridians or Californians enjoying who, by some way or means, had

Pack then gave a short talk on but just two weeks too late. Dinah covered with a substance that sur- highly prized articles. his talk are: "The real test of a that every one was expecting and light. Christian is to compare his actions waiting for so eagerly during Christ- The snow flakes swirled down all snow before. When she saw those To succeed Miss Tucker as busi-

## Alley, Green, McKee, Church to Direct '44 Freshman Class

Freshman Board To Be Replaced by Those Elected; All Hold Many Honors

The election of the freshmen class officers was held Tuesday morning, January 11, after the regular chapel period.

H. C. Green, vice-president, Hattie McKee, secretary; and Lois Church,

Weatherman Holds which was selected at the beginning thy Anne Discher, co-editors, that of the school year.

As was announced in last week's where he was editor of his annual. the book to the school at the annual here in Nashville. He has been a Babbler, Helen Weatherman has He also lettered in basketball. He party on the old campus the last of member of the board for 22 years, Quartet, and also a Radio Chorister.

Other members of the board are:

| Continue of the D. L. C. Quartet and a mem- was announced today. She replaces | school. His donations probably ex-Aldon Hendrix, president of the Mrs. Melvin Weatherman of Pulaski, ber of the Radio Choristers. H. C., Miss Myrtle Parrish, who regretstudent body; Willard Conchin, Tennessee. She attended the Giles as we all know him, is interested fully asked to be relieved of her

president of the senior class; Helen County High School where she held in sports, especially baseball. While duties as sponsor that she might Weatherman, secretary of the senior several distinctive honors. Among at Dasher he won an athletic letter, have more time for her work in the class; Joe Alley, president of the them was football queen, editor of Hattie McKee comes from Cas-dormitory. freshman class; Hattie McKee, sec- the school paper, and voted the most talian Springs, Tennessee. She grad- Senior pictures for the annual are It is a deep debt of gratitude that retary of the freshman class; Mary outstanding student her senior year. uated from Gallatin High School being taken in the photographic Lipscomb owes to each of these Carson, editor of the Babbler; Mack Miss Weatherman also participated where she was a class officer two studio by L. Haven Miller, begin- who have contributed to the support Craig and Dorothy Anne Discher, in oratory, winning the district ora- years, co-editor of her yearbook, a ning today. Co-business managers, of David Lipscomb College. co-editors of the Backlog; and Exum tion contest two years and placing member of the Beta Club for three Betsy Thompson and Louise Allen Watts, president of the high school third in the state contest one year. years and treasurer for one year and their staff are collecting pic

The board personnel is now com- has proved to be equally as popular years. is to be elected soon. The board plans to hold weekly meetings.

| Class, elected most representative was voted "Best All Round" girl test will begin the week following freshman, and a member of the and won the D. A. R. medal. Lois lecture week. Awards will be pre-Pepettes. This year she is feature is majoring in secretarial science sented to the high school student, Due to the resignation of Billy the senior class which automat- press news department. ically makes her secretary of the Brewer on Radio Program student board, and a member of the

In addition to honors she is also The radio program Saturday after- being one of the three out of the noon, January 8, featured the men's college to make all A's on their first

> She is enrolled as a Pre-Med student and plans to be a nurse.

Joe Alley was elected president.

Boggs Huff, a senior from Lynch.

Kentucky, was elected representative from Flore Holl Huff is treas.

Many Honors Here Alley, who will become a member of the student board, is a ministerial on schedule. tive from Elam Hall. Huff is treas-urer of the senior class and is alter-Urer of the senior class and is alter-Once again this year, plans are Colleges.

Burton is president of the Life

On Wednesday during the lunch been chosen by the Pep Squad as is now a member of the D. L. C. May. Miss Weatherman led the Pep- Green, who is from Montgomery, cttes in their initial appearance at Alabama, is a ministerial student.

LISTEN TO 1:15 — 1:45

Saturday

WLAC

Snow Flurry Brings Excitement to Campus

down the path!

you saw a snow man walking a- sessed no films. They eyed with

# Donates \$120,000.00 of Total Sum Other Patrons Give \$13,450.00 on Fund

Leathers Contributes \$3,000.00 for Maintenance

Gifts to David Lipscomb College of \$133,450.00 as a permanent endowment fund was announced today by M. N. Young, secretary of the board

\$250.00.

## Backlog Plans Completed

**Ruth Thompson Is Named** Faculty Sponsor; Work To Begin on Pictures

After an unavoidable delay plans for publishing the 1944 Back-Those elected will now replace log, it was definitely announced the temporary Freshman Board yesterday by Mack Craig and Doroarrangements have been completed

He attended Red Bank High School being made for the presentation of and Casualty Insurance Company

Miss Ruth Thompson, principal man and is now serving in the capof the David Lipscomb Training acity of vice-chairman. He has conthe T. P. I. Lipscomb game last Sat- He attended Dasher Bible School School, has been appointed faculty tributed more to Lipscomb than any two years, and he is now a member sponsor of the Backlog for 1944, it one other person in the history of the

At Lipscomb Miss Weatherman and a member of the band for three ture payments (\$1.50) and making press ( UD Shake-up

portunity to make snaps suitable Babbler were left vacant. THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

their respective classes during the cellent job.

(Continued on page 4)

editor of the Backlog, secretary of and works for Mr. Miller in the freshman and senior turning in the Baker and the graduation of Mary best snapshot. All students are re- Tucker the offices of associate edquested to use every available op- itor and business manager of the

Receipts for Backlogs were pre- cause of orders from the doctor an outstanding scholastic student. D.L.C. Campus Echoes sented in chapel Tuesday morning to lighten his load of work, due to by Mack Craig to Annice Payne, his health. It is with regret that the Rose Foster and Clay Nicks for Babbler staff loses both Baker and selling the most subscriptions in Tucker for each have done an ex-

Telette McWhorter has been appointed by the editor to fill the vacancy of associate editor. Miss McWhorter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. McWhorter of Decatur, Alabama, is a freshman commerce round it was probably some of those ferocious envy those selected few student. In high school she was ed-Lipscomb campus last Saturday, the thrill of their lives by being obtained those most hard to get and itor of both the school paper and the school annual. Since she has Mark 8:34,35. Two quotations from finally decided to perform the task passes all their much boasted sun-

with what Jesus would do;" and mas. She began to pluck her geese, Saturday afternoon and snow balls symetrical forms floating down she ness manager, the club elected Anne "The challenge to the church is to who by this time possessed many whirled as the ground was being could only gasp "It's de cutest stuff Mullins, Miss Mullins is a liberal make the life of Jesus meaningful feathers. As she gently plucked covered with a pure white blanket. Ah evah did see." Before the flakes arts student from Columbia. Tenn. them, the beautiful white down Many opposing forces took fortified could strike the ground Miss Bon- She has been a member of the Press The quartet then sang "Kneel at floated to earth turning the world positions and woe unto the neutral ner was eagerly pregaring an Club since she entered school here white and Lipscomb campus was party who happened to be walking enormous snowball. She approached last June.

me with a fiendish gleam in her eye. It has also been announced that "Tale of Felix" written by Van | Students were too excited to ro- Camera fans made a dive for their and said meaningfully, "Harris. Joe Alley is to be sports editor. Dyke. His accompanist was Jean main inside; thus, if you thought cameras only to find that they pos-

# RAGLAND POTTER

Roasters and Distributors

FIRESIDE COFFEE

we wish to accomplish.

never stops to wait on us.

We miss the bus and so we have to

Start this new year off by determin-

day by day

By Billy H. Hood

BACK TRACKING

LAST SUNDAY

at dinner Boggs Huff was eating some as-

SUFFER TO APPRECIATE

Lipscomb

# THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December May Be Improved 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of Lipscomb are concerned with improving our have time. October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn. devotional services, a roving reporter began

or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Noshville, Vonda Little: "Attention." Tennessee. Published monthly during July Bro. Pittman: "For the audience to put them- there and many times it just seems Jackson who was strolling around with none August, and September

### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson June Anderson Second page editor Vonda Little Third page editor Wilford Grimes Feature Editor Willard Conchin Religious Editor Gladys King . Cartoonist

Reporters: Kathleen McCov. Bo Mason, Ina Leonard, Martha Howard, Roscoe Long, Polity Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Boswell, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Audrey Mangrum: "More quietness among forever. Nancy Richmond, Ruth McDearman, James Matthews. Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Andrew Brown: "In boys' devotional, by than anything else. Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal, Sue Mitchell, Bobby Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett and Robert Tipps.

BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias Faculty Advisor CIRCULATION STAFF

Circulation Manager Juanita Spencer

PLANT STAFF Carolyn King E. B. Woodroof

Printing Advisor Printing Director E. B. Kuvkendall

# Dear Editor Prayer Meeting Speakers

To us boys it is really a thrill as well as an opportunity, to be able to stand before our fellow students and speak on Thursday

But there is one thing about it. There are some boys who have never spoken who would jump at the opportunity to speak Hazel McGuffee: "In girls' devotional, it paragus, and near the close of the meal he Some of us who have spoken more than once would like to see some of these speaking.

I say let others speak.

A two-time speaker

### Just in Time

We are thankful for having Miss Howell, Jean Deal: "If the song leader would make Wednesday (week ago) in chapel. Tradition our new nurse, to look after us. She came need.

She has been very busy since she has been song service." here. So many of us had contracted flu. She Mildred Johnson: "It would be improved by lege is safe in the hands of its students has been "on her toes" and been very at- carrying out one subject for about a week." anywhere, at any time, under any circumtentive to all "fluers."

She is quite efficient and seems to be well liked, especially by all who have been in

Let us all be considerate in staying out of rooms of those who are ill, as much as possible.

### Dining Hall Conduct

Dear Editor

Everyone scrambles for a seat. The late- Ugh to:

comers have to search throughout the dining Cold rooms...sleepy roommates...room for classes." Dr. Stroop, "Humph, you mean Attention! Males of Lipscomb! Here's the

body knows exactly where. We try so des- ball defeats.... sewing with thimbles.... perately to get the foods we like best that boys who can't cook...polished saddle shoes Mrs. Miller (in Spanish class): "How would

five of our friends.

has finished eating at the evening meal. buses....watering flowers....wrapping gifts done gone and joined up with John L. Lewis

We could have an opportunity to talk then ....glue that doesn't stick....bossy people and gone on a strike." instead of doing so much visiting during ... .catty remarks...bad sportsmanship.. onions.... tactless people.

### Question of week; Editorials. "How Devotionals called to Bill, who lived next door, "Let's go to the Boy Scout meeting to-

night. What do you say?" Acceptance for mailing at special rate of Since all of the students and teachers at asking personal opinions. Many of them proved to have excellent points so we print them and hope some of them may be heeded. anything else.

selves in the speaker's place and for the speaker to put himself in the audience's which to accomplish the things that Jackson, now You remember him, don't you? place.

Editor | Sue Mitchell: "Absolute quietness both going to and coming from devotional

> tional, there should be more participation a good part of the day. by more girls. In chapel services, more students should participate.'

Marjorie Mankin: "At prayer meeting, everyone should bunch closer together at the wait for the bus to come around again,

students during chapel."

everyone being present and taking an ac-

Harold Cauthen: "In chapel the song number present breath. should be posted on the board."

Bro. Pullias: "Participation. In singing we be spent in a profitable way. must sing, in prayer we must pray and we must meditate on the reading to get the ing to make greater accomplishments in it and to waste less time.

Norma Perry: "I think devotional services can be improved by always being conscious of doing that which is right therefore there will be more humbleness and reverence for God at times of devotional services." Josephine Denny: "Everyone should be present at our chapel meeting and should participate in the singing."

Norma Craig: "Devotional services can be improved by more of us singing with the meaning and the enthusiasm that the song

Harris Goodwin: "There's a lot of irreverence Mary Nan Reynolds (Dr. Stroop's sect.):"Dr. shown when you come in talking and Stroop, we need a new calendar. This one laughing. I doubt whether the transition is last year's." Mary Carson: "In girls' devotional, the wor- year anyway."

ship period is getting too short." John Crosslin: "In boys' devotional, more preparation is needed.

Ann Davis: "In girls' devotional, the girl Huff, "Well, what is that I've been eating? should comment on her reading. We should I thought it was cooked celery." Mamie, have more seasons of prayer."

Elizabeth Ashburn: "In girls' devotional, the that, I don't like it." time should be moved up to soon after Well anyway he's a good player on our here to which one would we have gone? dinner for the benefit of students who like ball team. to retire early."

Robert Oz: "After the bell rings to have a minute of silence."

have enjoyed Bro. Baxters short talk last some appropriate comment, not too much, is an interesting thing, and Lipscomb does you and I don't want to share you with any so that the meaning would be fixed in our minds, we would get much more from the high, and it would be well to adopt the motterville isn't taking a few of the girls around.

stances."

# AHS and UGHS

Pepettes...caramel sundaes...teddy bears attic, I would go up and spend an hour and she beat all! blue stationery...identification bracelets a half. Now why did I do that?—Next child?" Well, Elmer I guess that's all for tonight .. Hit Parade ... saddle shoes ... twins ... The next child, "Was it to get warm?" Bro. Answer soon. pineapple . . . snow on the campus. . . pennants Brewer, "No, No. It was in order to appreci-... cadets... zoot coats...ear rings...rubber ate the downstairs," erasers...good roommates ...mail...phone calls....Leap year...snapshots...chocolate ditions. I am sure we do not live up to these in our dining room conduct.

| Christmas holidays and was in the Ad build-

inspection...dirty clothes...curtains that fall for the Spring Quarter?" The food starts all around the table, no- ... snoopy people....7: A.M. bell... basket-

we forget there is anyone else around or to ... cats that aren't persian... writing letters you say, 'I put my hand in his pocket'?" be considered. A head and a foot to each ....missing meals....combinations that won't Bro. Miller: "Oh you shouldn't do that. table should be a good solution to this. work...rolling up hair...leafless trees.... | Hmmm. So that's where my money goes." . We could all have regular places to sit with lectures..... serials... clocks chiming at midnight...opening cans without canopeners... It seems that we could wait until everyone hitch-hiking...getting geometry... crowded

strike."

Bro. Miller: "Well let's hope it is a sit down

SIT DOWN STRIKE

Prewitte Copeland: "All my chickens have

HUSBAND AND WIFE

# Tommy raised the window and

Bill yelled back to him, "I won't Here I am again. I hope I can write something of interest to you but you know it Tommy with a disgusted look on is really hard since I've been writing so often his face answered him in this way, lately.

On Campus Capers

"Aw, Bill, you've got more time than First I'd like to tell you that the girls on the campus were sighing and staring and We are constantly rushing here and all but whistling at that good looking Ray that we do not have enough time in other than Annie Laura Brinkley; he's Leiut.

Mary Nan Reynolds and "Jerk" Jerkins Our days are not long enough so we were having a regular good time Thursday sit up a good part of the night; then night. Mary Nan's George, who is in New Mary Margaret Crowder: "In girls' devo- the night isn't long enough so we sleep Guinea, got married on her but she had already dropped him.

> What's this eternal triangle of W. D. Hunt-Time is such a fleeting thing and it er, Geneva Bonner, and Ditty Davis (soldier) going to come to? W. D. did know about

Elmer, you know Bruce Boyd went home but when we waste some time it is gone for New Years Eve night and the whole week-end, can you ever guess why? I guess No, we may not have more time she wanted to start the new year right with the right person.

We can only be sure of the time! Joe Jones has started on his blitzkreig. consumed while we are taking the he was seen at church Thursday night with All of the time that we have should

Wanda Dryman doesn't seem to stay on an even keel long-Boggs Huff, Mack Craig, and Harris Goodwin. Who next? Bob Hall talks to some cute girls such as

Corinne Pritchard and Christine Bradley. Carolyn Hall was all abeam Friday 'cause she got a long distance call from Rhode Is-

land. Wish you'd call me sometimes

Mary Carson and Robert Tipps are on good terms again-hope they stay that way. Sure would save a lot of us a lot of worry. Wonder if they had a good time at the Lipscomb-Austin Peay basketball game the other night at Clarksville? Shorty and Norma sure did. I'll bet they are glad that at all games there must be a scorekeeper and a reporter from

Listen Elmer, here is some red hot news. In words of Confucius I might say, "Packy gets Waccy," but in just plain English it of the mind from joy and gaiety to rev- Dr. Stroop: "Oh, that's all right, let's start seen lately with a certain Waac. Hmmmm, over again. We didn't get much out of last that might stand a little investigation.

And here is something also of interest One of our confirmed bachelors, we thought. returned from the holidays with a girl's picture and from all I hear she's not bad should be longer and we should take more said, "Please pass the celery." Someone renearked, "We don't have any celery today." Ferguson.

Brother and Mrs. Pittman had a bunch over for a party N. Y. E. too. You should "That's asparagus." Huff, "Well don't pass have heard all the nice compliments flowing around the next day. Elmer if you had been

Ann Mullins knows better than to settle down to going with one man so her remedy is to go with several. I think it's a swell idea cause every girl hasn't got a swell guy like one except Uncle Sam.

have one. Surely we should keep Lipscomb's to, "The good name of David Lipscomb Col-The girls wouldn't mind I'm sure. Maybe he is one of the few who are loyal to the girl back home.

Eileen Sullivan just always gets something —the other day it was a long distance call. Brother Brewer was telling his English class Some people are so lucky!

the other day, "I used to live in a house that | Mable Norton still hears from Andy who had somewhat of an incomplete attic. In the is across somewhere and now she is being summer time when it was very hot in the entertained by a captain in the Army. Can't

> My love. Mabel

# him he said, "Dr. Stroop, I'd like to register But Don't We All Agree?

Lipscomb girls' idea of a perfect boy. Of course no such person exists but we can

eyes-Jack Bradshaw lips-Jennings Davis grin-Joe Alley voice-Mack Craig height-Shorty Hendrix physique-Roscoe Long athletic ability-George McIntosh personality-Exum Watts biggest wolf-W. D. Hunter

### THIS WEEK'S RELIGIOUS THOUGHT ...

January 13, 1944

# Many Lessons To Be Drawn From Study Isom Partial Of Christ and Thieves While On The Cross To Psychology

In our study of the Bible we are impressed with the fact that a number of prayers are recorded. Some of them are rather long in that they I think room 211 in Sewell Hall campus. Gloomy weather just seems Telette McWhorter's black coat is

the 23rd chapter and verse 39, we have this prayer "And one of the malefactors which were hanged railed on him saying, If thou be the Christ, save thyself and us." This is known as one of the short prayers' of the New Testament. Though it contains only about eight words, it reveals very much to us. It was prayed by a man who was dving upon a cross. He, along with two others, is being crucified. If you are familiar with the scene. I'm sure you find it interesting to observe the differences in all three men. First of all our Lord is being crucified, and His cross is in the Checkup? above sin, and no spot or blemish of tion in your system. It may be one to move out in the hall. any kind has ever been in His life. necessary to remove your teeth." Then to one side of Him we have Patient (removing both plates): and Ledbetter is from Shelbyville, another character. This man's life "Here they are, Doc." has been a life of sin. He has made it his business to live at the expense the man he should have been, his Moe meeting a girl on a coast-tofrom that of his friend and compan- before they landed?" ion. As he beholds His Lord on the Genus: "It just proves all the cross he makes this request. "Lord, dangers of plane travel haven't yet remember me when thou comest been eliminated." into thy kingdom." Jesus answers third and last character at the scene Tuck: "That's all right, I is another man much like the sec- do it myself."

Whenever we distinguish be- it?" tween the two thieves, we do so by speaking of this man as the "little thief." He is little because of his prayer. The few words that he utters reveal a lot to us. He tells a lot even though he hasn't said so much in words. It doesn't take whole bay for a scientist to test the water, but only a drop is necessary.

ond one. His life up until the pres-

ent has been about the same. He

Although this verse and prayer do not tell us about his family, or his home life, or conditions in his neighborhood and what people might think of him, it does tell us character, and that his life even at the close has been a failure. What a pathetic thing to think about! If you were asked to choose a character in the Bible who lived a wid it?" failure and ended a failure, what better man could you choose. Now lit all right just a minute ago." of the many things that this man's attitude did for him, there is none so important as this one. It caused Webster's Worst: him to miss the big opportunity of Attire-priority need for one. his life—that of being with Christ. Whether or not he had this chance before, I do not know, but I do know that he is turning it down

Let us make sure that our lives Display—this performance. do not pattern after this man. That | Cholera—color of. we do not become little and petty! in soul. One of the best ways to Glum-chewed every day. keep from doing so, is to fight every Malady—her ladyship. day against such. It might be well Redressed-brightly attired. for us to begin our day with a prayer like this one, "Lord, I'm going out into a world that will try press (lub me. I may be disappointed. I may be insulted. I may have my opinions set aside. I may have to see others Chattanooga, was sports editor to which I felt myself entitled. I school annual. may have to see my rival elected. Kathleen McCoy was elected feat with bigness of soul."



Three O'clock in the Morning Father: "Did I hear the clock strike three when you came in?" Son: "Yes, Dad, it was going to strike eleven but I stopped it so it wouldn't wake you up." Ward-Belmont Hyphen

Ward-Belmont Hyphen

Enus: "What did you think

Little Moron: "Why don't you peel that banana before you eat Second Little Moron: "What for I know what's in it."

The Speculator

It was reliably reported that Delmar Bunn and Joseph Jones were diligently hunting something in the gym the other night It seemed that they were pretty desperate to find whatever they had lost. I wasn't able to find out just what it was, but someone said Bunn lost a penny at the game Saturday night.

First Drunk: "This match won't

Lee Hi Mirror

Notable—chairs gone, too? Address—something a girl wears. Greatest-examination Letter-allow a girl.

The Tiger Talks

Overally—genuised.

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

(Continued from page 1.) take the position that I desired and his paper and was editor of the

while I go down in defeat. I may fill the vacancy of vice-president have to see my friend make a touch- of the club. This office was left down, while I fumble the ball. vacant when the president that was Whatever happens, save me from elected by the club last year did littleness. Help me to meet what- not return to school and the viceever comes, whether victory or de- president, Miss Jean Deal, took over her office. Miss McCoy is an educa-

# Ledbetter,

By Elizabeth Ashburn

ters saying "sunshine for sale," be- language that means new and excause humor and good will are two citing CLOTHES. of the things that one is able to find there. Along with them you will find the girls who offer these much scolloped jumper. It is very distinct to give her wardrobe a mid-season desired things. Isom and Ledbetter tive worn with a yellow blouse. in the office says. They are almost always around somewhere besides heir room. I think I should add that "almost always" excludes study does something for her complexion. hour. When they study it seems to be a certain subject known as physiology. One morning I saw Mary Agnes out in the hall with her book. Upon inquiry I was told that she needed to study and her roommate middle. He is one that has lived Doctor: "You have a local infec- did too, so the only solution was for Isom is from Athens, Alabama,

Tennessee. Both girls are senior Home Ec. students. Bessie Mai is the president of the Home Ec. Club and treasurer of the band. She also services had to do with trials and attitude at death is much different coast plane trip and getting engaged is a member of the I. R. C.'s. Agnes burdens. Songs along this line were is in the band and the Home Ec. used, such as "In The Hour of Trial" Club. She wants to be a home dem- and "Nobody Knows But Jesus." onstration agent when she finishes school. In high school Bessie Mai mentioned some of the hindrances was in the Home Ec. Club, Dramatic we have in living the Christian life. Club and band. This is her seventh Max went on to say that the desire him by saying, "This day shall thou Hip: "Oh, pardon me for walking year of band and she is a valuable for power and wealth hinders. It member of the Lipscomb band. Isom was impressively stated that pride often belonged to her share of clubs in kept many from being real Christhigh school, also. Among them you will find Glee Club, Home Ec. Club, National Honor Society and the

The room is blue and white. The of a good looking boy named Lewis. He gave Ledbetter a lovely Christmas gift. Judging from the picture I could understand if she liked him

of them and I think they would be. if they found out that they were not the only one. I do kn w that Jimmy Drewfield rates a 'ot.

For exercise Ledbetter likes to play badminton. Isom is content to just be lazy. Ledbetter likes to eat each look at its beauty, so one adice cream and cake, but Isom thinks mires God's word more at each the "out of this world food" is a sight of its beauties and each grasp nice swiss steak.

First Drunk: "I don't know-it ing, and boats are among the things great engine of a modern train or that Isom likes. The only thing she than the four motored bombers of doesn't like about her roommate is our present age" Of course the reason couldn't be Bunn gave three ways. First, tele- wedding will be given later. that Agnes doesn't want to study scopically; second, microscopically; One hundred two alumni members

stamps, and likes to cook and sew. | theme".

When you need a pick up, or when you have something special to celebrate just go and find one or both of our gals and they will help you. They are always in a mood for meanness or merriment and can fill your bill nicely. Then if you get a nice box of food from home they can always find time to come down and help you eat what you can't hold. In other words they can be two very nice girls to have around just any time.

Candies Candy's Ice Cream - Sandwiches

> SERVE Anderson's SEA FOOD

# New Style Trends Give Mid-Season Lift To Sewellites' Winter Wardrobe

After Christmas is a good time to type who can do justice to vivid look for new outcroppings in style colors. With her box purple chestertrends and fads among girls on any field she wears an orchid fascinator. cover a number of verses; some are short and concise. In Luke's gospel should have a sign in big block let- to call for a bracer. In a woman's a dress English Chesterfield.

Martha Jo Boswell is partial to pink. She's famous for her plumey pink Sunday-go-to-meeting hat. Now she has a dainty pink fascinator that Brunette Mary Carson goes in for pink too, with pink ear rings and proof. sweater beads to match.

# Evening Speakers "Trails and Burdens"

Max Johnson, in his discourse,

was emphasized the comfort from God in their Christian endeavor. As examples, Max pointed out that first thing I saw was a large picture even though righteous Stephen was persecuted to death, yet in his dying comfort when he said. "Lord Jesus."

Again, using Paul as an example he called attention to the fact that in the boy-friend department. No Paul had the comfort of that future doubt she doesn't want to hurt any "crown of which the Lord shall give to me in that day."

Delmar Bunn spoke on "The Biprecious jewel". He pointed out that address is: as one admires a jewel more upon of its truths. Bunn stated that "The Coin collections, fishing and hunt- Bible is more powerful than the

As to how to study the Bible, nounced. The exact date of

Dorothy Ann Discher returned to oring. Willa Frances Morrow has a the campus with a new teel blue new American Beauty suit blouse

A Christmas deluge of head-scarfs has left Mildred Harris with a pastel plaid, Martha Mai Graves with an ever popular white and Ann Reed with a sun yellow. Sally Ward Clark's multi-colored scarf is rain

Hat Bar hats are high on the hat hit parade because they are cute. inexpensive and always right. The round pill-box style rates with Elizabeth Ashburn, Ina Leonard and Mary Nan Reynolds.

It isn't hard to tell that Santa delivered bushels of army insignia to Sewell Hall last Christmas Eve. Oopie Reneau has a new black onyx air corps locket. Sally Kathrine Dodson wears captain's bars and Mable Norton wears 2nd Looey's. If Annie Laurie Brinkley keeps on soon going to be able to take off under her own power.

Until the fashion column appears again in the Babbler watch the

# ALUMNI

words he allowed a spirit of God's Key, December 24, 1943, in Los Angeles. Both are attending school at George Pepperdine. They are now living in the boy's dormitory. Evelyn Jo Wagner of the class of

They are now living at 121 Mooreland Drive, Hopkinsville, Kentucky. The Alumni Association received a Christmas card from Willie Tucker ble and How to Study It". "The of the class of '41. He is in the U. S. Bible," says Bunn, "is like a Marine Aviation Corps. His present

> Sgt. Willie R. M. Tucker, U. S Marines Naval Air Station: Air Base Group Headquarters Squadron OM-Dept

The engagement of Hollis Rober son and Annie Myrl Hendon, both of the class of '42, has been an

and the third, devotionally. "Christ," have paid their dues recently. This Instead of coins Bessie collects says Bunn, "is the Bible's central shows a great increase over the

## COMPLIMENTS SHACKLETT'S CAFETERIA

## CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver — New Modern Cleaning Equipment

Phone 8-4415

2309 Franklin Road

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College

California

Team Plays First Road Game of Season; Different Floor Fails To Hinder Bison Players

The Bison quintet downed a large and fast moving Austin Peay team by the score of 50-41, last Friday evening, January 7, on the Austin Peay

This game marked the initial victory for the Lipscomb five, having previously bowed to Camp Campbell and the Smyrna Air Base teams.

The Bisons started the ball rolling in the first few moments of play and led by a safe margin through the contest. In the first quarter they racked up a lead of 15-18. A the half they were holding their own with a 16-25 score. Both teams ranked pretty evenly in scoring the score stood 27-36, and at the in front with a 50-41 score

Despite playing on a different and considerably larger floor, Coach Alsup's boys portrayed excellent teamwork and accuracy.

Playing on the Austin Peay Normal team were Naval Cadets, some

ranking positions in scoring with a hint, athletic directors... each sinking 13 points. Kennedy also turned in an excellent performance with 9 points to his credit. For the opponents Lemmer and Schussler were best with each getting 10 points.

### LINEUP

Lipscomb		Austin Feay
Kennedy (9)	$\mathbf{F}'$	Lemmer (10
Huff (7)	$\mathbf{F}$	Brower (4)
Hendrix (13)	C	Ford (4)
Conchin (2)	G	Greenburg (
McIntosh (13)	G	Schussler (1
Subs: Lipscomb:	Nic	ks, Puckett (2
Leathers, Tipps	(4)	

(7), Traynor. Austin Peay, Duncan

Austin Peay: Wallace (2), Shepherd

# Are Basketball Opponents On Home Floor, Saturday

The Lipscomb Bisons will be gun ning for their third straight victory of the current cage season Saturday night when they play Austin Peay in Burton Gym.

The Governors will seek to gain revenge for the 50-41 loss handed them by the Bisons last Friday night at Clarksville. The return game will probably be much harde pected to come out ahead. Coach Bo Brown will probably use the same five men as starters who performed in the first game. The nam of those players can be found elsewhere on this page.

In a preliminary game the Mustangs will meet Duncan Prep. This should be an evenly matched tilt with the Mustangs likely gaining the victory. The Longhorns have played only one game this season. They lost to B. G. A. 22-14. The probable starters for Duncan will be: Attrill and Rutherford at forwards, Swint and White at guards and Burrus at center.

### Snow Flurry . . .

(Continued from page 1)

show ya." Unsuspectingly I approached her in all good confidence when suddenly, with laborous effort she hurled a gigantic snow ball a me! Dodging quickly and scrambling for protection, I turned around and saw her sprawled in the snow. The effort had been too much for her and she had lost her equilibrium Incidentally this was the first snow ball that she had ever thrown.

But the sad part of the story is "here today and gone tomorrow." Well, that's true of the snow, but perhaps Dinah will think of the happiness of the earth creatures again soon, at least we hove so.

### VANDY GAMES

Soon after the schedule of th emaining basketball games for the college were released last week it was announced that two of the open nights had been

These games are to be with Vanderbilt. Dates are as follows: anuary 22—here February 18—there

Cadets were unable to offset the The burr heads that go with basketball season. Clay Nicks and Harry the entire game. At the end of the more. Alsup's boys continued to marginal lead that the Bisons had Leathers have very becoming new hair do's. Harry says that Clay has first period they had a 10-6 lead widen the gap making the score set up. At the third quarter break lost his strength since his hair disappeared.

WHILE FESSOR'S GONE

closing whistle the Bisons stood out Keep the intramurals going just like he kept them clicking. The intra- to 27, but the Lipscomb boys only murals which he founded here at Lipscomb have furnished entertainment doubled their score, making the points respectively. Rogers and Terand recreation for many a Lipscombite

NICE GOING PEPETTES!

You did a swell job last Saturday night for your first exhibition. Bushels | Lipscomb boys with four points to of compliments have been floating around concerning you

of which had seen action in the The ping pong table that used to be over in the gym. It seems as if the points. South Pacific and on Guadalcanal. sport of playing ping pong played quite a part in the intramural setup Hendrix and McIntosh took top last year. Several have asked about getting it started again. This is just

### WE'RE VERY PROUD

Of the new finish on our gym floor. It really adds class to the games and makes the boys feel better as they play. The lights also brighten up everything for all concerned. Let's all be very careful and refrain from crossing the floor with our street shoes on. The floor will stay nice a long

### THAT LIFSCOMB BAND

Is sounding good. Quite a few spectators at last Saturday's athletic program took special notice of the band. It sounded as if it were much larger than it really is.

# RAGLAND POTTER

Roasters and Distributors

FIRESIDE COFFEE

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

### CAIN-SLOAN CO Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS

Nashville, Tennessee



# Cookeville Eagles Wilt With 55-40 Score As Bisons Gain Second Consecutive Win

Lipscomb Keeps Safe Margin Throughout Game; Hendrix, McIntosh, Lemmer, Schussler Are Top Scorers

# C.M.A. Halts Mustangs

Although the score was onesided, 18-11 at the half. the Mustangs put up a good fight.

The C. M. A. team took the lead early and remained ahead during ing 14 while Hendrix pushed in 8 over Lipscomb. At the half the 34-24 at the end of the third stanza. score was raised to 13-6. By the end C. M. A. had brought their mark up

his credit. Heblurg was the star for the C. M. A. boys, scoring eleven

C. M. A. Davis (2) F Dorris (10) F Heblurg (11 R. Church C Henderson (1) Bo Mason (4) G Jones Bob Mason (1) G Oakes (1) Substitutes: Lipscomb - Shirley, Batey (2), J. Church. C. M. A .-Dobson, Ross, Ellis (2), Hansen,

John was very talkative, and his father ordered him to remain silent at meals. One dinner time, he seemed just bursting to speak, so after a time his father relented, and asked kindly, "What is it, John?" "Are caterpillars good to eat?

asked John. "No," said his father, "but what makes you ask?"

Harris (2), Bowen.

"You had one on your lettuce but it's gone now." replied John. The Stimulator

December 1943: Mary and Robert quit. Babbler out on time. January 1944: Leap year. Babbler

Elam B. Kuvkendall

Joy's Flowers 325 Union 601 Church

The Lipscomb Bisons defeated Tennessee Tech last Saturday night in Burton Gym 55-40, with the Lipscomb five holding the lead through-

Lipscomb, continuing their win-The Mustangs lost an exciting ning streak begun against Austin game to the C. M. A. quintet at the Peay, started fast leading 11-7 at double header last Saturday night, the end of the first quarter and

In the second half McIntosh opened up with a torrid pace scor-

Captain Hendrix and McIntosh led the winners with 18 and 16 ry were best for Coach Putty Over-

Lipscomb (55)		T. P. I. (40)
Huff (9)	F	Rogers (12)
Puckett (4)	F	Terry (10)
Hendrix (18)	C	Highers (7)
Conchin	G	England (4)
McIntosh (16)	G	Hill (7)
Subs.: Lipscor	nb –	-Kennedy (6),

Referee: Bowser Chest.

### White Trunk & Bag Co.

609 Church St.

PRINTING PLATES OF QUALITY

Dixie Electrotype Co.

### -WILLIAMS-PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMR

### LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460



## BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Funeral Directors

**Ambulance Service** 

A. O. Burkitt

A. G. Burkitt

Phone 8-6611 Granville L. Cullum

# THE BABLER "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Vol. XXIII

The most attractive athletic pro-

gram of the year will be presented

Lipscomb Bisons will tangle with

the Vanderbilt Commodores, with

the Mustangs meeting Father Ryan

The Commodores will be making

their debut against college competi-

tion after two informal service tilts.

The Commodores won their opener

last Friday night against the Thayer

College Dramatic Club

Holds Initial Meeting:

Officers To Be Elected

at 3:30, Friday afternoon. This club

has been under the faculty super-

The election of officers is to take

vision of Miss Ora Crabtree.

interested in dramatics.

president of the club.

STOVALL, JONES DISCUSS

TAKE TIME TO BE HOLY

ing was led by Aldon Hendrix.

words which had just been sung.

and discussed by Joseph Jones in a

the listeners.

in a preliminary game.

Keen Rivalry Expected as Bisons

Seek Revenge on Vandy Commodores

Lipscomb Team Expected To Be Evenly Contested

With Vandy if Hendrix, McIntosh Are in Lineup

Saturday night in Burton Gym. The Contest Drive

Hospital team by a score of 42-22, The 20th Century Christian mag-

returnee and he will hold down The 20th Century Christian is a

one of the guard positions. Sheltor non-profit magazine which is pub-

Biles will probably start at the lished once a month, twelve months

other guard position with Lee Rice in the year. It is now in its sixth

opening at center. Bobby Lawrence year and is growing steadily. Nearly

and Carlos Izzaguire will hold down two thousand boys in the service of

The Bisons will be seeking to month and express their apprecia-

last year by the Commodores. The The prizes: 1st prize, \$15.00 in cash.

aggregation will be handicapped if  $\mid 2nd$  prize, \$5.00 in cash and a two-

their top scorers McIntosh and Hen- year subscription to the 20th Cen-

drix are unable to play. McIntosh tury Christian. 3rd prize, \$5.00 in

avenge a 41-28 loss handed them tion by many letters and cards.

To Be Held

On Campus

**20th Century Christian** 

Sponsoring Subscription

Drive; Cash Prizes Offered

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, January 20, 1944

### To Teach Classes Next Week



Include Three Sessions Daily and made a very impressive show- azine is sponsoring a contest for a subscription drive in which \$25.00 The team is composed mainly of in cash and six free subscriptions

members of last fall's undefeated will be given to the Lipscomb football team. Only one player is students who are the top five in the The Annual Lecture Series of David Lipscomb will begin Monday. back from last season's squad with contest. This money was donated by January 24 and continue through Friday of the same week freshmen filling most of the posi- a friend who is interested in the tions. Dave Hambrick is the lone magazine and the school.

classes at 7:15 and a speaker at 8:15.

Hendrix may be rendered unfit bethe Picens to the 20th Century Christian.

Poem, College Quartet intact the game should be fairly The contest is open to any Lips- Sings on Campus Echoes evenly contested with the Vandy comb student who is now enrolled

cagers slight favorites to prevail. in school. coming the Mustangs in the opener. Just how long the contest will ex-

Subscriptions may be obtained

sell them on the idea of subscribing Me Over the Tide."

# drix are unable to play. McIntosn tury Christian. Graph Century Christian. Virgil Bradford Reads

The Purple Panthers should ex- The opening date for the contest program, Campus Echos, featured president of Lipscomb. perience little difficulty in over- has been set for January 22, 1944. Virgil Bradford, a senior ministerial

Also included on the program the day.

# Lipscomb's Annual Lectures

Fellowship Dinner Honoring Veteran Gospel Preachers To Be Held Friday Evening, January 28, in Sewell Hall

Services will be held in three sessions each day. The first will t the regular chapel period in the mornings, 10:15-11:15. The second in ne afternoon from 2:30-4:30 with two speakers, and in the evening with

### MORRIS VISITS

David Lipscomb College has nad the privilege of having the President of Abilene Christian College, Don Morris, on its camous for the past two days. We enjoyed having him here and are looking forward to the time

student, who read "Robert of Sicily" tend has not been announced as yet a long narrative poem by Henry daily Bible classes which are sched-

from anyone who is not taking the was the college quartet. They sang magazine now or anyone whose "Jesus Savior Pilot Me"; "Jesus Start talking to your friends and Tie"; "Rock of Ages", and "Calling noon at 3:30. This sermon will be

then turn in your name to M. Nor- This week's program will feature visitors. office in Elam Hall will be accepted. and a reading by Charles R. Brewer. to speak is given on page 3.

Leo Boles, outstanding minister of ders; and 1943, Dave Hearn. Last Saturday the weekly radio the church of Christ and a former

visitors to sit in on the regular Continues Rehearsals uled for five different hours during On 'Polly of the Circus Marshall Keeble, well known ne-

Meek and Gentle"; "Bless Be the gro minister, will speak Friday afterof interest to all the students and

### Speakers for Oratorical Event



similar manner. The importance of Pictured above are the seven speakers to compete | Mack Craig, Delmar Bunn, Willard Conchin; (standthoughtful singing was impressed on in the oratorical contest Friday evening. Reading from left to right they are: (seated) Burrel Prince,

ing) Ray Jerkins, Ed Cullum and Joseph Jones.

# Seven Boys To Give Original Orations

Contest Is Held in Honor Of Co-Founders of School; 21st Is Lipscomb's Birthday

Tomorrow night, January 21, the annual Oratorical Contest will be held in honor of James A. Harding and David Lipscomb, the cofounders of David Lipscomb College. It is a tradition of the school which is held on the birthday anniversary of David Lipscomb, for whom the school is named.

The contestants and their subjects and order in which the orations will be given are:

Burrel Prince, "Youth Betrayed" Willard Conchin, "The Needs of the American Youth"; Delmar Bunn. "Unlimited Horizon"; Joseph Jones, "Before Ultimate Victory": Ed Neely Cullum, "We Can, We Will, We Must": Mack Craig, "What of Tomorrow"; and Ray Jerkins, "The

In looking over the list of win-Friday evening at 6:00 in Sewell ners since the beginning of the con-Hall the annual Fellowship Dinner test many familiar names appeared. will be held as in former years. The names and year in which they This dinner is held in honor of won are given below: 1922, Gus preachers of the gospel who have Dunn, Jr.; 1923, Donald Tubb; 1924, been preaching over 40 years. After S. P. Lowry; 1925, Earl Pullias; 1926. the banquet T. Q. Martin, veteran Walter Campbell; 1927, Kennedy preacher of the gospel, will, as in Green; 1928, John P. Lewis; 1929, former years, deliver his message to Andy T. Ritchie, Jr.; 1930, Fred Scott; 1931, Leon Burns; 1932, Homer Free room and board in the col- Reeves: 1933, Frank Pack; 1934, Norlege dormitory will be offered to vel Young; 1935, Willard Collins; all visiting preachers on the campus. 1936, James Cope; 1937, Sidney The classes this year will be Hooper; 1938, Andy Morris; 1939, taught by Batsell Baxter, president Charles Chumley; 1940, Ira North; of David Lipscomb College, and H. 1941, Howard Allen; 1942, Joe San-

# Opportunity will be offered all High School Dramatic Club

The following members of the club have been selected for the vel Young so you may be listed in the winner of the Oratorical Contest A complete list of speakers and Brother Elverson, Max Johnson its first meeting of the year in room the contest. Names left at the church and also numbers by the quartet the subjects and the time they are Deacon Stroup, Ed Neeley Cullum; Julia Strong, Nelda Holton: Miss Perkins, Gladys King; Mrs. Wil loughby, Vivian Phillips; Hasty Jones, Larimore Henley; Mandy Jones, Ruth Shacklett; Joe Barker, Clifton Trimble; Polly, Loralee Dial; Miss Elsie, Will Neil Gregory; Uncle Toby, Johnny Williams; Big Jim, J. D. Richmond; Dr. Hartley, Bill Dossett.

The circus performers are: Jew Tromp, Sammy Lester; Germa Comic, Roscoe Long; Cowboy, Charles Stovall; Front Legs, Bo Mason: Hind Legs. Tubby Shields; Fat Woman, Erline Ray; The Doll, Evelyn Over-

ton; and Gypsie, Marcia Crothers. The leading roles are played by Exum Watts and Loralee Dial. Exum. a senior in high school, portrays the part of "John Douglas," a minister. Loralee Dial, a sophomore in high school, plays the part of "Polly," a rider in the circus which encamps next to the parsonage of John Douglas.

The play is under the direction of Miss Margaret Alexander.

BRIDGIOGRAPS "THE COMMANS" RECOMMENDS TO THE RECOMMENDATION

LISTEN TO D. L. C. Campus Echoes 1:15 --- 1:45 Saturday WLAC

ndadadalumba, adalumbala, adalumbala, adalumbalumba, adalumbalumbal

On Campus Capers

We had a wonderful snow storm a day or

wo ago. The clouds just blew up from no-

where and then it started to snow for dear

But you've never really seen a storm un

til you see the excitement a certain Johnny

Conn caused in Carolyn Hall's heart when

However, the surprise of the season came

last Tuesday night when Jay Church escorted

Nancy Richmond to town. I wonder what

Will Neil Gregory thinks about this. Jay

probably knows by now, Buckshot Bradshaw

and Jean Murdock have been taking in a lot

of Tuesday night shows too, I understand.

time it's pretty Betty Jane Allen. You re-

member his last flame, Loralee Dial and he

enjoyed --- Reckon I'd better hush 'cause

I owe him a quarter and he may foreclose

Speaking of Loralee Dial-well she has a

score of suitors- maybe not a score, but

Roger Church, Fred Stroop, T.A. Isaacs and

Keithley Puckett are all making goo goo eyes

at her. I hear Roger gave her a bracelet

Sunday night for a Christmas present, but

You know. Elmer, Brewer Tower has al-

ways been a landmark on the campus to me.

Last Saturday night I happened to take my

if I tell too much.

And now Sammy Lester's at it again. This

he blew in from foreign territory in a Sea

Dear Elmer.

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September

EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Editor Telette McWhorter Associate Editor Mary Belle Webb Second Page Editor Vonda Little Third page editor Wilford Grimes Feature Editor Willard Conchin Religious Editor Gladys King Cartoonist

Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Mason, Ina Leonard, Martha Howard, Roscoe Long, Polly Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Boswell, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Anne White, Annice Payne, Anne Mullins, Nancy Richmond, Ruth McDearman, James Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs. Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal, Sue Mitchell, Bobby Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, and Robert Tipps.

**BUSINESS STAFF** 

Faculty Advisor Athens Clay Pullias

> CIRCULATION STAFF Circulation Manager

Juanita Spencer PLANT STAFF

Carolyn King. E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

Printing Advisor

Lipscomb day by day By Billy H. Hood

CLOSELY CONNECTED So much so that the other day Andrew Brown was in the reception room of Sewell Hall and asked, "Let me see Polly Richmond please." The girl on duty replied, "I'm sorry but we don't have a 'Polly Richmond' here.' Andrew, "Yes you do you know the girl that eats with, eats with, uh, uh, -Oh I mean let me see Polly Ferguson, the girl that eats with

AT BAND PRACTICE

last Tuesday Jimmy Keaster asked Ray Jerkins, "Which of the three marches are we going to play first today?" -Now don't take this to be so, it's just a joke. Our band ing it. s capable of playing good music, and also a wide variety. Just notice in the future. YOU CALL HIM

Mr. Woodroof now, because of his new office, When the students came back after Christmas, they noticed that Bro. Woodroof had had his office remodeled. He now has a new desk with a glass on it that isn't broken, also a new desk for his secretary, new files etc. Pullias' Bible Class Some one remarked to him when they walked in the other day, "Well I guess I will Dear Editor, have to take off my hat when I come in I would like to take this opportunity to only alternative.

DONALD JONES

overheard some of the boys talking about a friend and really is one of us. "Expounding at Prayer Meeting". The other night when someone asked Donald, "Where

IF YOU WILL

pay close attention at the basketball games, and look real good in the Pepettes' section you will find that "Overall" (now known as "Little Boggs") gives Boggs Huff the "All- MISS Draper over."

WORTH NOTING

Late Lights

Late Lights Loss of Sleep Loss of Sleep = Bad Disposition Bad Disposition = No Friends No Friends = Sad Life

Sad Life = Suicide

Tragic End!! And All Because of Late Lights Could This Be Burrel . . . or Jerk



# Linotypist Burton's Gift

David Lipscomb College, like all such institutions, is the more capable of measuring to its splendid opportunities with each contribution to its growth, its service. The gift vesterday announced, a \$120,000 endowment phetic of the institution's continued the thoughts, motives and actions of man. own? He says he's too fat. growth and influence.

been one of service, made possible by the first, and probably not the last great war, went home. Oscar Noel isn't expressing his the vision of its founders, the devotion the nations of the world will wage. of its leaders and friends to that vision of Christian education, the generosity of its benefactors. Small wonder then that it has grown in stature and in influence. For their high impulse, we congratulate these men whose liberal-

Banner", January 14, 1944.

have to take off my nat when I come in I would like to take this opposition, here," Bro. Woodroof, "Yes, and lower your express to Brother Pullias, how much I enjoy | Common sense teaches us that that is a ton married yet? his first period Bible class. Brother Pullias foolish way to act. If we have anything to is more than just a Bible teacher to us. He is say to a brother it is our duty to go to him

Each day we begin our class with a brief fourth of July in the middle of January. prayer and usually a song or two. I am only And then above all let's ask ourselves are you going?" Donald, "Oh, I'm going up- one of many who really enjoy the class— this question. Is it the Christian Spirit? Or, Ah to: Thanks to Brother Pullias, who is a very is that the way Christ would act? excellent instructor.

Dear Editor:

and her library assistants too much for fare. Certainly, when we think for a moment

Miss Draper always gives extra time in able to survive. helping us select books or find articles. From Would it be possible for any group of grumpy people...initial tests...headaches now on, let's show her and her assistants people to get along without some form of ... weak eyes...no hot water...late light

### One Student Voices Rusty Long and Jean Morton have built together. At least it's higher. Opinion of Many eyes off the ball game long enough to see who brought whom. I noticed Jennings Davis About Firecrakers

pense," and "Vengeance is mine saith the that Pep Squad is strickly in the groove.

It just seemed that theirs was a personal tent with each other. tions." And it seemed that shooting fire- is leap year you know. crackers incessantly day and night was the

and tell him and not act as if it were the

Were the rules and regulations made by ... Saturday afternoons free ... 100's in Chema committee of inexperienced men who dea istry....lots of clubs ...furloughs....Nurse light in seeing others suffer under the rules? .... clean rooms Don't you think we all take Miss Draper NO. They were made for our good and wel-

Of course not. For some reason or another, people seem to be unable to live and work and dissatisfied with the way others behave Annette Evans'—but then she has an Elmer. ity finds such expression. Congratulaorder and confusion." Sometimes, however, -one of those sparklers. we find Christian people striving against Elmer, a brand new couple has developed

Appreciative Freshman this principle, "Do unto others as you would have them to do unto you."

government. Surely ours is a democratic checks...washdays...being sick from over-A Freshman form of government.

### he must have been a little late for Puckett seems to hold the best hand for her but now another has appeared that almost rivals it and that is the Castle of Dreams

with Ann Oman, George McIntosh with Martha Ann Parman, and of course I couldn't miss W. D. Hunter leading Geneva Bonner in the Pep Squad cheers. And you know

They add more to the ball games than the Since the creation of the world, thousands basketball teams.

Today, yes, even tomorrow, the world is in You know Elmer, Audrey Perry's pretty The history of David Lipscomb has a turmoil of strife and conflict. This is not brown eyes are so sad since Billy Harris

Did all this just happen to come about?

by A. M. Burton, local business leader, of years ago, the world and its inhabitants Donald Jones suffered a bad case of loneis of great general interest, and news have undergone many changes. Many of these someness while Robert Oz was gone Tuesday of particular moment to every friend changes have been good and many have been night. I don't know where he was, but Donof the college. No less does value at- profitable to mankind. On the other hand, ald said he spent the evening with Louise tach to the liberal giving of other many have proved harmful and destructive. Allen playing Post Office. By the way, why friends, likewise announced, and pro- All of these changes can be traced back to doesn't Donald get a paper dolly to call his

> love for Ann Brown so much now either. (Could it be someone else or is he just content to be a bachelor?)

Tubby Shields and Sara Weems seem to harmoniously together. They become irked be getting along nicely, but I think he step-

tions to the college for a record justify. feel that they must "get back". Sometimes, quitting basketball and I can't figure it out. we hear the remark, "if the world were Could it be that he wants to work out some —Printed from the "Nashville Christian we would not have so much dismoney to buy something special? You know

> on the campus in the last few weeks. I'm In Elam Hall it wasn't with cannons and speaking of none other than James Browning gun-powder, but with firecrackers. Why? and Joyce Samples. They seem pretty con-

> grudge against the supervisor. The excuse Well Elmer, do be careful and don't let was "too many unnecessary rules and regula- those Wacs talk YOU into anything for this

> > Bushels of love

P. S. Is Prewitte Copeland or Reba Mor

## AHS and UGHS

Colleges in general...loving roommates The greatest teacher of all times taught us nails...sweet smelling powder...pretty eyes ...cold weather...desserts for dinner.... clean bathtubs...good books...orchestras.

eating....

Studying ... dormitory meetings ... dirty granted? Yes, their work is in the library. we will be able to see this. After all, the sinks...skimmed milk...late dates...icy But, shouldn't we appreciate their assistance? rules are not so bad and we will at least be steps...people with no sense of humor... classes held overtime...classical music...



## Schedule of the Annual 1944 Lectures Series

DATE	CHAPEL SESSION			EVENING	SESSION
	10:15-11:15	2:30-3:30	3:30-4:30	7:15-8:15	8:15
Monday, January 24	B. C. Goodpasture "On Being Sound"	H. Leo Boles "The Preacher and His Sermon"	Charlie Taylor "The Things Spoken Against #Js"	Class I—Boles "Youth's Problems"  Class II—Baxter "Modern Departures"	I. A. Douthitt "Sound Preachers and Their Work"
Tuesday, January 25	John D. Cox "Profitable Preaching"	Same	B. C. Goodpasture "The Preacher and His Library"	Same	Roy Cogdill "The Dangers of Premillennialism
Wednesday, January 26	J. Marvin Powell "Despise Ye the Church of God"	Same	Roy Cogdill "Guard That Which Has Been Committed"	Same	Willard Collins "Beware of False Teachers"
Thursday, January 27	J. Roy Vaughn "Prejudice"	Same	J. Roy Vaughn "The Divine Order"	Same	H. Leo Boles "Evil Trends in the Church"
Friday, January 28	C. M. Pullias "Take Heed unto the Doctrine"	Same	Marshall Keeble "Baptism"	Same	T. Q. Martin "An Analysis of a Great Character"

THIS WEEK'S RELIGIOUS THOUGHT...

# 'Easiest Way Out' Is Not Always Best Is Proven by Example Set by Christ

By Harris Goodwin, Jr.

As the New Year is progressing steadily forward, there are many signs that it will probably be very hard and trying. We will all be called upon to sacrifice many things and maybe to suffer from physical needs. Those in the war torn areas and on the battlefields will give their-life's blood to pour out upon the earth. In the face of these trying circumstances, many of us have inwardly determined that we will be better people in 1944. Mankind has tendencies to seek nearness to God in times of extreme

trial. Many of us may fall down on these resolutions, but we have at least made the start. Life is pre- Day Student Comes Louis; and Jacksonville, Florida.

Retty Jean's hobby is woodcraft. senting many new obstacles along with opportunities to us each day. Into Limelight It's our duty to overcome these obstacles and grasp the opportunities for the furtherance of our beings | The Lipscomb Campus would not and the cause of Christ. We should be complete without its many day seek to make some real contribution students. been made great by its ideals.

The best way to obtain the many Tommie lives with her aunt on the fashions. low Christ. He is our great example: school. I Peter 2:21, "For even hereunto Tommie has a very interesting were ye called: because Christ also hobby. She collects pictures of var-stamps and miniature vases, suffered for us, leaving us an ex- lous shapes, sizes and descriptions. ample, that ye should follow in his Just give her one and see how well

Jesus was baptized by John in the river Jordan. After his baptism, his heavenly Father, God, openly acknowledged him as his son. Christ was no doubt uplifted by this deep spiritual experience. After this exdevil.

He hungered, and how intense this hunger must have been. The devil came to him and tempted him saying, "If thou art the Son of God, command that these stones may become bread." This was a temptation is probably the youngest senior at to selfishness, that is to satisfy the physical needs and to satisfy self. and a magnetic personality. Christ had the power to do this Her favorite song is "I Love You thing, but refused because he knew Truly"! Tommie does many things letters to J. W. there was something far greater in well, such as playing the piano. life than seeking to satisfy the im- She has one brother, James, who mediate and physical wants. He set atttends school in Nolensville. a great example in his answer to the Good luck to you, Tommie. You Rose Foster— writing letters. devil. He combated him with the are really a swell girl. May you Ann Reed- sewing. Sword of the Spirit, the Word of always have the best that life can Sally Clark-dolls God. He said, "Man shall not live by offer you. bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of not for the message he brought, but

many would have followed him, but

# Men, Animals

that might interest you. Betty Jean Davis, have very inter. home in Key West, Florida. esting hobbies. Anne collects Alex Sparkman of the class of '42 Rockford, Illinois,

Betty Jean's hobby is woodcraft. campus this week, were J. W. Jack Barker of the class of '43 She has made such things as a cedar Thorpe, 1943-44 basket ball captain, who has been over seas since the bowl with a set of plates to match, and Houston Totty, school photo- middle of September, had recieved iced tea coasters, salt and pepper grapher last year. Houston is in the only one letter up until Dec. 29. On

to the Christian world. Christianity | One of the many interesting day bottles. She has over 350 from 24 is a proven thing that has existed students is Tommie McCanless, a states and has some from Alaska. for many ages and many lives have senior chemistry major. Her home the Hawaiian Islands and Canada. is in Nolensville, Tennessee, but including all sizes, shapes and

of some of the other girls:

she likes it! She also makes a col-Pauline Stockton - men lection of western articles. She is Carolyn Hall -horses very much interested in the West and plans to live there in the not

too far distant future. Her plans for the immediate Dorothy Anne Discher - punk future are not definite, but it is jewelry. believed that she will teach

Tommie's "One and Only" is from Phoenix, Arizona and is now at-He fasted 40 days and 40 nights. tending Abilene Christian College.

**By Mildred Hill** 

Tommie is a member of the Pep Squad this year and was also a member last year. She is a very exellent student in her classes and Lipscomb. She has a pleasant smile

because of the feat he performed All ages have loved the spec- His followers would have been no tacular, the unbelievable, and mul- more than the followers of an actor titudes may be swayed by such or circus performer today. Christ display. The devil set Christ upon | knew that the same multitude which the pinnacle of the temple and would proclaim him king on the tempted him, that he might cast first day of the week would crucify himself down. He said in substance, him the following Friday, thus "If you're the Son of God you can Christ replied, "Thou shalt not defy all natural laws, do the spect tempt the Lord thy God." Christ tacular, for your Father will pro- cared not for the spectacular which tect you. Doubtless if Christ had would bring him fame, but sought cast himself from the temple unhurt. the love and belief of men's hearts (Continued on page 4)

# Girls' Hobbies Include both

found several girls with hobbies Miami, Florida. Brother Clyde Hale because of an accident in the Gas

miniature soap from hotels. She has been discharged from the army

shakers, airplanes, scrap book Medical Corps and J. W. is in the that day he received 140 letters all backs, and a footstool. Leeta Brawner collects perfume

blessings of Christianity is to fol- Granny White Pike in front of the Here are a few of the hobbies

Mary Agnes Isom -collecting old Bessie Mae Ledbetter -- collecting

Jean Deal- improvising music. Yvonne Vanzant — pennants Jerrelyn Hall-horses and reading Hattie McKee- girls(?) pictures. Kathleen McCoy- scrapbooks Nancy Richmond-writing shor

Alice Beck- love letters. Florence Davis- animals Dot Pylant -aggravating people Mayme Overall— pen pals.

Carnese Crafton -writing love Claire Camp - piano playing. Martha Graves-collecting what

Virginia Ralston- photography Ruth McDearman - collecting

Milk Means Health

Ezell-Mackie

**Purity Dairy** 

All Products Grade "A"

Callophane Protected

Call 5-8770

### News from old friends is always; Mrs. Arnold Roberts, the former

Alumni News

Howard Youree is at home now for a two weeks furlough.

Miss Lucille Shaub was married of Wichita Falls, Texas performed Chamber. Anne Roberts and her roommate, the ceremony. The couple will be at

some from such places as Washing- due to back injuries. He is now ferred to Seattle, Washington to ton, D. C.; Chicago; Detroit; St. working for his father on the farm. continue his schooling as a meteor-Two other boys also visiting the ologist.

Signal Corps.

SERVE, Anderson's SEA FOOD

Miss Julia Thomas of the class of '43, is the proud mother of a baby Winston Neil of the class of '37 is Scouting around the campus, we January 19, to Thomas Exum of in the hospital at Camp Grant, Ill.,

beginning work with the church at

in one stack. He was first in North Africa and now he has been transferred to India.

Visiting on the campus Monday of this week were two of last year's boys. They were J. C. Crabtree and Leroy Downs. J. C. is in the Marines Detachment and Leroy is in the Navy.

### CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver - New Modern Cleaning Equipment

2309 Franklin Road

Sandwiches

## STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

# The Chocolate Shop Franklin Road

LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

ICE CREAM

### By Nancy Richmond

From all the ahs and ohs in the fan section, the Pep Squad seems white skirts and blouses, and next week they plan to have new purple and gold jackets to exhibit

comment was heard from one of the On the Duncan side, it was their opponents. pleasure to sit next to the Pep

A novelty way of clapping hands Dear Billy, in rythmn with the band—and they notice. The squad has plenty of volume to it. One yell sounds like they'd just seen Frank Sinatra-"Moonlight" Sinatra, they call him.

The formations were especially good. The squad formed an A and P for Austin Peay, and followed with an L for -guess what? Also, an amoozin' but confoozin' drill done was the spiral—they go 'round and 'round and come out-where?

Cheer leaders Deal and Perry are doing good jobs in directing the girls in their yells. Mascot Jane Alsup looked precious with her

Helen Weatherman, the captain. looked wonderful in her "salute me" hat and cape of purple and

Nice work, pepettes, we'll be seeing you again next Saturday night.

If the devil spake the truth, here The captain of the Cadettes is In Game Series was the chance for Christ to get Bruce Boyd, and those on her team what he wanted in a moment's time, are Audrey Mangrum, Dorothy but Christ firmly replied. "It is writ- Pylant, Billie Mae Fox, Beth Amten, Thou shalt worship the Lord mons, Ann Lowery, Dean Lowery, thy God, and him only shalt thou Loralee Dial and Lassie Johnson. but by doing this he choose a way Gladys King. whereby all humanity may come

on the way of life. We may travel this winter. the side-roads with much more ease. It's easier to compromise on disputed matters, by this we'll gain N. Perry Scores 21 fame and glory here on earth. It's easy to seek the spectacular and In Close Contest; showy, but the straight and narrow to live better; therefore, let us continue in the right way, the path of Monday night started a series of Christ, for the reward is eternal new games. This was the most thrilllife, but to those who follow the ing of all games. The Comets won paths of worldly fame and glory over the Betas 34-30. The Betas based upon compromising, belongs stayed ahead until the last quarter, the reward of eternal destruction then Norma Perry started rolling

The tempter took Jesus upon a for the Comets. high mountain showing him all the For the Betas, McWhorter was top home. kingdoms of the world, their glory, player with a total of 20 points. their magnificence and beauty, with the suggestion that he fall down and worship him with the provision that all these should be given unto him.

**Congratulates Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend

THE BISONS WILL MISS

the services of George McIntosh, who left for the army this week. George added zip to the team, and he could be depended upon to rack up a large

### CAPTAIN HENDRIX MISSED

to be getting off to a good start. the Camp Campbell game because he had the flu. We all hope that he is well for the Vanderbilt tilt. His ability and skill under the basket keeps the Bisons in the running.

### COACH ALSUP DOES

And speaking of "ahs", the visit- a swell job in dividing the time for each player to play. This gives the ing team got a pleasant kick out of subs plenty of experience and lets the starting team rest. Our hats are off seeing the pepettes march. This to Coach Alsup. He's doing a swell job.

### LITTLE BOBBY MASON

Austin Peay boys, "I never saw so really showed everyone that size wasn't the only feature of a good ball many good looking girls in my life!" player. In the Duncan game he flipped in some nice shots over his tall Saturday night in Burton Gym.

We're sorry that you have to stop your fine work on the Babbler. Davis was high scorer for both The Bisons displayed excellent do good, too-is getting plenty of Everyone appreciated and enjoyed your sports write-ups. We wish you teams with eleven points, while teamwork and sportsmanship and luck and we hope that you will be back at your job soon.

Lipscomb Sports Fans

ARMY TRAMPLES BISONS

Feeling heavily the absence of

Hendrix and McIntosh, Lips-

comb's two key men, the Bisons

suffered a 50-32 defeat by the

20th Division team from Camp

Tipps and Kennedy led the

action, both playing the full time.

Tipps was high score man for

the Bisons racking up a total of

ions." Captain Boyd is proud of all

have played good garmes and each

captain hates to give up their

players as they have chosen over.

The next games will tell us more

LINEUP

Oz: I asked her if I could see her

Oz: She said she'd send me a pic

Judge: You admit you drove over

Judge: And what do you have to

Driver: I didn't know it was loaded

this man with a loaded truck?

Driver: Yes, your honor

say in your defense?

Donald: What did she say?

Cadettes (47)

F Fox (9)

G Amons

G Pylant

G Ammons

G Weatherman

F Mangrum (20

F Boyd (18)

Campbell last Tuesday night.

## Girls' Teams Are Reorganized For Winter Basketball Tourney

Perry Replaces Farmer as Comet Captain; Crafton, Boyd, Jones Continue as Team Leaders

The girls' intramural teams have been reorganized for the annual winter basketball tournament.

The Comets are under the direct tion of a very talented athlete. Norma Perry. Norma is replacing Eva Farmer who did not return to Lipscomb after the first quarter. Norma's team is composed of Mar cia Crothers, Carolyn Hall, Elizabeth Ashburn, Mary Weaver, Elizabeth Howard, Ann Roberts, Lois Church and Christine Bradley.

The Zeniths are still under the leadership of Carnese Crafton. Her team is composed of Nancy Richmond, Bettye Davis, Louise Pullias, Boyd's Cadettes Kathleen McCoy, Jerelyn Hall, Isabel Terry, Kathleen Chesshir and Are Champions

serve." Christ refused the easy way. The Betas, under the direction of was not far behind with 18 points. a way to power and authority, he Ruth Jones, are Reathel Bailey, For the Betas, Ruth Jones made refused to compromise on matters Lylah Thomas, Helen Weatherman, the "3" points. of principle and chose rather to Telette McWhorter, Ruth Hutson. This was the final game for this follow the path that led to the cross, Rena Hendricks, Mildred Harris and quarter with the Cadettes "Champ-

These teams were chosen care- her players and with all of their fully and are expected to do a great help and pep made it possible for Today there are many side-roads deal toward the intramural games the Cadettes to win. All of the teams

# way is hard. We have determined Comets Are Winners

the ball in. She was the top player

	LINEUP				
Betas		Comets			
Jones (6)	$\mathbf{F}^{\iota}$	Crothers (11			
Bailey (4)	F	Roberts (2)			
McWhorter	(20)F	Ashburn			
Hutson	G	Bradley			
Terry	G	Weaver			
Davis	G	Hall			
		Perry (21)			

Would you pray for him?

and then he died, what would you? Willard: No sir, I would pray for

# Hendrix, McIntosh Lead Victory Drive Against Austin Peay To Win 50-45

Teams Pretty Evenly Matched, Display Good Sportsmanship;

## Davis Scores 11 In Losing Tilt

**Duncan Takes Victory**, As White, Squint Star With Nine Points Each

lead, but relinquished it to the Duncan squad before the second quarter. of the third quarter. for second place honors.

close second. Jay Church, pitching even better games of him. in his goals at a decisive time, was Always faithful Shorty Hendrix third high for Mustang glories. and George McIntosh led in scoring

Next Friday the Mustangs will with 18 and 17 respectively. tangle with Hume-Fogg Tech there, Lemmer and Brower led in scorand Saturday night in Burton Gym, ing for the losers with 14 and 13 they will play Ryan High for the respectively. first time. The latter promises to be an especially good game.

	LIN	LINEUP				
Lipscomb '		Duncan				
	Davis (11)	$\mathbf{F}$	B. Burrus (5)			
	Bobby Mason	$\mathbf{F}$	D. Squint (9)			
	Jay Church (4	C	Rutherford			
	Bo Mason (2)	G	White (9)			
	Shields	G	Panguam (5)			
	Subs: Lipscom	b—	Shirley and R			

The Lipscomb Bisons won their second game from Austin Peay, Saturday night, January 15, by the

> The teams were pretty evenly matched as to playing ability, but the Governors were unable to stop

bitter struggle, yielded the victory | Lipscomb and Peay were tied to Duncan with a score of 23-30, 10-13 at the end of the first quarter, but the homelings had pulled away Davis led his quintet to an early 21 to 19 at the half and were never headed. They led 33-30 at the end

Squint and White of Duncan led would have been at a great loss without the services of Sam Ken-Outstanding in his cool and re- nedy. Kennedy played his best game laxed playing, Bobby Mason ran a of the season, and we are expecting

Lipscomb		Austin Peay
Huff	$\mathbf{F}$	Brower (13)
Kennedy (7)	$\mathbf{F}$	Lemmer (14)
Hendrix (18)	C	Shepherd (5)
McIntosh (17)	G	Schussler (12)
Conchin	G	Ford (1)
Substitutes: Lips		comb — Puckett
(4), Tipps (4).		

Church; Duncan-Atrel and R. Bur- Rose: Oh, I see you cut your hair Clay: No, I washed it and it shrunk

### HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

# CAIN-SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

### M. E. DERRYBERRY CO WHOLESALE GROCERS

Nashville, Tenn.

TABLE-TEST Eggs — Poultry — Meats Alloway Bros. Co.

LUNCHES

CONFECTIONS SCHOOL SUPPLIES

**HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE** Prompt Delivery

Phone 8-4489

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS Nashville, Tennessee

# THE BABLER "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, January 27, 1944

# Craig Named Winner of Founders Day Oration Contest; Pittman Presents Medal

Winning Speach Entitled "What of Tomorrow"; Tatum, Turner, Austin, Corley, McClanahan Are Judges

Mack Craig, college senior from Jacksonville, Florida, was chosen winner of the annual Founders Day Oratorical Contest held last Friday

His speech was entitled "What of Tomorrow," In it he discussed world conditions of today and the chances of a better world tomorrow, and the need for spirituality in a world like

The six other speakers in order of the appearance and the subjects were: Burrel Prince, "Youth Betrayed"; Willard Conchin, "The Needs of American Youth"; Delmar Bunn, "Unlimited Horizons"; Joseph Jones, "Before Ultimate Victory"; Ed Cullum, "We Can, We Will, We Must"; and Ray Jerkins, "Architects of Tomorrow.

S. P. Pittman, sponsor and advisor of the Orator's Club, introduced the speakers and presented the medal

Those acting as judges were Judge Sam Tatum, from the Juvenile Court; Gordon H. Turner, a preacher; Larrimore Austin, an employee of the state: Bennett Corley, an insurance man; and Miss Gertrude Mc-Clanahan, of W. S. M. The speakers were judged on their delivery and the content of their compositions.

Mack Craig is a ministerial student, co-editor of the Backlog and president of the Debate Club.

### Winning Oration Given On Radio; D.L.C. Quartet Sings, Brewer Reads Poem

afternoon featured the college quar tet, Joe Alley, Ray Jerkins, H. C. Green, Jr. and Mack Craig, singing a number of Negro Spirituals.

The program began with their singing "I ain't Gonna Study War No More," "I Got Shoes," "Standing in the Need of Prayer."

Mack Craig, winner of the founders' oratorical contest, then gave his oration, which was entitled,

"Steal Away to Jesus."

done and the food that they had had at a banquet. As a final number the quartet

sang, "I Been Workin' on the Railroad."

probably consist of songs from the quartet, another of the oratorical speakers and a poem.

## DRAMATIC CLUB PREXY

The college Dramatic Club, that has recently been organized, elected officers at their meeting last week.

club will meet weekly.





# 1944 Lecture Quotes

B. C. Goodpasture:

"False teachers must not

vorld is love.'

the whole world dies when love is farther and farther away."

"Nothing can surpass the memorizing of the scriptures in large able.

time to save them."

carried on by the Spirit of God."

"The heart is what we reason, purpose, understand, love and obey and teaching.

"Only one can successfully occupy

America? We must act now. The trouble and tragedy will arise."

hings that are good—youth needs espect. It does not need gold

"Why do we rely on secular education which has proved that it is a failure? Why do we not aunch out in Christian educa-

with the freedoms." - Bunn been down-trodden." — Jones "America must be willing share with other nations." Jones

"Until we lose our feelings of uperiority over other smaller ations we cannot have peace. - Cullum

We cannot if we are Christians. - Cullum "Our nation can meet machin

"Out of every sorrow there omes a new tomorrow." — Craig "A child's heart is like clay to ceive impressions and like mar-

- Jerkins

# Concluding Speakers of Lecture Series



depends on your learning how to n teaching, but sound in life in get along with others."

"The mind has one thousand eyes, Day by day a person's horizon the heart but one, yet the light of of gospel truths should be pushed

"The Bible is its own best com- deal with issues of truth without

"If people do less talking and more living, they'll get along better." I. A. Douthitt:

"The Divine plan of salvation has get along with other people."

to take second place gracefully, try to fit others in it."

"We can't make an ideal situation. "No one is fit to occupy the first

"Get rid of useless baggage: egotism and selfishness.'

manyaman, Januaraman Januannan, Januarama

LISTEN TO D. L. C. Campus . Echoes Boys Leave School 1:15 — 1:45 Saturday WLAC

# **Prayer Meeting Subjects**

are often not considered as much present term. as the more outstanding ones.

spoke on John the Baptist. He reminded us that though John wore clothing of camel's hair and ate locusts and wild honey, yet he was the preparer for the Messiah.

Billy Hood then spoke about a character of whom little is said in he Bible, yet that which is said brother, Peter, to Christ, Hood dormitory. pointed out that he was indirectly Also leaving this week was T. A. day of Pentecost being preached, entrance into the Navy,

# To Be Final Speakers On Lecture Program

**Preachers To Be Guest** 

Analysis of a Great Character."

The last speaker for the morning

"Disagree without being disagree-The lectureship began Monday morning with the address by B. C. "It is one thing to oppose error Goodpasture "On Being Sound." and another thing to oppose the I. A. Douthitt's address, "Sound "The Holy Spirit never did come "A preacher needs a conception these subjects were in keeping with

"Preachers should learn how to the number of visitors have proven

have to guard against, in reference The chapel period has been exto preachers, is for each preacher tended from its usual half hour to cut out an individual pattern and period to an hour for the morning session begins at 2:30 with H. Leo "Just because a man says he is

"Religion is not how high you! The evening session begins at place who can't serve well in the bounce nor how loud you shout but 7:15 and two classes are taught by the way you live when you come Boles and President Baxter. Boles' "The first step in converting sin- 'Problems" and Baxter's concerns ners is teaching good solid Bible "Modern Departures." Following the classes another lecture is given a-

> A special request is made for all who plan to attend the dinner tomorrow night to obtain their ticket at the desk in Harding Hall as soon Within the last few weeks several as possible in order to plan for the Lipscomb boys have withdrawn number that will be present at the from school either to enter the army banquet. Any one that is not a or enter work under government minister and would like to attend the banquet, may obtain a ticket

physical and will be subject to the lecture course this year, as for

### SUBSCRIPTION DRIVE Students! have you forgotter

he 20th Century Christian subscription drive? If you have you are getting behind because t has been in progress since for his physical but will not have January 22.

> ere they are again: 1st prize. \$15.00; 2nd prize, \$5.00 and a twoyear subscription to the magazine: 3rd prize, \$5.00; 4th prize, a two-year subscription; and 5th prize, a two-year subscription.

White Trunk & Bag Co. LIPSCOMB 609 Church St.

Bro. Pack: Now, Willard, suppose another one just like him.

a man gave you \$100 to keep for him -The Marshall Mirror

Lemmer, Brower Are Top Point Makers for the Visitors

The Bisons got off to an excellent start and held their own throughout the game.

long, tall Aldon (Shorty) Hendrix.

LINEUP

The radio program Saturday

"What of Tomorrow?" After the speech the quartet san

The poem read by Charles R Brewer on the program was "The Parting," written by a negro poet. Paul Lawrence Dunbar. The poem represents one Negro trying to tell another the things that they had

The program this Saturday will

JUANITA SPENCER ELECTED

The officers elected were Juanita Spencer, president; Wilford Grimes, vice-president; Telette McWhorter secretary; Mack Craig, treasurer and Joe Alley, sargent-at arms. The

### Bits of Wisdom From The Orators

The original orations presented by the seven Lipscomb students last Friday night contained many thoughts that were worth renembering, so that some of the outstanding words of the orator

"Seventy percent of American outh is without moral and regious teaching." — Prince "The pressing question is what vill be the morals of post-war

noving finger writes and having "We, America must realize that outh needs training in those

and finery but it needs just a guiding hand." — Conchin

tion ?" - Bunn "With nothing to lose and everything to gain, let us go or "The value of human souls ha

"Can we as Christians neglect the spiritual need of the world

> gun but spirituality must be from ndividual to an individual."

le to retain them." — Jerkins "You can prepare your childen for peaceful international elations or for world war III."

a wounded pride."

"Every generation must hear the "I think the highest motive in the same thing, must believe the same thing and obey the same thing."

> "I think it is bad that we cannot bringing in personalities."

to see in every man a potentiality sound teaching.

"One of the great dangers we dining hall.

is telling the truth."

back down.

Due to Service Call

J. D. Richmond from Cordell, for sixty cents, Are Minor Bible (haracters Oklahoma has already taken his The planning and arranging of At the last prayer meeting ser- call within 21 to 90 days. He is a the past several years, has been vices, Boggs Huff and Billy Hood high school senior and will com- under the direction of Athens Clay discussed two Bible characters, who plete his work at the end of the Pullias, vice-president of the college

Sam Kennedy left the early part Being the first speaker, Boggs of this week to enter school in an agricultural school in the east. He was a freshman student and a member of the basketball squad. George McIntosh also reported

to report in the near future. Eugene "Fessor" Boyce failed to is very noteworthy. That man was pass his physical and will return Andrew. Since Andrew brought his to his work as supervisor of the boys

responsible for the Sermon on the Isaacs. Isaacs intends to try for

# Pullias, Keeble, Martin

### Dinner To Be Held In Sewell Hall 600:p. m.

The Annual Fellowship Dinner in Sewell Hall tomorrow night at 6:00 ing features of the 1944 lecture series. This dinner will be in honor ing the gospel for forty years but all ministers of the gospel are invited to be present as guests of the

Other events of special interest tomorrow will be the address by Marshall Keeble, colored evangelist at 3:30 P.M. and the one by T. Q. Martin Friday evening at 8:15 Keeble will speak on "Baptism" and Martin's address is entitled, "An

session will be C. M. Pullias talking on "Take Heed unto the Doctrine

Doctrine," on Monday evening was the first evening address. Both of on any person at any place at any of Christianity that will help him the general theme of the program,

> "For a man to be a sound prea- and others are still continuing to cher he must be faithful in living arrive. All visiting ministers are being furnished rooms in the dormitory and are eating in the college

telling the truth doesn't mean he His Sermon." Following that another lecture is given at 3:30.

long the general theme of the pro-

If you have forgotten the prizes

### =WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Mary Weaver, John 14:1

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of Tennessee. Published monthly during July be added unto you." August, and September

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson		Editor	HIMINGS W
Telette McWhorter			THINGS WORTH W
Mary Belle Webb .	. Second Page	Editor	
Joe Alley			Visiting people with
			Hearing good music
Vonda Little			Having room parties
Wilford Grimes			
Willard Conchin	Religious	Editor	Learning new dormi
Gladys King	Cart	toonist	Keeping study hour
Reporters: Kathlee	n McCov. Bo Maso	n, Ina	Listening for your

Leonard, Martha Howard, Roscoe Long, Polly Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Boswell, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Anne White, Annice Payne, Anne Mullins, Nancy Richmond, Ruth McDearman, James Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal, Sue Mitchell, Bobby Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, and Robert Tipps.

Athens Clay Pullias CIRCULATION STAFF

Carolyn King. E. B. Woodroof

# Lipscomb day by day

### True Friendship

Have you ever wondered who your friends are? How can you tell whether or not certain people are your friends?

vour friends really are. They are defi- said, "Oh that's right, she came to me this nitely not those people who pretend to morning with a twinkle in her eye, and asked love you to your face and give you to be excused. Boy! It must be wonderful! down the road to your back. They are Don't you think so Vonda?" Vonda, "I don't not those who will gladly listen to know. sir." Brother Pullias, "How about you others say cruel things about you. Mary, "I don't know either, Brother

you when you are in trouble. They are Canless." Bro Pullias, "Well how about it those who will share your unhappiness Tommie?" Tommie, "Oh! Yes!....(sigh... as well as your happiness; your sorrow I'll say it sure is wonderful." J. W. Thorpe Why don't we students give our song Hattie McKee's intelligence as well as your joy. was on the campus.

Let's all try to be true friends like diamonds, precious and rare, and not The other day when Jimmy (James) Matfalse one's like autumn leaves found thews had been refused a date, he made the everywhere.

### Greater America

is within the hearts of every true Amer- Mayhugh remarked, "Dr. Stroop that isn't "sing with the spirit and with the under- Chapel singing... teachers giving parties... ican. In order that we might have a good logic." Dr. Stroop, "Uh, Mayhugh, we standing." greater nation in which to live we must don't always use logic in this class. If we did. P. S. Songleaders: Please indicate in one first look to the home.

Every father and mother with the Careful there, Mayhugh. help of their children should try to build such a home that will stand was telling his freshman Bible class the by wondering what's coming next. against the evils of worldly living and other day about the "little insignificant the present chaotic condition. It is in things" and he said it reminded him of a the home that the child gets his first joke he had heard. "Colored woman had ?? What! For Me? Thanks Brother Pullias' speech to I. R. C.'s... week-ends at home... surprises....good waitresses training. A Christian home is very nec-come back from a big wedding, and was essary in the developing of Christian telling about what a big time she had, and Dear Editor: ideals and high moral standards of all the fine things. She went on to tell about Many of us write you letters of criticism Library work....tests...icy steps...a sore

the world trained their children as they there, and how good the food was. All in all and appreciation to you as the editor. should it is not so likely that we would everybody had had a wonderful time. About We know you have an added responsibility .... wet feet .... coming six weeks' tests ... have wars. A nation can never be any this time someone asker her, Where was the in getting the paper out each week and we dirty windows...afternoon classes...people stronger and greater than the homes Bridegroom? How about him?' She said, certainly do want to express our thanks to who ring bell in Brewer Tower when there that go to make up that nation. We "Law, honey, you know dat nigger never you and your co-workers. did show up!" " can still build a greater America.

# THE BABBLER This Week's Question Finds Reporter Seeking Students Favorite Scripture

People choose scriptures because of its in- | Yvonne Vanzant, Heb. 13:6

"Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe shall do unto me." in God, believe also in me."

Miss Louise Walker, Matt. 6:31,33 "Therefore take no thought saying, what strengenth me."

wherewithal shall we be clothed."

## Things Worth While

Eating at room feasts

Being true while you wait

Getting air mail letters and

Cleaning rooms for daily inspection

Having dates from off the campus

Dating for Tuesday night shows

Seeing uniforms on the campus

Having your press club inches in

THINGS NOT WORTH WHILE:

Letting debts run forever

Using the phone too long

Being unhappy

Knowing nothing about our library

Wishing for things you can't have

Reading a certain one over and over

Waiting for that man in the service and

THINGS WORTH WHILE: Visiting people with record players and Having room parties or Learning new dormitory rules

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Faculty Advisor Manager Getting lonesome

Circulation Manager Talking aloud in chapel PLANT STAFF

Printing Advisor E. B. Kuykendall Printing Director

Editorials...

By Billy H. Hood

ONE WHO KNOWS

Brother Pullias came to class the other day, and began calling the roll. When he came to It is hard sometimes to tell who Carnese Crafton and heard no answer, he But your friends are those who help Pullias." Jimmy Keaster, "Ask Tommie Mc- COOPERATION IN SINGING

remark, "Ninety per cent of the girls in the U. S. are pretty and the other ten per cent are at Lipscomb." All wrong Jimmy!

#### LOGIC

Dr. Stroop made a statement to his high who is regulating the song to suit his taste. The desire for a greater America school Bible class the other day, and Billy Let's try to watch our song director and Ah to

#### BROTHER BREWER

"So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man Dear Elmer.

Miss Barr, Phil. 4:13 "I can do all things through Christ which

shall we eat? or, what shall we drink? or. Eileen Sullivan. Rom. 8:28. 31

"And we know that all things work to-"But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and gether for good to them that love God, to DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, his righteousness; and all these things shall them who are the called according to his

"What shall we then say to these things? If God be wth us who can be against us?' Miss Parrish, Eph. 3:20, 21

"Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, Unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without | The president of our senior class really

#### Claire Wood Camp, Matt. 5:13

"Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the no Listening for your ring on the new bell salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it he salted? It is thenceforth good for nothing, but be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.'

Mary Jo Burgess, Romans 12:1, 2

"I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, to a certain Danny. It looks like postage which is your reasonable service. And be not stamps will be rationed next. conformed to this world; but be ve transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, wondering if that could be what she and Knowing people in town who invite you and perfect, will of God."

Geraldine Welch, Matt. 6:28, 29 "And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow: they toil not, neither do they spin; And yet I say unto you, that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these." Eliza Jeth Howard, Isaiah 1:18

"Come now, and let us reason together saith the Lord: though your sin be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimsom, they shall be as wool. Elizabeth Ashburn, Psalm 23

#### Hattie McKee, Psalm 100 Jerrelyn Hall, Romans 12:3

"For I say, through the grace given unto night. me, to every man that is among you, not to | Elmer, I sure wish you were a pilot so you think of himself more highly than he ought could send me some P-38 earrings like Miss to think; but to think soberly, according as Draper has. God hath dealt to every man the measure

Nancy Simmons, Ephesians 4:4-6

"There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ve are called in one hope of your calling; pretty! One Lord, one faith, one baptism, One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all."

leaders in chapel more cooperation? They give their best to us, but do we give our best Jean Deal's musical talent to them?

Most of us usually have our heads stuck Bruce Boyd's wit in the songbook make no pretension of Mary Carson's disposition watching our director, with the result that we drag a couple of words behind the leader. We sing along with our neighbor who also has his head plunged in the songbook, and

you would have been thrown out long ago." way or another the stanzas to be sung so we letters in mailboxes...prayer meeting... can come in on the first words of every Babbler out on time...sweaters...phone stanza and not lose the meaning of the song

how pretty the bride was dressed, how nice and gratitude in regard to various people and throat... Initial tests...hot food...drafting If the majority of homes throughout the flowers looked, how many people were things, but rarely does one express his thanks Lipsconfb boys....poor sportsmanship ...

# Expatiations On Campus Capers

This weather seems just like spring-and you know the old saying about spring.

Louise Pullias was all smiles last week when a certain Douglas Burgess came home. They tell me Mary Weaver has resolved to dodge the next time someone throws snow-

Andrew Brown and Reathel Bailey seem to enjoy each other's company a lot lately. (You should see how careful she is to save him a seat at meals.

There was strickly no privacy for Carnese Crafton and J. W. Thorpe when they met the other day. Miss Draper's English class

gets around doesn't he? Last Thursday he escorted Willa Frances Morrow to church. Then he was seen leaving the campus twice Sunday with Vonda Little. Guess Willard is

It was just like old times to see J. C. Crabtree and Ina Leonard together one day last week. J. C. is a marine now.

Carnelle Patterson has been keeping "Uncle Sam" awful busy delivering letters

WINCHELL'S FLASH FOR THE WEEK: Is Billie Mae Fox in the band? I was just Billy Hood have been discussing so much lately, or could it be ----?

Wonder if Christine Bradley has caught up on her sleep yet? Well anyway, I heard that she kept late lights the other night for a soldier to come. It must be true, too, for l saw them at church together Thursday

Did you hear about the surprise birthday party that Annice Payne gave for H. C.

I thought Telette McWhorter was going to be true to the home town boys until I saw her at church with Jack Gaw last Thursday

Wonder who Harry Perry has been saving a seat for in English every day? It sounds kinda suspicious to me.

Be careful of the WAVES they're mighty

Gobs of Love,

### Lipscomb's Ideal Girl

Geneva Bonner's figure Rose Foster's complexion Louise Pullias' eves

Pauline Stockton's hair

Nancy Richmond's athletic ability

## AHS and UGHS

chewing gum...losing weight...sailors... cheerfulness ... poetry ... school spirit ... calls...candy...warm rooms...clean rooms ...new Drug Store regulations...tennis Fascinators... Saturday radio programs... Brother Pullias' speech to I. R. C.'s . . . week-

being out of stamps...paper on the campus

A press club member and ironing... unpolished shoes.

# A Mind Divided Against Itself Can't

January 27, 1944

By Bill Reeves

You have often heard the saying, "A house divided against itself canwho has a divided mind cannot stand. To more fully understand the conamine the story of Abraham's neph-

came to Lot's house and warned him to flee from the city of Sodom, for the Lord was about to destroy I had any problems or was homethe city and all living things therein. sick.

the mountains were safety, security, now relate some of these things. and refuge; in Sodom were his Miss Parrish, whose only other home, friends, sons-in-law, and name is Myrtle, or "Roca," as Bro. other material possessions. He was Brewer might say, was born in the do-flee to the mountain where he Kansas. Here she went to high comfortably and inconveniently, or college, then graduated at Abilene stay with his possessions in Sodom. Christian College. Later she ob

decided to go to the mountains. They body College in Nashville. all had been instructed not to look | She taught for a few years in back at the wicked city as they left Wichita and came to Lipscomb in rest and finally the temptation over- science department of the high came her feeble resistance and she school turned to gaze at the city where she I now find that Miss Parrish, upthought she longed to be. You know the result of her dischedience

"Remember Lot's wife" originated. Bible class for girls, and has come What is the meaning of these three to accept the work of dean of wowords? Simply this: When you re- men for which she is an ideal main in sin too long it gets you, it person. Here she is not lax in her becomes a part of you and will rule discipline, but believes in the honor

The Lots were all the victims of a divided mind. Their minds were times has a stern, questioning look being twisted by two opposite on her face when someone asks for forces, just as the oceans. The oceans permission, but she says this is only are continually being attracted by because she is thinking. two opposite forces, the moon and

are the church folk who want to go anything she would not do herself. of I Corinthians which she makes to church, to Heaven and obtain eternal security and bliss, but they look out the church house windows and the halls are exceptionally dirty votion at night, Miss Parrish makes and seeing their neighbors and relatives apparently enjoying riotous. sinful living, half-way (or more) wish that they were there too. They want heaven but they also want the

can I keep my mind in a single she doesn't mind answering when where she is," so I imagine she will lot of battling, but if we keep on February 31." our minds the words of a very fam- I've never seen Miss Parrish mad, iliar song, "All to Jesus I Surrender." but I've heard that there is one we will strengthen our efforts to question you had better not ask he keep on the one road to God's beau- That is: "What do you do with your

ing him our all!

# PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

1

to Attend LIPSCOMB

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged

GRADE A



## Miss Parrish, Dean of Women, Likes To Trust Her Girls

BABBLER

up," signed by "M. P." Under this

you would find the explanation that

'M. P." means "Military Police."

Besides her friendliness and her

with people, one finds that Miss

Parrish lives a very consecrated

religious life. She was in charge

of the girls in the group that did

New York, last summer. She also

teaches a Sunday School class com-

posed of freshman college girls. She

expects Lipscomb students to be

"more than average" and has as

When I inquired as to what she

would do in the future, not daring

in the future

ability to understand and work 6. NHEAHRTOLUDAC

By Vonda Little

(Editors note: The following article is the first in a series of articles to be run on the faculty members. These articles will appear weekly.)

When I stepped off the bus on to the David Lipscomb College Campus That warms into life for my first time and was, of course, looking very stunned because of For only in darkness the new situation in which I found myself, a lady with a bright smile Grows hatred and strife. and a very friendly disposition came to me and said, "I am Miss Parrish," and then asked if she might be of any aid to me. She then lifted one of my suitcases and came with me to

Sewell Hall. During this brief time I came to feel as if I had known her The Girl's "M. P." for a long time and I felt certain that she meant what she said when she asked me to come to her if ever

When Lot was informed of the From this day I had a real indestruction which would soon rain terest in knowing about her perupon Sodom he lingered. Out in sonal qualities and her life and will

the victim of a divided mind. He Pan Handle section of Texas, but was trying to decide what he would spent most of her life in Wichita. would be safe but have to live un- school and for two years attended After much hesitation, he finally tained her masters degree at Peagiven me two days to live, so please | 4, V J N G N N I N I S S D E A

to get the best of a cold before it but Lot's wife lingered behind the the year '40-'41 to teach in the social gets the best of me. Z-z-z-z-z-z." Also you might find such a sign as: "Woe to the person who enters this door while the mail is being put

on the resignation of Miss Swallows as supervisor of Sewell Hall, has From this incident, the slogan given up all of her classes except a system and trusts her girls as long personal mission work in Syracuse, 7. TETUAGYEWEN as they will allow her to. She some-

Also, one might notice how kind her policy for dealing with others, she is to the girls who work for her. the Golden Rule. She also particu-She never asks one of them to do larly likes the thirteenth chapter For instance, some Sunday morning a dynamic part of her life. When when there is snow on the ground the girls assemble for family deabout six o' clock you can see Miss it her policy always to be there. She Parrish with a wet mop and bucket also spends an hour each day in helping the hostesses clean the halls and the reception rooms.

Miss Parrish has as her hobby the remembering of birthdays. She to ask her, of course, I was given Then, the question arises, "How hasn't told just how old she is, but the answer, "She likes the work channel, not divided ?" It takes a her birthday is. She says, "Why it's continue this for at least a few years

time?" To this she would probably We must surrender all, freely giv- reply, "Oh, I just lie around and sleep four or five hours a day."

A very good sense of humor she has, too. Among the things in which she displays this are the signs she posts on her door and elsewhere. Among them you might find on her door when she is trying to rest.

> SERVE Anderson's SEA FOOD

## From A Reader

Kind hearts are the gardens Kind thoughts are the roots Kind words are the blossoms Kind deeds are the fruits.

1. HRNCGEE

Lives in Nashville

Very good looking

A very lovely girl

Day Students?

From Montgomery, Alabama

Attended Dasher Bible School

2. LHHUCSORIC

Lives on Morrow Avenue

KBRBLIYLEA

Lives on Acklen Avenue

Very excellent athlete

Interested in mission work

Calm, cool and self-controlled

Ministerial student

Related to a faculty member

A handsome, likeable fellow

#### visiting the campus lately. Among those who have visited are Jean Cosby and Mary Hill McKay of the Three of the class of '43 who came back to see old friends were: Rachel Could, This Be

Hardison, Dorothy Sparkman and Katherine Jean Swann, Polly Norton, who was here in '42, also visited

ALUMNI

NEWS

Many former students have been

Private Charles "Chuck" Youree has been home on furlough to visit his parents and was a guest on the campus. He is stationed at 402 Training Group

Flight EE

Gulfport Field, Mississippi

Lipscomb students have been in the news at Harding recently. Harold Holland of the class of '43 was elected president of the Lipscomb Club. C. W. Bradley, '42, was elected vice-president and Eleanor Goodpasture, '43, secretary and treasurer. Sara Stubblefield of the class of '43, who is also at Harding, was elected to Who's Who Among American University and College Students. The qualifications on which she was elected are scholarship. sportsmanship, spirituality, future potentiality and leadership.

James A. Warren, of the class of '37, is now in the army in California. He is acting as Chaplain.

Mr. and Mrs. Don Healy are attending George Pepperdine. They have a suite of rooms in the boy's dormitory. Mrs. Healy was formerly Miss Frances Ray of the class of '40. The Alumni are well represented

on the Lecture Program this year. Those speakers who are alumni are: B. C. Goodpasture, John D. Cox, J. Marvin Powell, J. Roy Vaughan, Charlie Taylor, Willard Collins, H. Leo Boles and T. Q. Martin.

### CAIN-SLOAN Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

## LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White

Phone 9-1460

## Thanks - - -

to the students and faculty of Lipscomb for the many courtesies shown me during my visit on your campus. You have a fine school.

I want to give all the Seniors a personal invitation to enroll at Abilene Christian College for 1944-'45 and join your many friends already there? You will find at Abilene a progressive, four-year, Christian college, ready to assist you in your preparation for life.

Sincerely,

Don H. Morris

Abilene Christian College

Tipps Takes Scoring Honors With 16, Izzaguirre Tops For Commodores With 8

The V-model Vandy Commodores corralled the fighting Lipscomb Bisons last Saturday night on the Lipscomb floor before an overflow crowd by a 50-45 score

the ten point advantage piled up in too great for them to overcome. The Vandy boys dropped in ten fielders in that period while holding the Bisons to four field goals and two free cagers failed thrice while the home lings missed eight chances.

four points behind, 14-10. A few moments later the lead vanished as the Bisons knotted the count at 19- Hume-Fogg Blue Devils 19. The half ended with the score

The score was tied soon after the that point until the end of the period the Commodores dominated the play. final stanza found the Bisons giving by the Lipscomb cagers.

comb attack while McIntosh turned third quarter and extended their the rafters ringing. in a brilliant defensive performance. lead to 20 with their opponents getlineup both offensively and defentangs fought till the final whistle, helped out a lot. sively. Doug Lawson, ex-Mustang which found them only five points center, outshined Hendrix in spots behind in a 20-25 score. as substitute center for Coach Smokey Harper's team.

#### LINEUP

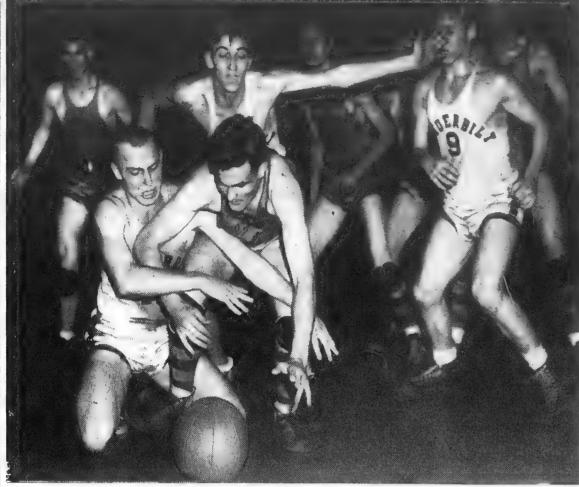
Vanderbilt	Lipscomb
Lawrence (11)	F Huff (2)
Bryngelson (9)	F Kennedy (1)
Biles (7)	C Hendrix (13)
Izzaguirre (10)	G Tipps (16)
Hambrick (3)	G McIntosh (6)
Subs: Vandy-	Rice (2), Lawson
(8); Lipscomb—	Puckett (5), Con-
ehin (2).	

### Mangrum, Richmond Tops In Cadette, Zenith Tilt

The Cadettes and Zeniths played Pappas. their first game since the teams have been rechosen, last Wednesday night. So far the Cadettes have no lost a game this year. The players were slow in getting started in the first quarter, but by the last of the game everyone seemed to have got ten warmed up and in the game Mangrum was the high scorer with 16 points for the Cadettes. Richmond was high scorer for the Zeniths with 7 points.

LINEUP				
Cadettes		Zeniths		
Mangrum (16)	F	Richmond (7)		
Fox (10)	$\mathbf{F}$	McWhorter(6		
D. Lowery	$\mathbf{F}$	Reneau (2)		
Pylant (4)	G	Terry		
A. Lowery	G	Davis		
Ammons	G	Perry		
Boyd	G			

## (IOSE CONTEST OCCUTS Lawrence's Menacing Frown Doesn't Thwart Tipps



A mad scramble for a loose ball. Vanderbuilt is in the struggle, frown and all. Others Tennessean, January 23.) shown in the picture reading from left to right are

last Friday to revenge the defeat

The Hume-Fogg boys took a run-

they racked up 8 points, ending the

standing for their playing ability

were Jay Church and Berry Shirley.

Davis (8)

B. Mason (3)

Church (5)

They gained 5 and 4 points respectively. Ryan, Mustangs Have

For Hume- Fogg, Parker and Hall Neck to Neck Battle

Hume-Fogg

Swindle (5)

C Parker (7)

Rubber Plates

and Mats

F Gowan

OF QUALITY

Dixie Electrotype Co.

Milk Means Health

Ezell-Mackie

Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A"

Cellophone Protected

Call 5-8770

Nashville, Tenn.

Kennedy, (D. L. C.); Dave Hambrick, (Vandy); Puckett, Robert Tipps of Lipscomb seems to have the best bet (D. L. C.); Bryngelson, (Vandy); and Hendrix, (D. marched, these spectators had a to snag the leather but grimacing Bobby Lawrence of L.C.). (The above picture was run in The Sunday ringside seat

# Nab Revenge Victory In Up-and-Down Battle

WHAT ABOUT

the crowd who came out to see the athletic program last Saturday night. It certainly looked good. The band members got worried because they Aldon: My feet burn like everywere afraid that they would have to become a one man band to make thing. Would a mustard bath help?

THE BISONS PUT UP

ning lead in the first stanza at a a swell fight against the Vanderbilt gold guys. It looked as if they might take the lead once or twice, but the Vanderbilt boys managed to stay the second stanza the Mustangs held them to a single field goal while

#### JUST A WORD ABOUT

first half with a score of 9-13. The the fine pep and spirit that everyone had during the game. Cheering al Blue Devils took over again in the ways adds much to taem. The Pepettes are doing a swell job of keeping

#### SIR VON HUFF

Bob Lawrence and "Chief" Issaguir- ting only four more points. With did a swell job although he was not feeling so well. It was rumored that re were the bulwarks of the Vandy grim determination still, the Mus-

### LAURELS TO MR.

Robert Tipps, who was high point man for the Bisons. He also got a very Davis topped the scoring list with nice picture in one of the local papers. 8 points for Lipscomb. Also out-

took the spotlight in point making. Last Saturday Night Fighting all the way, the Lips comb Mustangs were forced out the victory parade by a score of 26-23 by Father Ryan High School

G Hall (8) here Saturday night G Elwell (5) At the end of the first quarter Subs: Lipscomb—Shirley (4), R. Ryan held the lead by one point; Church; Hume-Fogg — Midget and and at the end of the first half the Mustangs checked them by a scor of 8-8. The third period closed by a score of 12-19, and the Ryan fiv PRINTING PLATES

kept the lead to the end. Stars for the Mustangs were Davis with 14 points and Shirley with 4 points. For Ryan, Hostettler with 10 points and Catignani with points were outstanding.

The Mustangs will again tackle the Ryan quintet this Saturday night and try to redeeam the loss LINETE

1	DIII C	
Lipscomb		Ryan
Davis (14)	F	Hostetler (1
Bob Mason	(2)F	Hansen (5)
Jay Church	(3)C	Hofstettler (
Bo Mason	G	Butler (4)
Shirley (4)	G	Catignani (
Subs— Lipsco	omb:	Shields;
Ryan: O'Brine	e, Carl	kan and Gerr

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS

Nashville, Tennessee

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California

# PEPETTE PEEPS

By Nancy Richmond

Saturday night at the Vandy game. The new purple and gold uniforms really showed up good on the gym

"V" for Vanderbilt and a "D L C" for David Lipscomb College. If you it certainly must have resembled the drill which the girls did in within squares. It took the crowd ten minutes to get their eyes back n place after that drill.

Perhans the uniforms showed off plenty, but it took the girls in them of drilling by the squad, concentration on the part of Captain Helen Weatherman and Miss Morton, the sponsor, to do it up right.

The Pep Squad put a good taste back in the mouth of the losers. It was a tough break that both D. L. C.

The gym was so packed that some

The players were warming up on the floor when the Lipscomb cheerleaders, Deal and Perry, led the squad in the "Frank Sinatra" yell (where the girls scream). The players turned around like they expected to see someone being carried

So much for that, but here's to

Prewitte: Sure, there's nothing

and College Clothes.

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School

# THE BABBLER "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, February 3, 1944

Periods II, V, VI Periods I, III, VI Saturday - Periods I. IV All Bible classes will have tests

have tests the first of the two

# A Letter

(The following article was printed charge of the initiation of the new Choristers in a group of numbers. with the permission of the writer, but his name was withheld upon At the banquet approximately 25 The first was one of the Psalms of his request.)

ing this was a group of semi-Before Me," "Smoke Gets in Your to prepare themselves to be pro-Eyes" and "Mardi Gras." As the claimers of the gospel. I then came

The banquet will be formal and of the week were published last

Batsell Baxter was then intro- I heard you make the plea; I saw

The banquet was held at the "The truth must be guarded against John and Polly."

John and Polly. duced to the group. President Baxter the plates passed; and I saw men Hermitage Hotel last year. Dr. S. C. errors." — Cogdill

The college quartet was presented a result of just such a gift as this.

visor of Sewell Hall, for the grac- of the Lord.

inspiring address on "An Analysis always be grateful to you and to ton. of a Great Character." This message those who are behind me. brought the annual lecture series for the past several years. After the those that gave from the least up service Martin stated that if he were to the largest donations, I'm sure entered.

"In papulsm we want light; we want to be the light of the world."

— Keeble

Vol. XXIII

Lecture Week Closes

With Dinner; Talk

Pullias Is Toastmaster

For Dinner; Over 200

Ministers Are Present

The fifth Annual Fellowship Din-

or more years was held Friday even-

visiting preachers attended the din-

A. C. Pullias, toastmaster for the

occasion, called on S. P. Pittman.

veteran preacher and teacher, to

offer the invocation. The 16 honor

guests were then asked to stand and

give their present homes and ad-

Following the dinner, Miss Sieh,

music director, presented the Radio

David, "O Lord, Our Lord." Follow-

and of plans for the future.

By T.Q. Martin

At the close of the last service a zation of its purpose as he has.) collection was taken up from the audience to go on a scholarship fees for some worthy girl for two The Serve and Conserve Club met years at Lipscomb. Her donation in the dining hall and elected as amounted to around \$400.00.

### Design For Senior Rings. Pins Has Been Chosen

Last week the college senior class selected the design for its graduation pins and rings. The design

The cost of the pins will be less the dining hall. than \$10; the cost of the rings will

# Exam Schedule

Winter 1944, Feb. 7-12 Monday - Periods IV, VII Wednesday - Periods II, V, VII Thursday Friday

ner in honor of those ministers of it the earliest periods shown on All double period classes will ing at 6 o'clock in the dining room of Sewell Hall. About 200 local and

> All grades should be in by 12 o'clock Wednesday, February 16.

# Of Gratitude

Brother Pullias,

final number the group sang, "The to a realization of something that members of the club will be allowed week. Following are a few from

which has been made toward mak- their pockets and turn in over body College was the guest speaker, and that from the word of God." ing Lipscomb accredited with the \$500.00 to D. L. C. to be given to The decorations for the banquet

just taking it for granted. I know Appreciation was expressed to now that this money comes "out of

ious welcome and service extended Please forgive my ungratefulness

able he would be back at Lipscomb they will never regret having given next year to deliver his annual it if such boys as the above writer prize in the last contest.

— Keeble

"If I can preach so as to save my soul I am confident my heavers will

fund for worthy Lipscomb students. A sum total of \$513.00 for that fund was given. Also a lady provided the money to cover the tuition and Elect '44 Officers

their officers for this year the following: Rena Hendricks—President, 20th Century (hristian Harshman—secretary, Annice Payne Offers (dsh Drizes

Treasurer, Juanita Spencer—Re.

Willard Conchin, president of the sponsor, Mrs. Baird. Its purpose is subscriptions to the magazine, too. ed: Elizabeth Howard, president; senior class says that the pins and to promote a closer feeling of friend-

# At Banquet

Press Club To Have Dinner At Andrew Jackson Hotel Friday, February 11

Crabb, outstanding writer, will be the guest speaker for the occasion. Committees have been appointed

and plans for the banquet are now in full progress. Bill Dossett is head of the transportation committee; Wilford Grimes was in charge of investigating hotel rates; Martha Howard and Elizabeth Ashburn head the decoration committee: Wanda Dryman is in charge of the entertainments and Vonda Little is in

new members will be officially accepted in the club. Each of these classical songs: "I See Your Face of the boys who need financial aid quired number of inches or hours A few quotations from the lecture

told something of the progress of the brotherhood go down into Garrison, president of George Pea- "I ought to know what I know

will carry out the valentine motif. by the toastmaster in a group of a Bible Scholarship good for about Negro Spirituals. Their numbers \$100.00, I understand. And when I were "Ain't Gonna Study War No More", "I Got Shoes", "I Been granted this, I said to myself, "Good, Working on the Railroad" and as an encore "Standin' in the Need of now just how ungrateful I was in

Appreciation was expressed to now that this money comes out of the Mrs. Templeton, manager of the the pockets" of those who are interbe \$3, first prize; \$2, second prize; not reign in the same heart." --

At the conclusion of the dinner gave the money for this purpose, hell or give them to the specific to gave the money for this purpose, hell or give them to the specific to gave the gave the money for this purpose, hell or give them to the specific to gave the gave the money for this purpose, hell or give them to the specific to gave the gave the money for this purpose, hell or give them to the specific to gave the gave the money for this purpose, hell or give them to the specific to gave the gave the money for this purpose, hell or give them to the specific to gave the gave the money for this purpose, hell or give them to the specific to gave the visitors adjourned to Harding understand that you're speaking for hall or give them to the snapshot Hall to hear T. Q. Martin deliver an me, too; from this time forward I'll editors, Jean Deal or Carnese Craf-

The snows gave some excellent "A danger of false teachers is that to a close, as has been the custom

(Editor's note: Speaking for all even with the shortage of films.

"In baptism we want light; we opportunities for candid shots and their message cannot save."—Collins

D. L. C. Campus Echoes their hearts." — Pullias 1:15 - 1:45 Saturday WLAC to the preacher." — Boles

For the past several days the 20th departing from the church."—Boles Charles R. Brewer read some The time of the meeting will be Century Christian subscription drive Monday just after dinner. Work has been in progress. Students, if HOWARD IS HEAD on a project is to begin soon. Plans you have not started getting subfor an entertainment were also dis- scriptions it is not too late to begin. OF COMMERCE CLUB features an eagle mounted on top will be under the supervision of given away as rewards to the stu- ized Friday morning, January 28, Mrs. Templeton, who is in charge of dents obtaining the highest number under the direction of Mrs. S. P of subscriptions. The first prize is Pittmar, head of the commerce de-Last year the club had as its \$15.00 in cash and there are several partment president, Libby Bartlett and as its other prizes good for cash and free The following officers were elect-

rings will probably be ready in the ship among the waitresses of the tained from M. Norvel Young if you Whorter, treasurer; and Norma will call by his office in Elam Hall. Craig, reporter.

# Crabb To Be Election of Lipscomb Campus Beauties Guest Speaker To Be Held After Chapel Friday Morning

Three Girls Receiving Highest Votes To Be Given Full Page In Backlog; Other Three To Be Pictured on One Page

Election of six campus beauties will be held Friday in chapel. All girls in the student association are eligible.

Petitioning began Monday and ended Wednesday afternoon. Petitions The Press Club will hold its an- had to be signed by at least five persons. Voting will be by secret ballot nual banquet February 11, 1944, at and announcement of those elected will be made Monday in chapel.

out it was good to be back on

the Lipscomb campus. We were

also glad to have him back and

look forward to seeing him again.

"False teachers cause the truth to

be benefited." - Pullias

fied in lying." - Boles

#### Last year's campus beauties were Rachel Hardison, Ramona Fox, Mary FOX VISITS J W. Fox, former Lipscomb

Katherine Arnold, Brown Meadows, Mary Martha Coates and Sara Haden. The three girls who received the highest number of votes will be given full page pictures in the Backlog and the other three will be pictured on one page. his work is very pleasant there

### High School Dramatic Club To Present Three-Act Play On Campus February 14

Monday for the High School Drama-

Exum Watts and Loralee Dial as

When Polly, a circus rider, is "God has given no man the right that Polly is completely ignorant to preach just because he thinks it's of the Bible and starts teaching "I don't know of anything that Polly loves it and wants to learn hinders the cause of the Lord more more. John is impressed by her "Prejudice will cause your soul to "The church of God is the brother-

"True democracy is a by-product "Forgiveness and selfishness do "Abraham lived a life to cause the will I die, and there will I be buried." eternal God to spot him on the earth the Lord do so to me, and more also, and say, 'He's my friend'." — Martin if ought but death part thee and me."

# soul I am confident my hearers will

The radio program Saturday after "We need clean honorable men in noon, under the direction of Charles the pulpits of the world with the R. Brewer, was upon the theme of word of God flowing freely from "Consecration."

The college quartet, consisting of "The gospel is God's means of Mack Craig, Joe Alley, E. Ray Jerkeeping men's souls alive."—Collins kins and H. C. Green, Jr. sang, "Have "The preacher should not speak Thine Own Way Lord," "Footsteps in such a way as to draw attention of Jesus," "Only in Thee," and "God Will Take Care of You."

"One is never justified in doing Following the singing by the wrong, therefore, one is never justi- quartet, Delmar Bunn, who participated in the Oratorical Contest, gave "We should not be surprised, his oration on the subject of "Unthough grieved, when we see people limited Horizons."

poems by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. They were: "The Village Blacksmith," "Footsteps of Angels," and "Psalm of Life,"

#### NO BABBLER

Since next week is exam week he Babbler will not be pubished. The following week the publication will be resumed as

Editor

## THE BABBLER This Week's Inquiries

Entered as second-class matter, December Ambitions But...? 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn. Claire Camp: "Be a good old school 'marm'."

or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Telette McWhorter Second Page Editor Mary Belle Webb Sports Editor Joe Alley Third page editor Vonda Little Wilford Grimes Willard Conchin Gladys King.

Reporters: Kathleen McCoy, Bo Mason, Ina Choir on concert trips." Carolyn Hall, Mayme Overall, Martha Jo Bos- be happy." well, Rose Foster, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Billy Hood: "Seriously, I intend to preach Anne White, Annice Payne, Anne Mullins, Sam Norman: "Preach, too." Nancy Richmond, Ruth McDearman, James Billy and Sam together plan to enlarge Matthews, Jerrelyn Hall, Yvonne Vanzant, Bettye Young, Loralee Dial, Vicky Ratcliff, Marcia Crothers, Ellis Holley, Grace Gibbs, Dorothy Gayle Pylant, Harris Goodwin, Dorothy Anne Discher, Jean Deal, Sue Mitchell, Bobby Willa Frances Morrow: "Suppose you leave furlough? Mason, Mack Craig, Eva Farmer, Eileen Sullivan, Mary Belle Webb, Delmar Bunn, Bill Dossett, and Robert Tipps.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

CIRCULATION STAFF

Circulation Manager Juanita Spencer

Carolyn King E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

Linotypist Printing Advisor Printing Director

# Editorials.

#### Criticism

How can you take criticism? "It all depends on what type criticism." When Aldon Hendrix was having his picture player didn't sit near by? It's true there are three sources from made for the Backlog, he was asked by camwhich criticism may come-ignorance, eraman Miller to move his head one-sixteenth out a pencil? jealousy and from a constructive view- of an inch. Aldon put his hand to his head

trum, we should think about the criticism given us. If it be of either of the pose. three sources we should receive it with a determination to gain a lesson from came to class late the other day and Bro. it which will help us in always doing Pack asked him. "Does it affect you that which is right.

ciate the criticism in that we may de- | son ?" termined never to be guilty of what it may have been.

should always be sure it is constructive said, "He's too thorough, when I ask him criticism, given in a manner to be re- what time it is, he tells me how to make a ceived as helpful advice.

### Is This For You?

By request of a student the follow- Did they really eat worms?" ing poem is being printed. Not only has this person complained of misconduct in church on the part of some of the students, but it has come from several other sources. If the thought here expressed applies to you let it not be necessary for more to be said.

#### WHY GO TO CHURCH

Some go to church just for the walk, Some to stare, to laugh, and talk; Some go there to meet a friend, Some their idle time to spend. Some to seek or find a lover. Some a courtship to discover. Some forgiveness to implore, Some their sins to varnish o'er. Some to sit, and doze, and nod, But few, how few, to worship God!

# Show Seniors Have At To.

Some of the seniors have decided to give letters.. banquets in the "offing"...love... Dear Elmer Acceptance for mailing at special rate of us their life's ambition, and it makes me say, "What is the younger generation coming to?"

> Alice Beck: "Teach home economics in a Christian school in the North Florence Davis: "Be an army nurse."

> Robert Tipns: "Own a modern country home with a furnace under it." (and a wife

Editor Mary Carson: "Own a modern country home with a furnace under it." -Coincidence Bessie Mae Ledbetter: "To be a dietition and not to get married."

Prewitte Coneland: "Eat, drink and be merry, for tomorrow you may marry.' Feature Editor Mary Weaver: "Have a Christian home."

Religious Editor Aldon Hendrix: "To be a country preacher." Cortoonist Jean Deal: "To accompany the Westminster

Leonard, Martha Howard, Roscoe Long, Polly Martha Jo Boswell: "Be a hospital dietition." Ferguson, Tubby Shields, Telette McWhorter, Helen Weatherman: "Be a good nurse and

Norman-Hood Company to the largest on Monday's if Edwin Booth would stay in turned her down? snackshop in the world-The home of en- | Camp Forrest over the week ends? ergy builders and body constructors." Jimmy Keaster: "Preach the Gospel and be

Willard Conchin: "To be a preacher and teacher in a Bible school."

Ruth McDearman: "To teach science. Faculty Advisor Elizabeth Howard: "First, to get me a job

to get married some day." Geraldine Welch: "I can't let Elizabeth get ahead of me, so I'll get married too and

then get my money." Carnese Crafton: "To get married.

# Lipscomb By Billy H. Hood

FINE POINT OF MOVEMENT

so that he would not move it too far, and Before snapping into a temper tan- before his hand touched his head Bro. Miller said, "All right that's fine, now hold that

way, Boggs?" Huff, "Sometimes it does." If we are criticized for something Bro. Pack, "Well I guess it does make one Dear Editor, which we cre not guilty, let us appre- rather 'Tippsy' at times. Doesn't it Miss Car- I've been wondering what the college girls Lewis Mikell, appeared to be the center of

#### THOROUGH

In speaking of our very capable dormitory In being critics, ourselves, we superintendent Brother Miller, Sam Norman

#### BRO. SANDERS

was telling his church history class about anything about? I don't like it, personally Carolyn Hall journeyed to Canoe, Alabama, the "Diet of Worms". Willard Conchin asked, so let's call a truce. "Why did they call it the 'Diet of Worms'?

#### "I WANT A MAN"

Wanda Dryman and Sue Mitchell were working on the "Visitors desk" in the Ad Dear Editor, of young preachers, and men were standing would attend the evening devotional they name Billy too much? around. Wanda, "Isn't there one single would find that it can be an inspiration to preacher here from Georgia?" Sue, "You them. mean, isn't there one single preacher here, It is easy to drop whatever you are doing gether again. Luck to you this time.

day, "There were two altars in the Taber- of the day, and it will help to create a feelnacle, one, the altar of incense. Who can ing of closeness and unity among those who Bro. Pack, "Name them." Clay, "That one joining the group worship. and the other one."

## AHS and UGHS

I. A. Douthitt's dog "Shep"... plaid shirts .. pepettes' new uniforms ... pepettes (period) ... visiting preachers ... this beautiful weather ... study periods ... moron jokes... soldiers home on- leave...prompt laundry The weather here is wonderful, but it is

articles in on time... Miss Parrish... big affairs. For instance Joe Alley and Elizabeth audiences ... good meals last week.

Room checks...fuses that blow out. students that make noise in chapel...term papers...broken pencils during lectures. being on a program committee...late buses . crowded towns...drips...chemistry lab

odors...scorching irons...Vanderbilt's basketball team...professional basketball play- at dinner like Sam Norman does for Dorothy ers...burnt bread...cold rooms....

Could Boggs Huff digest his food if Maymie Overall didn't sit by him at all his meals? band if Jerkins was not the director?

Could lecture week bring Lewis Mikell from North Carolina if Bessie Mae weren't | Charles Stovall?

for that certain Sergeant?

and make some money, after that, of course, has been receiving from a tall handsome Hickory? Could it be that Doris has fallen Could Bruce Boyd study more if either

> Louie in Illinois were moved to Tennessee? ?? Anyway she heard from one of her old (B. t not both at the same time, please.) didn't get a daily letter from one of "Uncle start all over again. Sam's Nephews"?

Could York Walker be interested in the com-

Could Jean Morton be interested in sitting Long didn't sit across the rail?

Could Mary Elizabeth Thornton be so interested in the band if a certain trumpet

Could Bro. Pullias teach Bible classes with-

Could a certain boy in khaki named Dan say something if he could see Livie Gene

think of the high school girls? In some ways attraction at Brewer Tower this week. not like that because they wouldn't have Richmond. an excuse for not having their lessons. As it | Jimmy Keaster certainly was happy last things blamed on you that you didn't know but I couldn't blame him.

at 10:30 and go for a few minutes of prayer in teaching his senior Bible class the other privilege to gather with the others at the end enlarge upon this and name the other one?" participate. Those who do not come probably - - silence - - "All right, Clay, how have their private devotion, but they are Be sweet, Elmer and think of me often." many altars did they have?" Clay, "Two." missing something in fellowship by not I'll be waiting for an answer soon.

Oceans of love.

On Campus Capers

chewing gum...reporters that get their almost as changeable as some of these love Howard have had another little shakeup. It looks as if Joe pulled the old trick of taking advantage of her leaving the campus

Shorty Hendrix still finds many occasions to stop by the switchboard to say the first "good morning" to Norma.

Wish I had somebody to save me a seat

I wonder what this younger generation is coming to, for the going across the campus one night after the lectures I saw Bobby Mason escorting Rose Foster and "Al" escorting Isabelle Perry.

What is this I hear about Libby Bartlett gettin all these censored letters from Sgt. Could Mary Nan be so interested in the Dillon Wallace? Do you think they're ser-

What about Claire Camp's interest in

And why has Nancy Simmons been so blue Could Helen Weatherman have her lessons lately? Is it because Buford Zimmerman has

Norma Craig doesn't seem to be as jolly Could Agnes Isom be interested in visiting as usual either. She had a date with her old Bruce Boyd if that handsome six foot Marine boy friend Charlie Williams while at home of Ashland City didn't get an occasional Christmas and I wonder if someone else has stepped into the scene now? Cheer up, Could the snow have produced Pauline Norma, you're a sweet girl whether he thinks Stockton's rapid heart beat had it not been so or not and besides I hear you are getting a lot of calls from Paris lately.

Could Joe Alley still spread that confident | Wonder what happened to Doris Meador smile if he knew about the rush Liz Howard and Tommy, that cute little guy from Old for someone else.

Elmer, you remember Hazel McGuffee, the Private in Mississippi or the Second that sweet little blonde from Silver Point. flames the other day and now I wonder if Could Anne Davis be so happy if she they've decided to "bury the hatchet" and

June Edwards seemed to be rather excited over a letter she received from a certain Bill munity concerts if Corinne Prichard were in California the other day. Could this be

Anne Early doesn't seem to be choicy when on the end of the row in Pepettes if Roscoe talking with the Elamites for she always has a pleasant conversation to welcome any of them at Grandma's table

> Ah! yes! for something more up to date Mary Jo Burgess seems to believe that "getting in with the family" is all right too, for she visited her beau's parents in Portland a few days ago. I tried that too, once upon a time, but it didn't work; let's hope it does this time, for isn't love grand, Elmer?

Several of the boys seem to realize the problem of man shortage that faces the girls here; especially: Jack Gaw, Willard Conchin Joe Jones, Delmar Bunn, and M k Craig for they are seen with different as practi-

Bessie Mae Ledbetter and her heartbeat.

they are really indebted to us high school That handsome Jav Church seems to be girls. Just think how quiet it would be with- making a habit of visiting Sewell Hall lately out us. And you know the college girls would and his reason is for seeing no one but Nancy

is, it can always be blamed on the third Thursday when Thelma Hurford arrived on floor. But then how would you like having the campus. He was smiles from ear to ear,

> last week-end. Wonder what is so interesting down there that made her so anxious to get A third floor occupant, back home. It could be that the Navy is still on leave

Now for the latest news on Billy Hood and Billie Mae Fox. They seem to be doing all Building during lecture week, when a group If more of the students in the dormitory right, but don't you think they're using the

Carnelle and Charles Ingram have been on the separated list, but now are back to-

and devotion if you purpose to do it. It is a Reeves come out in the fuss over Lois Church. Seems like the third man might step in if they hesitate too long, so, boys, how about some action?

# Miss Draper Is Friend, Comrade, Confider Brewer Finds To Many Students; Good Elmer Agent Too His Original

Miss Elise Draper, our librarian, has been a friend, comrade and confider to many a student. They have received aid in not only school problems but also in personal problems. She seems to play the part of cupid pretty well and can easily supply Elmer with the latest news because of the library-well you know how that is.

Miss Draper was born in Gainesboro, Tennessee. She didn't have an

Her father ran a warehouse and was a livestock and grain dealer. Knowing Miss Draper you know that she made it her business to go around entertaining her father's business friends, the workers and herself, therefore, making many friends. Occasionally now, Miss Draper meets people, mostly old men, who stare at her on the street and ask, "Aten't you Eldon Draper's little

Miss Draper's mother taught school, so she taught her how to read and write before she started to school. She started to school when she was seven. They had to day and her mother wouldn't have that Miss Draper's first school days were very exciting-she says that she was a, or the, problem child in school because she had been sur school because she had been surrounded by adults so long. Her new H. C. Green Is Next If it's like they say she just won't association with children proved interesting as you can imagine.

Because of the training her mother had given her before she started to Into The Limelight school, she was started in the second grade, and at the end of her first year she was promoted to the fifth grade. This put her ahead in elementary and junior high school Green, Jr., a freshman ministerial and was sent to T. P. I. in Cookeville for her senior high school work. Going to school away from home proved most interesting and being of the independent type she didn't get overly homesick.

Her most exciting time was when she was a senior in high school and got her first long evening dress with rhinestones and seedpearls. One of her hardest problems was persuading her mother, over long distance, a copy of the Dasher school paper, which we are summoned to first of the necessity of a pair of high heel pumps—black satin. After much ried a story about H. C. and his or any other important matter. talking and the appreciated help of radiant display of athletic ability. her local switchboard operator she Some of the information is as

elected "Miss Tech."

After graduating she taught school for a while at the Central High School of her home county, Jackson. brary work by working four years part in the various affairs of the the one she wanted out of the

and has worked with the college most progressive members of the willing to give a nickel for the for the past seven years. We hope student body. That can be easily show if we had television? that Miss Draper will be here for a understood since he is very hand- Many girls have trained their

would be delighted to help you or man class, a member of the radio pause, ring, ring. One girl said, just listen to you. However, turn choristers and the college quartet. about is fair play so you might find His favorite girl friend is attracyourself listening to Miss Draper. tive Annice Payne, a high school She has some real cute little airplane earrings so I guess (know) she's kinda interested in the Air Corps too.

SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

# Book of Poems

**Babbler To Publish** Series of Poems From This Group

(This poem is the first in a series of original poems written by Charles R. Brewer to be published in the Babbler. The inspiration for this column came when Brother Brewer found his book of poems which has ing you ten minutes early today. been lost for some time.)

Have you any friends that talk this wake the other classes."

do say"? the elevator boy. They know nothing, but manage to

All the gossip from far and near. "O, isn't it awful? It's just too bad!

Buying her jewels and clothes and

They say he'd squandered all they

"I've heard his wife is going away. I don't know, that's what they say, They say it's because of how he

Some folks think he even beats her

The preacher's son! Why it's a sight, They say he stays out every night! My darling wife was always glum. And the daughter, why I'm telling I drowned her in a cask of rum,

Day Student To Step Thus sinks many a lovely name. Sunk in the mire of gossip's shame. So lock your door and run away Thirty-fourth regiment?" lf your callers are Mr. and Mrs. Say. ther, who's in the Thirty-third."

# Bell System Is Exciting With student from Montgomery, Ala. He lives in Nashville now and his father A Ring Here, Ring Ring There

If Other Information Is Desired My Signal Is Ring Ring, Pause, Ring Ring, Pause, Ring Ring, Pause, Ring Ring

tanooga, Detroit, Montgomery, and Ring, ring or ring, ring, ring or Dasher Bible School in Valdosta, even worse than that is what you'd hear if you'd visit second or third fond of athletics. In collecting information about him I ran across that we have a new bell system by

buzzers (or whatever you call them) were used, we all went wild. Every-"In the annual field meet at time we'd hear a sound we'd run to years at T. P. I., majoring in English Dasher, H. C. took first place in the answer the phone—results, about and social science. She was said to 100 yard and 220 yard dashes and fifteen girls would be there. They be the youngest person in the state thrilled the entire student body as all forgot to wait and see if it was of Tennessee to receive a degree he leaped over the 5 ft. 6 in. mark their ring. Who? Who? Who do you from T. P. I. at that time. Miss Dra- to take first place in the high jump want? (speaking to the hostess) per edited the school annual, "The He also won first place in the flat downstairs) Oh not for me. Then Eagle," and in her senior year was foot jump, second in chinning, third she would shove the receiver to were sent to them for Christmas. When Christ comes again will we another girl in line until the hostess would have to talk to nearly every also. My! but doesn't he have great athletic ability! a regular 'he man'."

another girl in line until the hostess the proud parents of a baby girl. Mr. Spurgeon did special work here athletic ability! a regular 'he man'."

another girl in line until the hostess would have to talk to nearly every girl there and not find out a thing. It was even rumored that one host-last fall.

Another another spurgeon are as constraints have the properties the proud parents of a baby girl. Mr. Spurgeon did special work here last fall.

Another another spurgeon are as constraints have the properties the proud parents of a baby girl. Mr. Spurgeon did special work here last fall. in the broad jump, and the mile another girl in line until the hostess

Lipscomb campus he made a big tired waiting for this prolonged The fall after finishing her degree hit with students and teachers. Now transaction to take place? Or, do she came to David Lipscomb College he is one of the most popular and you suppose they would have been some and possesses an unusually ears to listen for their bell, now.

By Mildred Hill

This week our day student that

H. C. Green Sr., is also attending

H.C. has attended school in Chat

Besides all the extra curricular activities, he has proven a very Boastful Young Man; 'Yes, my man, William Hall, B. C. Goodpas- lum and Howard Carter. excellent student in his studies. | family can trace its ancestry back

"You have a permanent spot in to William the Conqueror." the heart of Lipscomb and its stu- Truthful Friend: "I suppose you dents, H. C. Stay as fine and good will be telling us your ancestors as you are now and you will never were in the Ark with Noah!" be without friends. May you have Boastful Young Man: "Certainly success in all you undertake for not. My people had a boat of their

ALUMNI NEWS

If you don't like these tickle you

Prof.: "Gentlemen, I am dismiss-

"I've raised a lot of families," says

can't do anything for that."

zero on this exam."

Co-Ed: "I don't think I should get

Prof: "I don't think so either bu

it's the lowest mark there is."

In better spirits night and day.

"To be sure to be near my bro

ribs and laugh anyway.

Pvt. James A. Davis who attended "News and Truth." This paper car- floor to the telephone or for visitors, high school here in '43 was here on a three day pass. His address now is: Co. B 63rd Med. Trgn. Bn.

Camp Barkeley, Texas Charles Evins, of the class of '43, also visited the campus last week.

M. Norvel Young has been receiving letters from boys in the service thanking the David Lipscomb Church for the boxes of candy that fect the lives of many.

Forgetting all the fun we had at of '42.

ness of this device; even though we thought we'd never catch on.

RELIGIOUS THOUGHT . . Our Influence Must Have Saving Power

The sermon on the mount is the We heard an awful row in front Christian's constitution. Basic laws of the movie the other night. Two of Christian living are given in it half sisters were trying to get in on by our Savior. The sermon on the mount is just as new today as it was when Christ gave it to the world. As Christianity will never grow old, neither will the sermon Please go out quietly so as not to on the mount. It holds its original power as the world grows old. Its divine message is directed to all men and women of every century

The difference between a dress tie One of these basic principles is and a noose is that a noose is worn the thirteenth verse of chapter five: 'Ye are the salt of the earth, but if the salt have lost its savor, where-Breathless visitor: "Doctor, can with shall it be salted? It is thence-Some think he spent it all on her, you help me? My name is Hinkle- forth good for nothing but to be cast out and trodden under the foot of men." Not only was Christ talking to those around him but also to us of the twentieth century

> Salt is one of the most important substances in the world. Its absence from our diet will finally cause death. For hundreds of years it has been used to preserve meat, and more recently it has been used as a And so made sure that she would germicidal agent. Christ calls his disciples salt. As salt can preserve food and destroy bacteria, so Christians can save many people and de "Pat, why did you enlist in the stroy sin by their influence.

There was not enough salt in the antediluvian world to save it. After Adam and Eve were sent from the garden of Eden, men went from bad to worse. God even regretted that he had created the human race The people were so wicked that he decided that he would blot them out. One man and his family held the properties of salt in spite of all the impurities around them. Finally an ark was built by Noah and only he and his family were saved from

the flood. Influence is powerful. In II Kings the fifth chapter is the story of a leper. Naaman, commander of the Syrian army, learned from a little girl slave that a prophet in Samaria could heal him. After some persua sion from his servants he obeyed

the prophet and was healed. The words of a slave moved a powerful soldier to action. Do not slave We like her pass on and are

in the T. P. I. library, Miss Draper school and served as the circulation "bunch" while they were still Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Underwood, Jr., Evans, Jr., J. B. Gaither, Rufus R she received her library science The first week H. C. was on the Do you suppose our visitors got order to get a nickname for their Murrell K. Woody, Willard Collins, son they wrote to Brother Brewer, C. J. Garner, H. Leo Boles, F. M. who is well known for giving nick- Perry, E. F. Bigger, J. Roy Vaughn, Two former students who are now James Cope, Dr. B. H. Murphy, attending the University of Tenn-Sarah E. McPherson, Floyd O. essee in Knoxville, visited the cam- Parker, H. M. Phillips, W. H. Wil-Corps news of interest Miss Draper

He is vice-president of the fresh
Would be delighted to help with a delighted to he H. S. Lipscomb, Elbert M. Young Quite a number of former stu- Elmo Phillips, Billy Norris, J. M dents from many states visited the Powell, John D. Cox, Howard R. campus during Lecture Week. Some Allen, Robert H. Parrish, Charles of those who registered are: J. B. H. Coleman, N. P. Gribble, A. H. Bradley, J. W. Brents, Cecil Perry- Kennamer, J. T. Harris, E. G. Cul-

## Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

ut the final results are given

February 1

Mustangs (23) Antioch (30)

February 2

To 20th Tank Group

Lipscomb Scoring Honors;

Niland Is Best for Tankers

F Tipps (4)

By Nancy Richmond

Here's the answer to the many

In fact until Friday they still didn't

know. (Guess they deserved that

exhibit their talents and uniforms

next Saturday night at the game

with Nashville's Air Classification

There is one yell in particular

that people may think the girls have

gone batty when yelling it. "Boom

Chica Boom" — It's unintelligible

from there on to the "Lipscomb, rah,

Maybe there are several members

in the squad that need recognition -the members returning from last

year. College members returning

are: Jean Deal, Helen Weatherman,

Carnese Crafton, Emma Dunlap.

High Schoolers returning are:

Louise Allen, Carolyn King, Lois

Church, Jean Morton, Will Neil

Gregory, Ruth Shacklett, and Betty

nd Tommie McCanless.

Puckett (2)

G McIntosh (17)

McIntosh, Huff Take

Bisons (47)

Smyrna (55)

# Davis Breaks County Seasonal Record As Mutangs Trample Joelton 61-7

Mustangs Break Losing Streak as They Lead Throughout Game by Large Margin; J. Church, Bobby Mason also Star

The high school Mustangs following behind their capable captain, Jennings Davis, trampled over the Joelton Quintet to the tune of 61-7 last Saturday night in Burton Gym.

Although the Lipscomb boys appeared to have the upper hand at the beginning they only had a three point lead at the end of the first quarter.

Mustangs. By the end of the first score to 17 points while the visitors lagged behind with only 4 points. T.P.I., Cadets making only one field goal and two free throws in the first half.

In the third quarter the Mustangs continued their march and extended their lead to a margin of 36 points. Joelton edged in another basket

playing captain of the Mustang past few weeks by the transfer of The Pepettes did not march dur-

Outstanding also for the Mustangs competition on their home floor Huff was close behind with 16. little Bobby Mason with 8.

LIPSCOMB		JOELTON
Davis (31)	F	Fruitiger (2
B. Mason (8)	$\mathbf{F}^{\epsilon}$	Adeack
J. Church (9)	C	Averil (3)
Bo Mason (1)	G	Moore
ris 1 1 cm.	_	PW 1

(1); Cantrell (1); Jolley.

Sam: "Girls are pretty, generally Highers, former Donelson and West

Boggs: "Girls are pretty generally is one of the top performers on the speaking.'

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

# Bisons to Play Bisons Fall Victims

Lipscomb To Journey To Tech; Air Cadets To Play in Burton Gym

to end their tallying for the night, urday night in Burton Gym when night. The 20th Armored Division Here the score stood 41-7. At the they tangle with the strong N. A. pitched in basket after basket to run final whistle the Lipscomb quintet A. C. five. The Air Cadets have one the score up to 61-53. Outstanding in the sight of all Hilltoppers. The army cagers how- they had a lead of 21 -12. At the the spectators was the tall, cool ever have been weakened in the half they had pushed ahead to 33-21

squad. The D. L. C. basketball fans several players. The Cadets have ing the rest, but the band kept the were thrilled to see him sink bas- defeated practically all of the local spectators entertained with their ket after basket racking up a total fives having won eleven straight music. of 31 points. With this high total games up to last Tuesday night. During the third quarter the he set the record in Davidson Coun- The Cadets are coached by Ivan S. tankers advanced their score up to ty for the season. He made a total Busby and are led by "Sol" Solomon 49 while the Bisons could only of 14 field goals and three foul former Southern Conference star at reach 32. The game ended with the shots. Suffering slightly from nerv- U. of Mississippi. The game prom- Tankers in the lead 61-53. ousness, he missed five foul shots ises to be one of the best of the season with the Bisons offering strong scoring with 17 points and Boggs

was J. Church with 9 points and Friday night the Bisons will journey to Cookeville for a return engagement with the T. P. I. Eagles. The Bisons won the initial tilt play- Goodwin (15) 2) ed in Nashville and should prevail Byrne (6) again although a tough tussle is in Lacey (7) prospect. The Eagles lost last Mon- Niland (20) day night to the N. A. A. C. five Peardon (3) 54-43 which was a marked improve Subs: Lip.—Shields(4); R. Church ment over their previous preform-(2); Bradshaw(3). Joelton — Miles ance against the Cadets. The Eagles undoubtedly will be much harder

to defeat in their own gym. R. L. athlete, in the Interscholastic League

> The Mustangs are scheduled to meet Cohn in a prelim Saturday questions why the Pep Squad didn't night starting at 7:30 and should march last Saturday night: Wednesregister a much needed victory over day, when they had their first practhe West Nashville cagers. The tice, no game had been scheduled Mustangs had won only two games for the coming Saturday night. through last week and with a Consequently, they didn't know steady improvement they should be whether to plan a "K" formation able to win their share of the re- for Kalamazoo or a "Z" for Zoot.

Cookeville combine.

She: "I'm not myself tonight." He: "Then we ought to have a; The Pepettes will get a chance to

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY



### BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Funeral Directors

Ambulance Service A. O. Burkitt

A. G. Burkitt

Granville L. Cullun

Phone 8-6611

#### GAME RESULTS The Bisons and Mustangs have each played one game which ook place too late to get a full write up in this week's Babbler

TOP SCORER IN THE CITY

Jennings Davis went out in front Saturday night as having scored the highest number of points in a single game for this season. He took the place of "Abe" Lincoln who plays on the Antioch team.

their losing streak, and in so doing they really put their opponents in the shade. The high score really looked good and it seemed that it was going to reach the 60 mark before the game ended.

One of the Bisons most valuable freshmen players has left Lipscomb. Sam is now in a government agricultural school in the East. We want when the Bison's hit the floor.

LET'S ALL TURN OUT FOR

the remaining home games to see the Bisons win them. They have a fine The Lipscomb Bisons will top off The Bisons fell victim to a strong showing against all the college teams which they have played and put up and a foul shot in the third stanza a busy week of cage cavorting Sat- force of hoop-ringers last Saturday a valiant fight against the teams to whom they have lost.

to the boys from Joelton. Although they were far behind in their scoring found that they had racked up an- of the strongest combines in this The Tankers took the lead right during the game last Saturday, they never lost their zip. They kept fightother 20 points in the final round, neck of the woods boasting a victory off and held it throughout the strug- ing and trying to surge ahead. That is really an act of good sportsmanship over the famed Western Kentucky gle. At the end of the first quarter because when most teams get behind they give up.

LUNCHES

CONFECTIONS

SCHOOL SUPPLIES HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

Phone 8-4489

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY **RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

Nashville, Tennessee

### LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

#### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

> TABLE-TEST Eggs — Poultry — Meats Alloway Bros. Co. Provisioners

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California

### =WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB



# Yea Rah Bisons! (ome On, Let's Beat the Vanderbilt Commodores THE BABLER

Vol. XXIII

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, February 17, 1944

1944 D.L.C. Campus Beauties



Seniors To Extend

Religious Library

Purchasing of Books

dred volumns.

CAMP ELECTED PREXY OF TEACHERS' CLUB

secretary; Harold Cauthen, treasur-

Plans for the program of the club

and a time of meeting were discuss-

ed, but no definite decisions were

of the club last year.

cr; and Billie Laine, reporter.

Selected as Best Project

For 1944 Senior Class





Pictured above are the newly elected campus beauties. Reading from left to right they are: (top row) Annice Payne, Rose Foster, Louise Allen. Mayme Overall. (Bottom row) Jean Morton and Tommie McCanless

# Payne, Top Beauty, To Have Full Page In Yearbook

Foster, Overall Also To Be Pictured on Full Page; McCanless, Morton, Allen Are Other Three Beauties

Annice Payne was voted by the student boa; of David Lipscomb to be the prettiest girl on the campus in the recent election of campus beauties. Miss Payne will receive a full page in the Backlog.

Rose Foster and Mayme Overall

gether. They were Tommie McCanless, Jean Morton, and Louise Allen. Annice Payne is a junior in high

school and her home is in Nashville. Rose Foster, from Tuscumbia, Alaas its project for the year an ex- Overall, also a college freshman, is tension of the religious library of from Murfreesboto.

investigation the project committee Morton, a high school senior, is of the American Literary League. lege, who is a wen known manufacture delivered the principal address. This Jean Davis, and Juanita Netterville, finally decided that this project from Nashville; and Louise Allen. would be of more lasting good to also from Nashville, is a freshman sented in the Declamation, Max the students that will attend Lips- in college.

of each book will be placed a plate and were voted on by the entire third place. bearing the name of the class of high school and college group.

fit the students, but it will help the ected last year are in school here was, "Possibilities. Chiton's subject initiated. At that time thirty-two costumes. "Polly of was, "Oh! Say Can You See." school to meet the requirement for this year. They were Romona Fox.

entrance into the Southern As- Robol Hardison Mary Kathorine.

was, "Oh! Say Can You See."

Max will go to Clarksville, April

was, "Oh! Say Can You See."

Max will go to Clarksville, April

was, "Oh! Say Can You See."

Max will go to Clarksville, April Other projects discussed were dows and Mary Martha Coates. buying steel shelves or new lights

for the library, beautifying the campus, equipping a room for the radio Grimes To Enter apparatus, building a recreation room, building some more sidewalks Naval School Soon on the campus, or purchasing new

rugs or curtains for the stage in the Wilford Grimes, freshman preauditorium. med student, left Monday, February
The project committee of the sen- 14 for McAllester, Oklahoma, where To Lincoln; Brewer Redd "Sullivan, Norma Perry, Narma Craig, Telette McWhorter, Elizabeth ior class will continue to work on he will spend two weeks with his ior class will continue to work on he will spend two weeks with his knew Lincoln," by Tarbell the project selected, and plans are parents before reporting to his combeing made to increase the number manding Naval Office at Hampden of religious books by several hun-Sydney College, Hampden Sydney. Virginia, March 1.

The project of last year was buy- Grimes came to Lipscomb from ing the individual post office boxes. Abilene Christian College. for the boys' and girls' dormitories He was a member of the Radio

Choristers, Press Club, Debate Club, The Future Teachers Club met Grimes will be on the campus for organization Thursday February again February 28. 4, and elected the following officers. Claire Camp, president; Norma Perry. vice-president; Mary Weaver.

1:15 --- 1:45 Saturday WLAC made. Harvey Arnold was president анияния, жинияния, аниянияны, жининия

# were the next two highest and they too will receive a full page in the Johnson Wins 32 Are Initiated The next three that received the most votes will occupy a page to-

Clifton Trimble Places Second; Johnson To Go To Clarksville April 1

Max Johnson and Clifton Trini- The Press Club of David Lips- Still others who had a part in The 1944 senior class has chosen bama, is a college freshman. Mayme ble, two high school students, took comb College held its annual ban-making the play a success were honors for Lipscomb in a declama- quet Friday night, February 11, at Will Neil Gregory, Business Mantion contest held February 11, at the Andrew Jackson Hotel. Tommie McCarless, a college sen- Isaac Litton High School at a meet-After many suggestions and much jor, is from McCanless Hollow; Jean ing of the Davidson County Chapter

Out of twenty-four schools repre-Johnson won first honors and Johncomb in years to come, and the class Each of these girls were petitionny Lawrence of Litton High won
Mary Carson, editor of the Babbler stage crew. approved almost 100%. In the front ed by a member of the student body second, with Clifton Trimble taking

1944. This project will not only beneNone of the campus beauties elwas, "Possibilities." Clifton's subject

The subject of Max's declamation the new members of the club were was, "Possibilities." Clifton's subject

The subject of Max's declamation the new members of the club were was, "Possibilities." Clifton's subject of Max's declamation the new members of the club were was, "Possibilities." Clifton's subject of Max's declamation the new members of the club were was, "Possibilities." Clifton's subject of Max's declamation the new members of the club were was, "Possibilities."

entrance into the Southern As- Rachel Hardison, Mary Katherine 1 to compete in the District Tourna- quirements for Press Club entrance Arnold, Sara Haden, Brown Mea-ment. He will use the same dec-

> the original oration but did not ler or have done thirty-five hours take any distinctive honors.

# Radio Program Dedicated

men's quartet and Charles R. Brewer Mildred Hill, Carolyn King, Annice — the club decided they would re-

ing on the Old Camp Ground."

birthday, the program paid tribute Two other new members that were the individual members. coln," one of Billy Brown's stories, and Billie Laine. written by Ida M. Tarbell. The story Old members of the club that at- ically drop a member from the roll

"Old Black Joe."

Dr. A. L. Crabb of Peabody Delivers Principal Address; Editor Gives Message

address to the new members by ghan, Johnny Williams, Ann Martin

Ed Neely Cullum took part in or more inches printed in the Babb- the Dramatic Club this year,

of work on the paper or a combination of both. The new members are: Lois

Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen " Sullivan, Norma Perry, Narma Several Are Chosen The radio program Saturday, Feb. and, Delmar Bunn, Martha Jo Bost ters of business were discussed and ruray 12, featured songs by the well, Naney Richmond, Joe Alley, passed upon. vice-president of the Diamatic Citio
and Feature Editor of the Babbler
Being February 12 and Lincoln's lard Conchin, and Marcia Crothers, club would have to be paid for by

various club members.

### 'Polly of The Circus' Given Tuesday P.M. By Dramatic Club-

Loralee Dial, Exum Watts Play Leading Roles; Many Others in Supporting Cast

Tuesday evening, February 1 the High School Dramatic Club presented "Polly of the Circus," a three act comedy-drama, in Harding Hall

The leading roles were played by alee Dial, the star rider in the cirplayed by Ruth Shacklett and Lari more Henley, known as Mandy and Hasty, the colored servants of the parsonage, the scene where the play

Others of the cast were Brother Elverson, Laurie Brents; Deacon Strong, Bill Dossett; Julia Strong, Nelda Holton; Miss Perkins, Gladys King: Mrs. Willoughby, Vickey Ratcliff; Jennis and Willie Willoughby; Jane Alsup and Bobby Burton; Freddie Johnson, B. J. Hall: Dorothy Benton, Joyce Burkholter: Vera North, Gwendolyn Thurman: Joe Barker, Clifton Trimble: Miss Elsie. Will Neil Gregory: Uncle Toby. Johnny Williams; Big Jim, Max Johnson; and Doctor Hartely, Char-

The circus performers were: First clown, Bo Mason; second clown, Tubby Shields; Jew Tramp. Roscoe Long: German Comic, Sammy Lester; acrobat, Fred Stroop; fat woman, Erline Ray: doll, Evelyn Overton; gypsie. Marcia Crothers; death.

Dr A. L. Crabb of Peabody Col- Davis, Jean Morton, Marion West, lege, who is a well known author, and Turney Stevens, ushers; Betty was preceded by a welcome from property managers; Fred Stroop was the president of the club and an at the curtains; and Dorothy Drau-

Following her speech the college | L. Haven Miller supervised the The subject of Max's declamation quartet sang two numbers and then make-up and Mrs. Roy Dial of Long

club. Each of these have had fifty - This is the second appearance of

# Commerce Club Church, Kathleen McCoy, Mack Selects Projects;

Ashburn, Mary Belle Webb, Caro At the last meeting of the Comlyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leon- merce Club several important mat-

Payne, Robert Tipps, Wanda Dry- serve a full page in the Backlog The quartet sang, "The Battle man, Elizabeth Howard, Loralee which would be paid for by the club Dial, Bill Dossett, Max Johnson, from the dues, which are twenty-Hymn of the Republic" and "Camp- Sue Mitchell, Wilford Grimes, Har- five cents per quarter. It was furris Goodwin, Martha Howard, Wil- ther decided that any social of the

to him. Brewer read "He Knew Lin- not at the banquet are Ann Mullins - It was also decided that three un

is told by Billy Brown, an old feltended the banquet were Jean Deal. For a project the club discussed low who knew Lincoln before and Vonda Little, Billy Baker, Juanita the collection of scrap paper and D. L. C. Campus Echoes during his presidency. Billy gave a character sketch of him as the people of his home town knew him. Mrs. Crabb and President Baxter the first drive. Other projects were The quartet ended the program along with nineteen students also keeping the typing room in order.

with "Steal Away to Jesus" and attended, being invited guests of the and beautifying the campus around the Fine Arts Building.

# THE BABBLER Editorials...

Entered as second-class matter, December 26. 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of

October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, or roommates, instead of one little Tennessee. Published monthly during July group getting together and discussing transgress the rules and regulations of a lot of, (2) Be sure and send me a corsage. August, and September.

EDITORIAL STAFF Mary Carson Telette McWhorter

Mary Belle Webb Second Page Editor Joe Alley Vonda Little Third page editor Harris Goodwin-Features Willard Conchin Gladys King.

Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, | Dear Elmer. Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Delmar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy, Rich-Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jeon the girls, Elmer. They surely are cute. Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers. **BUSINESS STAFF** 

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

CIRCULATION STAFF Juanita Spencer Circulation Munager

Carolyn King E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

### Classified Ads: Wanted, Lost, Found Strayed or Stolen

A two-pound box of candy slipped quietly his time with Mary.

initiated into the Press Club at the banquet son and a doctor? Friday night. Will finder please not be. Wonder why Bill Reeves has changed his

A very small unknown in chemistry lab would be, too, Elmer. (Hint) -left note saying it was lonesome for Bro. Elmer, I wish you had been here for the

covery necessary immediately as Papa wants | Harris Goodwin, Bill Dossett and Marcia | Dear Editor,

return to owner upon request. Lost and Robert Tipps, Annice Payne and H. C. Green, is such a capable one, and one whom we all squad... week-ends at home... campusology

One extra night to date. Bunn and Jones More mail for our new mail boxes. Sewell Hall Girls Joseph Jones. One more job so I won't have to waste time

Brother Miller An introduction to one or both of the

five minute walk from the Ad Building, so saw that wands had plenty of flowers. Maybe there was a little mixup but things workwe won't have to linger at the door.

More time in which to sleep. Janet Boone

Any grades on my report below C, real company immensely. Vonda really did look Call or see any DLC student sweet, too. A Gregg shorthand book. Excellent condi- Elmer, we had the prettiest moon here

A lot of first month bills. None of them together. over \$150. Get in touch with Norman & Hood | Well, Elmer, that's about all Spring is al-A generous amount of dirt. Sewell Hall Girls most here and I know there'll be plenty of now official members and that they will do when we fail to sing as we once did. Can't

Sandwiches every night in Sewell Hall by news then. Until next time. Home Economics girls. None of them over twenty-five cents. Delicious too.

The thing we need most at Lipscomb, and all over the world is "team-

If we would all work together as a team instead of working individually, things would run much more smoothly.

If we would all work for the good of our friends, neighbors, teachers. the other group, all concerned would authority. be much happier.

Editor team and see how successful we will "but a little child", and though righteousness

# Expatiations On Campus Capers

the twins from Michigan. I have seen many girls making eyes and whispering about how mond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert cute they are. Elizabeth Ashburn sure must Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max think they are swell; wonder which one she are representatives of God's kingdom as they Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell, likes best or could it be both. I don't blame go out to preach. (or when they engage in on the bulletin board in Elam Hall, "No cam-

time with Bettye Boyce. It's almost spring and courageous. Ask yourself who you are Faculty Advisor and you know-hmm-could be!

> last week. Boggs Huff, Clay Nicks and H. C. bove his Lord. He must keep in mind his in- of preception?" Green surely did "beam" after the election. significance, his humility, and his aim in life. Bobby Jean: "The process of becoming

a lot lately. I've seen him with Dorothy Ann the commands and he must obey them. He objects, relations, or qualities. Discher and "Penny" Bailey. Yes, and he also also must remember that the kingdom of Dr. Stroop: "What does that mean?" Linotypist spends quite a lot of time with Olivia Will- God is greater than any one of its members Bobby Jean: "Well, Hmmm, Just what it Printing Advisor iams. Wonder what Dan Alexander would and that as the obedience of one makes says." Printing Director have to say about that if he knew?

The Navy seems interested in Vivian Clark At least she hears from the navy quite often.

deciding whether he prefers a blond or a eous Pharisee. "Vandy" guy still comes around.

Two beats of my heart while I was being What's this we have about Dorothy Ander-

Harris Goodwin opinion of girls lately?

A sound mind somewhere in zoology lab Carnese Crafton got a beautiful diamond ring Thursday. She certainly was happy, I

Press Club Banquet. There were several sur Joseph Reynolds prises there: Norma Craig and Darrell Wal-A good night's sleep over a math problem, ters, Billy Baker and Helen Weatherman. B. Hall Albert Stroop and Carolyn Hall, Jerelyn MUSIC Teacher Miss Sich Woody Stovall Crothers, Lois Church and Andrew Brown.

Mildred Hill was escorted by a handsome

Dear Editor,

We are indeed grateful for our new music from both the control of the contro Found Office | Norma Perry and "Shorty" Hendrix, Kath- admire.

Norma Perry and "Shorty" Hendrix, Kath- admire.

| Idea McCoy and Woody Stovall and lots of | The music classes seem to be progressing | basketball | games...twins...Bro. | Pullias'

that Delmar was proud of her.

Elmer I'm sure you have the song "Jim Not only are we proud to have Miss Sieh people who waste time...boys who are doesn't ever bring me pretty flowers", but with us but I think she is glad to be here— discourteous that doesn't apply here at the banquet. Jim she used to have a boy friend here at Lips-A way to cram a ten minute talk into a saw that Wanda had plenty of flowers. Mayed out fine.

Kathleen McCoy The president of the Senior class and the third page editor of the Babbler, (or the "Little One") seemed to enjoy each other's Nice Going, Press Club

tion, hasn't been used. Ring Sewell Hall and last week. I wonder if Bro. Pack showed

Gobs of love.

# Students, 'Remember Who You Are,' Writes An Observer

BABBLER

No doubt you have seen some person lose the favor of his trusted friends by going bevond his realm of activity. True enough, Betsy Thompson and Martha Jo Boswell there are certain rights and privileges due were talking about inviting some boys to the everyone, but many times people forget I. R. C. banquet this year and Betsy remarkwho they are and just where their limita- ed, "Well I don't intend to take just anybody, tions end and as a result, they go beyond or The boy I invite must (1) Be someone I think

King Solomon, once a humble and upright Let's all try working together as a man in the eyes of God, forgot that he was dominated his attitude for a while, the pleasmember who he was-did not remember to

Sometimes even Lipscomb students do not remember who they are. They not only "forget" to come to classes, but also "forget" that they are not sick. Some lie in bed when a headache strikes them. Some imagine that they are in need of a day of vacation and piddle around the campus during the day.

Preacher boys should remember that they any other activity). Remember that Christ- puses this week for light or room checks. Joe Alley seems to be making up for lost lians are to be humble, sensible, firm, honest, Congratulations' and what you should keep in mind. You will Elmer, the campus beauties were elected recall that Jesus said the servant is not a- Dr. Stroop: "Bobby Jean, what is definition

York Walker seems to have a hard time in be a humble publican than to be a self-right- logy? I'll do your work for you so you will

brunette. Corinne had better be careful, "Better is a poor and wise child than an Dr. Stroop: "Will you sleep for me?" someone might beat her time, and York had old and foolish king, who will no longer be better be careful, too. We hear that the admonished." A Christian will listen to wise counsel. However, many seek for the spirit But Elmer you can bet your life that of Rehoboam, who, when he was given good Robert Tipps isn't going to let anyone beat advice, forsook it and chose rather to give heed to the ignorant and inexperienced. Be from my room while I was watching the Claire Camp has a certain "gleam" in her ready to listen to the sound advice of one ball game Saturday night. Reward, one piece eye lately. Could it be that she heard from who has travelled the road of hardships and Betty Boyce someone at Harding? Or is it Charles Stovall? knows the rugged paths. One good way to keep the heart prepared for such advice is highly than he ought to think." Remember

# Dear Editor

A way to attend to all my business and guy named Bob Castello from Vultee. Most teacher, Miss Mona Sieh, who arrived on from home...letters...new book for signstill have time for Billie Fox. Billy Hood of the old stand-bys were present. They were One slightly used case of small pox, will Jean Deal and Mack Craig, Mary Carson and even more appreciative of the fact that she ... Miss Parrish... campus beauties... pep

very nicely in spite of the fact that they Bible class...ice cream on Sunday...good Juanita Spencer seemed quite happy with were late starting the quartet's work, We food... Press Club banquet... chocolate... are giving her our full cooperation because Ahs to: Martha Boswell was lovely. I'm quite sure we feel that we are very fortunate in having Six weeks ams...term papers...dirty

at Lipscomb.

Dear Editor:

We wish to congratulate the new members it to Miss Parrish the night they were out of the Press Club who were initiated at the Banquet Friday night.

their part toward making the Babbler a we sing more, and keep alive the Lipscomb better paper with each issue.

Old Staff Members

Lipscomb day by day By Billy H. Hood

CAN YOU QUALIFY ?

and (3) Assure me of having a good time." Martha Jo, "Me too, I'm not taking just anybody either." If you think you can fit these qualifications you may call Betsy Thompson, Greenhills Drive 8-8524 or Martha Jo Bos-

It is said that Theodore Roosevelt said. "Speak softly and carry a big stick." It is also said that Brother Woodroof says, "Don't speak at all and push your broom."

the outside reading we have in Sociology?" reading a little from some guy by the name

#### HAVE YOU NOTICED

Albert Stroop seems to be getting around He must bear in mind that the Master gives aware of and discerning the significance of

#### STROOP AND SPENCER

Juanita Spencer: "Dr. Stroop, can't you give Remember who you are. It is far better to us some questions to study from for psycho-

#### TO THE DAY STUDENTS

think that I shall never see A bus with room enough for me A bus whose portals open wide

Inviting quiet rest inside: A bus so prompt and clean and neat To find within -oh bliss- a seat! A bus which may in summer wear Its windows open to the air.

From which the passing throng to spy With no one's elbow in my eye Reality my dreams abuse. Guess I'll go out and buy some shoes.

-Contributed

## AHS and UGHS

nor ... colds ... washing ... ironing ...

Dear Editor:

Not that I want your oppinion but I would just like to give mine about our singing this week. I have really enjoyed it.

Since I am a senior, I realize that Lipscomb is far behind what it was last year in its singing. The freshmen do not realize this because they do not know any better but we are missing the best part of Lipscomb tradition?

A dissatisfied senior

# Former Student Sends Letter, Poem



February 17, 1944

Someone told me that I ought to Were Initiated take chloroform, but who teaches

"You're such a card," she said. "Why don't you mail yourself to the dead-letter office?"

The banquet hall was beautifully Toots: "Go to a palmist. It's ob- and center bouquets of red carnavious that you have a palm."

that pulverized milk would be bet- would be lovely for a cocktail party. ter for my baby than that raw Immediately the girl explained that

a sign "Murderer Wanted" and ap- may have been beside the point but plied for the job.

Happiness is not a commodity. It

tive, and can do nothing. Whatsoever speech she said that she had helped a while. enables us to do anything is by its make out the program, typed it out I can't begin to tell you how That day shall come, we believe, very nature good." - Carlyle

which cannot be taken away from program.

Like a tree, spiritual growth is downward, upward, outward.

ed tongue, stewed kidneys, and said that he was very glad that he tie with happier days, radiating

pig's feet." Customer: "Don't tell me your

Miss Clark: "Now watch the tips (Tipps) to the editor.) blackboard while I run through it."

### 2nd Poem Printed From Brewer's Book and everyone thoroughly enjoyed ber the resolution that was made steps to the front is Albert Stroop, Is by Schumann

THUS SPOKE THE COBBLER

By Schumann Brewer through life,

those that dance.

So I work contented at my bench." escorting.

"As I sing and labor at my bench, "I've Been Working on the Rail-In the poorer section of the town, road" with Norma humming and in the other activities of the church I think of the things that I could do, snapping her fingers, Martha Jo as I have always done whenever

"There are those that scorn my low foot. Nice harmony, I'll say.

"Though I see the scorn of this and so on.

haughty crew, Who feast and fat on our lovely Kathleen McCoy and Annice to that time when we may complete I am still content to mend the shoe, over which one was the best, Woody life together in a day of peace. It is And be a friend to my fellowman. or H. C. and Annice capped the niy constant prayer that peace may

"But I sometimes wish I had the thing off by saying that Woody did come to the earth again soon, if it One other kind of work to do-

Amusing It Was

or teachers that were not privileged to attend the Press Club banquet last week and enjoy the fun this column is being written to give you Snoots: "I can't make up my mind a bird's eye view of the occasion. yours getting along just fine and the

tions. When one of the members of of the men at the hotel if it would look better with only the side wall Mother: "Doctor, do you think lights burning and he said yes, it there would be neither drinking nor smoking and he immediately replied There was a little moron who saw "Turn all the lights on." (this bit

#### Editor's Speech

is not bought and sold. It is a ray Outside of the initiations the pro-sacred duty to bring men to Christ, Keep up the work, Alumni! of sunshine that steals out of the in- gram was more on the serious side; whose teachings can help all man- Fling high the banner of brother- the material things of life that they finite to nestle in some human heart. however, the editor and the main kind to build a new better world. speaker had their bit of humor to in which they may prepare for that Let this glad refrain ring high, "Bad is by its very nature nega- add to the occasion. In the editor's life that comes to the faithful after That, "There Will Always Be A within the covers of the Bible. In and helped print the place cards thrilled I was to receive my first When peace once more shall bless and then realized after just a short copy of the Babbler on December A man must seek his happiness while before time for her speech 19 (it was the Sept. 21 issue) and And songs of joy shall resound, and inward peace from objects that she had put herself on the I have received five altogether, am With charity of Christ having new any other book, it isn't by far the

#### Crabb's Cracks

The miniature Babbler used for me to keep up with events at DLC. place cards were written in past with schoolmates, many of whom tense and when Dr. Crabb, the prin- are across the world from me, and Waitress: "I have fried liver, boil- cipal speaker started to speak, he they seem to be a warm, friendly had been able to speak at the Press that great Lipscomb spirit that has Club banquet and that he had en- touched and bettered the lives of ailments. I came in here for a joyed the banquet very much etc many. (He went on to say that he would I remember most pleasantly the spend the rest of the time giving Alumni Banquet on November 20,

Each new member of the club too far distant when I may attend Brings A. Stroop had long waited with anticipation, another, which will more than likely they would be initiated into the after the war. I hope some plans club. Well the time finally came may be made to this end. I rememit except the one that was on the for all alumni to give the equivalent a ministerial student, who lives on

#### spot at the moment.

Appropriate for a beginning, Delmar Bunn had to welcome Dr. Crabb "There are separate ways that lead as guest speaker without using a personal pronoun or the word 'and'. And some are rough," the cobbler It was rather amusing to see Delmar. who is so eloquent, try to speak in days that I spent at Lipscomb and school here for about eight years. excellent worker. "They are steep and hard, and none are new",

are new",

a dignified way without pronouns. Joe Alley found it rather hard to do my best to influence others to do my best to influence others to do my best to influence others to do my best to influence others.

Adays that I spent at Lipscoms and school here for about eight years. School here for about eight years. He has two brothers, J. R., who As he tapped away on the sole of pass compliments on girls other than partake of its fine atmosphere and do my best to influence others to Betty when he was told to sing training. "There are those that sing, and "Carry Me Back to Old Virginia" and when the music stopped to start a poem that I wrote some months photography, but due to the lack of pals out of trouble or talking to But wealth is gained by but a passing compliments on various ago and I think it more appropriate films he is having a hard time them trying to cheer them up. girls except the one that he was now than ever. It is a crude effort keeping up his hobby.

And he tapped again upon the A nice trio composed of Norma Craig, Martha Jo Boswell and Eileen Sullivan did a nice job of singing of attending services and taking part If I'd leave my work upon the whistling and clapping her hands, Will and to do the best I can. I and Eileen singing and patting her haven't found anyone else who is a

Loralee Dial and Nancy Richmond As day by day they pass in view; did a new kind of singing when But they forget man makes his way they both swung out on "You Are Through life on the sole of a My Sunshine," with Loralee taking today and enjoyed it very much, as the first word and Nancy the second

H. C. Has Technique

Jerrelyn and Carolyn Hall found | Give my best regards to Mrs. I'd mend the SOUL of my fellowit rather easy to reproduce one of Young and everyone there. I am As I mend the heel and sole of their every day arguments over looking forward very much to the (Continued on Page Four)

Amusing It Was

I love work; I could sit around When Press (lubbers Says He Receives Babbler

Says He Receives Babbler

Long Of The Class Of '41 Is Serving In Medical Corps: Sends Best Wishes For Lipscomb And The Church

Somewhere in Italy January 20, 1944

looking forward, however, to receiv-

Dear Bro. Young. Nat's Poem I trust that this will find you and

work going well there. I have wanted to write you for some time but have not found time until now. We have a very nice set-up, here,

though, as I want to do my bit to help end the war as soon as possible Cheer our days, our faith declare faith which is in Christ Jesus." for I know that all the world is very In God and man, steadfast, with

tired, longing so much for that day of peace. I only hope that at the Oft our thoughts and prayers we capable of instructing such a promtermination of this great struggle, men will more than ever before, To those fair halls, e'er graced by

seek to do away with the barbarian stroy all that is good, just and sin- And ivy tower, ponting to God, taci- of the average Christian is that of cer. More than ever I realize their

ing more soon. The Babblers help In that better world to come

Bringing men to Christ and Home, Helping all, never to roam or to

### Day Student Column 1942 and hope that the time is no yet with fear for the time when be a grand reunion of Lipscombites Into The Limelight

of a day's pay each year for the Morrow Avenue.

cause of Christian education and Albert is a true Lipscombite havhumbly I enclose a money order ing been born here on the campus for five dollars with a prayer that in what is now the fine arts buildmany shall know and appreciate ing. His family moved out to the the great opportunity of attending west for a while but they have been standards. I shall never forget those years. In fact, Albert has been in of the Dramatic Club and a very

I miss very much the opportunity anything chocolate will suit him. luck to you in all things.

possible, but I continue to study His

school here now.

usual. Today marks the fourteenth month that we have been engaged and I'm looking forward very much Payne engaged in quite a dispute our plans to share the journey of not have the technique that H. C. be His Will, but His Will be done DRUGS in all things and not ours.

I also took the liberty of enclosing

at best, but I believe that it expresses

member of the church since I've

been over here, but I'm not giving

(Continued on Page Four)

# To All Who Hunger For Righteousness

By Andrew Brown

Paul, in writing to Timothy, his son in the faith, exhorted him to give attention to reading, I Timothy 4: 13. He also advised him to study to show himself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Skies are dark with clouds of war, word of truth, II Timothy 2:15. We The clarion to serve has sounded, are told not what Timothy was to But through this pall of dark furor, study, but undoubtedly Paul was Shines Lipscomb's light, glorious referring to the books of the Old in an Italian hospital and are keep. Fond mem'ries, our glad days there, a babe thou hast known the sacred ing pretty busy now. I don't mind. On campus green, 'neath columns writings which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through

> Paul, an aged preacher with many years of experience, was indeed

One of the most neglected duties reading and studying the Word of order to put the Bible out of the mantle where it will be covered

Even though the Bible outsells most frequently read. Many people, it seems, have a Bible in the home reading such unimportant things as funny papers, love stories, detective stories and magazines,

Nat Long Jr. Peter tells us that we, as newborn Class of '41 babes, are to desire the sincere milk of the word that we may grow thereby,I Peter 2:2. Yes, babes must have food in order to grow spiritually, we too must have food said, "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteous-

ness, for they shall be filled." He used to be a very excellent athlete but due to ill health for the past season he hasn't been able to par-

gym clothes real soon. Lipscomb, with its fine spiritual near the Lipscomb campus for many Glee Club. He also was a member

> is in the army, and Fred, who is in Albert possesses is his desire and ability to help his friends. He spends Albert is particuliarly fond of most of his spare time getting his

It seems that Albert is very fond | Lipscomb campus think you are some of the thoughts of each of us. of farm life too. And chocolate! just one swell fella, Albert. The best of

### LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

LUNCHES SCHOOL SUPPLIES

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE Prompt Delivery

CONFECTIONS

Phone 8-4489

1.

Vandy Favored; However, Lipscomb Has Never Lost On Vandy's Home Court

The Lipscomb Bisons will close They made a big headway at the the 1943-44 cage season Friday night very beginning with J. Church zip against the Vanderbilt Commodores ping the ball through the basket. on the latter's floor.

The Commodores will be favored score was 13-7. to score their second victory of the During the second and third quar current season over the Bisons, hav- ters the Mustangs held Antioch 8 The Bisons took a close win over ing copped the initial tilt 50-45. The points behind, playing smoothly and the Miami Flyers in a 3 minute play ed since the Bisons are gunning for they cooperated in handling the ball night. revenge. The Vandy gym has been was remarkable. In the last quarter The contest was nip-and-tuck bat- showing. the scene of several previous cage they came back fighting with the tle all the way through with both contests with Lipscomb having won determination to gain more points teams keeping within a few points of all the games on the Vandy home than the Tigers. This they did mak- each other all the game. court. Vanderbilt won their most ing the final score 37-24. recent game from the T. P. I. Eagles | Captain Davis was outstanding for during the first quarter than at any by a wide margin while the Bisons the Mustangs, making 16 points to other time during the game. At the High School Takes One, were swamped by N. A. A. C. in his credit. D. Lincoln was outstand- end of the first quarter the score

will have Lawrence and Bryngelson Izzaguirre and Biles at guards. For Lipscomb Coach Alsup will likely start Huff and Tipps at forwards, Hendrix at center, and Leathers and McIntosh at guards.

### Amusing It Was . . .

(Continued from page three) who would clean up the room (six ters and roommates)

Mack Craig, co-editor of the Back log, found himself in pretty much of a spot when he was asked to tell five good reasons why the Babbler is better than the Backlog '43-44 basketball season, the pep in a certain length of time. For fail- squad really showed up good. All ing to give a reason every ten sec- good things must come to an end onds he had to pay a forfeit one of and so must the basketball season. Huff (4) which was singing "Jeanne with the Light Brown Hair." The fact that lot of zip and pep in this year's he made the statement the earlier most prominent activities—basketpart of the week that he would ball games. No matter when the never, no never, say that the Bab-Bisons or Mustangs lose, the pep-

Others called upon to make drills and practices under the able speeches were modest Ina Leonard guidance of Captain Weatherman (pl. N. T. Long who had to tell the advantages of and Miss Morton to get the pepettes being a campus flirt; Sue Mitchell, in shape. They have probably made and Max Johnson who gave each some careless mistakes on the floor, other four good reasons why they but as one soldier remarked. "It would make a good husband or takes us hours and even days of again. wife: Lois Church discussed why practice to make our drills look like people laughed at the way she the army," and how true in the pep talked: Bill Dossett gave Dr. Crabb squad. some good advice on writing books: The pep squad has made letter and Wilford Grimes told why he formations including "D L C." "V" keep in touch with them. I haven't and Wilford Grimes told why he formations including "D L C." "V" no. 380.

didn't believe in asking for special for Vandy, "A P" for Austin Peay, "I'm enjoying a number of very privileges of Miss Parrish. Norma "T" for Tennessee Tech. Also there good operas here. I think that Italy going with tall boys, one of which and the arch.. Last Saturday night is still a picturesquely beautiful was that he might be a good ball they added "M F" for Miami Fliers country, in spite of the war. I've player and all the girls would try and a "B" for Bisons, to their list just finished reading Lloyd A to beat her time; Telette McWhorter of letters. As a special attraction Douglas', "The Robe" and enjoyed had to pass compliments on five boys; and Mildred Hill had to disagree with her. The climax of this We shall miss them but they will hoping to hear from you sometime King, believe it or not, found it a Backlog (sigh). little hard, or maybe she was a little afraid, to tell five reasons why she didn't like the editor. Ruth McDearman, Mary Belle Webb and Wanda Dryman sure did have a good chance to get ahead of the other girls when Cole," the first as an oration and a modern country home with a fur compliments on themselves as they could in one minute each.

Harris Goodwin entertained with some facial grimaces and the audi- ble in reading a poem about "little ence had to guess what was ailing things." After each verse he had to him. Among the expressions that look up and say, "Now isn't that Clubbers and dates returning to the he did were being angry, terrified true? Why of course it's true." The and love sick.

#### Tongue Twister

Elizabeth Howard did a good job of getting her tongue twisted up on a tongue twister: "A skunk sat on Soften up the heart, a stump. The skunk thunk the stump Coming last but not at all least stunk. The stump thunk the skunk was Robert Tipps. He was asked to

spot when she had to tell just how knew of anyone else who wanted

## Mustangs Romp Over Antioch To Redeem Former Defeat

Home Quintet Gains Lead in First Quarter To Set Pace; Davis, D. Lincoln in Spotlight for Scoring Honors

their winning battles Saturday night in Burton Gym. They defeated the Antioch Tigers with a score of 37-24 Hendrix, Gneckon Star

By the end of the first quarter the With 24, 18 Points; Lt. Busby Calls Game

ing for the Tigers, making 14 points stood 21-14 in favor of the Lipscomb Drops One in Games

F Creech (3) Bo Mason (5) G Moran (2)

By Nancy Richmond

For the last home game of the The Pepettes really have added a Tipps (9) bler was better than the Backlog. ettes leave a good taste in their mouths. That helps a lot, too.

It has taken plenty of ungrudging

Perry gave three disadvantages in were pinwheels, revolving boxes they formed an airplane with yours it a lot. I know you would, too, if truly twirling the propeller (baton). you haven't already read it.

came when Telette said that Bro be back again next year. If you before long, I am, Pullias had pretty hair. Carolyn can't wait, see their pictures in the

> Dossett asked her for her date and what she replied.

Another quite amusing combination was Martha Howard and Elizabeth Ashburn reading "Old King the latter as a bashful first-grader. nace under it. As a forfeit for smil

#### The "Little One"

Willard Conchin found little trou- up by saying that every where that last verse of the poem read:

"Little is so small a word Yet plays so big a part

That little smiles from the Little

answer several questions without Marcia Crothers was put on the smiling, one of which was if he

THE MUSTANGS

have been playing good ball lately. They surprised the Columbia Military Academy (C. M. A.) team by upsetting them 44-37. The Mustangs were rated as the underdogs in that game.

ROMPED ANTIOCE

Again rated as the likely losers the fighting five for the high school gained a flying victory over Antioch cagers. In their last game with Antioch they took a set-back 30-23.

also handed the Miami Flyers an upset Saturday night. That was one of the fastest games which has been played in Burton Gym this season.

game will probably be closely wag. with much skill. The way in which off in Burton Gym last Saturday put on a swell exhibition for last week's program. The smart formation of

BASKETBALL SEASON

is nearing its end. The Bisons have one more game with Vanderbilt. Let's

# the Flyers were only 3 points be- With C.M.A. North High

teams advanced together and stood record last Friday night as the team 47-48 at the third stanza rest period from North Nashville High School with the visitors holding the big end handed them a severe setback with Substitutes: Lipscomb—Bradshaw of the score. When the closing whis- the home boys taking the little end (2) and R. Church. Antioch—Paul tle blew they were tied 59-59. In a of a 70-29 score.

thrilling 3 minute play off the home High point man for North was boys nabbed five points to the op- Chapman with 20 points. Davis led ponents 3 to take the game 64-61. the Mustangs in scoring with nine Outstanding for the Bisons was points. Captain Hendrix who sunk a total Continuing their winning streak

Cadets with 18 points to his credit. on February 8, the High School of 24 points. Gneckon starred for the The game was called by Lt. Busby C. M. A. to revenge the defeat they from the N. A. A. C. team. He called received earlier in the season. The a total of 49 fouls during the game, final score was 44-37 with Davi 26 being on the Miami boys and 23 and J. Church taking the scoring honors on the Lipscomb side with 15 and 14 points respectively. Henderson was best for Columbia with

F Doyl (10)

F Clunan (4)

G Main (9)

(5), Hall, Conchin (1); Miami Flyers:

Delugh, Adams(8), Glock, Fox(7),

having sent to me any new address

es of Lipscomb alumni so that I ma

C Berebach (3)

G Gneckon (18)

Most sincerely.

A. P. O. 380

" Postmaster

Cpl. N. T. Long, Jr. (34339717)

Lipscomb campus with the fond

memories of such a pleasant even-

SERVE

Anderson's

GRADE A

SEA FOOD

ing still lingering,

Hq. 36th General Hospital

New York, New York

Hendrix (24)

# PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

**Every Student Who Is Privileged** to Attend LIPSCOMB

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie **Purity Dairy** 

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Nashville, Tennessee

Call 5-8770

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY **RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

EXTRA R'CH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

> TABLE-TEST Eggs — Poultry — Meats Alloway Bros. Co. **Provisioners**

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California

# THE BABBLER "THE FEAR .OF JEHOVAH IS

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, February 24, 1944

# High School Library College Students Elect Miss Lipscomb, B. U. Obtains New Books Lipscomb's Ideal Boy, Girl

Fifty-two of the Books **Are Bought from Fines Collected from Students** 

On the shelves of the high school library can now be found approximately sixty new books. The books were secured at a cost of \$100, fiftytwo of which were collected as fine money over a period of about two

Among the books are some very interesting volumes of fiction based on careers. "Navy Wings" by Commander Miller, and "Hollywood Starlet" by Dixie Wilson are two good examples of this type of book. The career of salvage is taken up i Ellsburg's book "Ocean Gold."

For the boys there are two books that will thrill the heart of any boy John Tunis in his book "Sports for the Fun of It" gives the official rules and instructions for twenty games. Haycraft has grouped some of the best detective stories in his book "Boy's Book of Great Detective

There is a new Spanish dictionary for the Spanish students or for those To Edit 1945 Yearbook who just like to know things. If you ever wonder what you should do At George Pepperdine when you meet someone new or A recent Graphic, George Pepperintroduce two people, read "Behave dine's school paper, carried an an-Yourself" and you will find the ans- nouncement of the election of wers to those and many more about Robert Broadus as editor of the 1945 correct behavior.

In the field of science such books as: Chapman's "Bird Life," "Explor- came word that Jean Burton would Batey, Allen Bartlett, Shirley Blev- most studious boy and girl, and the ing with a Microscope" by Yates, serve as associate-editor. "Parade of the Animal Kingdom," Broadus and Burton were the co- ler, Jay Church, Roger Church. Only high school students of the and "Our Native Trees" are some editors of the Lipscomb Backlog last Miriam Clements. Betty Cummins, association will be allowed to vote

Young Hostess" are books that will

In the fiction class is the book This year's Promenade editor is Kendrick, Kathleen Lewis, Margaret season's greatest—"The Robe" by Hearts Were Young and Gay" by Attend Lectures

### Baxter Is Now In Room That He Once Furnished; Dedication Plate On Door

cently moved into the apartment constructed for his benefit in the north wing of Elam Hall. This apartment replaces three offices formerly occupied by faculty members.

completed by January 1, but un- Frosh Sponsors terials and workmen made Mr.

already bore the inscription, "Dedi- of the duties of the sponsor.

A program committee was aport the prayer," he said, "casts a port the

#### Bessie Mae Ledbetter

on the high school and junior high

honor roll for the first six weeks of

the second semester. Roy Bergstrom.

of the seventh grade, had the high-

est average with ninety-eight per

# Fifty-Three Make Jr. High And High School Honor Roll

Roy Bergstrom, 7th Grade, Leads with 98 Per Cent Average Era Mae Rascoe Is Second with Over 97 Per Cent Mean Fifty-three students were named

# Broadus, Burton Elected

highest, with an average of ninetyyearbook, The Promenade.

Along with this announcement

year and transferred from here to Betty Jean Davis, Jennings Davis, in the election. Pepperdine after their graduation. Edward Frost, Jo Ann Grayson, Will Broadus is now serving as reli- Neil Gregory, Sam Hall, Veranne be of interest. Cheney's "The Thetion committee and formerly served Rosemary Hooper, Paul Hutcheson, as sports editor of the Graphic.

are now on the shelves. Others have Baxter, Frank Pack and M. Norvel Stanton. Celia Stewart, Nina Ten- the Bible is a duty instead of a pribeen ordered and are expected soon. Young, minister of the local church penny, Dorothy Jean Tibbs, Colleen vilege, while others let other things of Christ, are attending the lecture Tomlin, and Exum Watts. series that is in progress at Abilene Baxter spoke Tuesday evening on

"The Christian School." They are expected to return the

Other speakers on the Abilene lectureship program are A. Hugh Clark, Cecil N. Wright, H. C. Hale For Dramatic Club James F. Cox, Don H. Morris, C. R. Nichol, G. C. Brever, J. P. Sewell.

cated to Batsell Baxter." When the After some thought, it was decided pointed to arrange the programs of reflection on one's self and his

# Ledbetter Selected Over Leonard, Baker Over Craig in Run-off Election

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Leonard, Craig Are Runners-up; Camp, Weatherman, Little, Discher, Weaver, Bunn, Keaster, Conchin, Bradford Run

Bessie Mai Ledbetter and Billy Baker were elected Miss Lipscomb and Bachelor of Ugliness in a run-off election held in chapel last Monday According to the school constitution the candidates must be elected by

a forty vote plurality; therefore, a run-off election was necessary with Miss Ledbetter taking the honor Who's Who

over Ina Leonard, and Mr. Baker winning over Mack Craig. The students upon whom these To Be Elected

honors are bestowed are students that symbolize what the ideal Lipscomb boy or girl should be. They were elected by a student vote with only the college being eligible to

Miss Ledbetter is a senior student According to the constitution of David Lipscomb College the high a graduate of Bedford County High from Shelbyville, Tennessee, and is school's who's who election is to be School in Shelbyville. She was acheld during the tenth week of the tive in high school, being vicepresident of the Girls' Reserve, sec-According to the high school retary of the Home Economics Club

have appeared before the discipline is a graduate of West End High Club and Press Club, and served the first part of the year as associateeditor of the Babbler. Baker is a

ministerial student. Each student that was in the race had to be entered by a petition bearing at least twenty names, ater" will be helpful as well as inis chairman of the student publicaHenley, Lucy Hogue, Nelda Holton, Partain, Cullum and had to have an average of 1.5, could not have a n

> Others petitioned for Miss Lips-Menning, Paul Mills, Elizabeth Last Thursday's prayer meeting Miss Leonard were Claire Camp,

another participant in the Foun-Wayne Partain spoke on "God der's Day Oratorical Contest, gave his oration on D. L. C. Echoes. It to Us Through His Son." He said was entitled, "The Need of The

God's hands. "Christ's name can't The choristers opened the pro-The High School Dramatic Club be dragged through the gutters of gram with a group of hymns. Inmet Monday afternoon at 3:30 for worldliness, it must be kept on holy cluded in this group was "Purer in Heart," "The Church Is One Foundation," "The Lord Bless You," and

ana", and "Homeland" to close the

1:15 — 1:45

Saturday WLAC adultania. adaunianiania adaminium.

Y

(.

# The rooms were to have been Draper, Brewer Are

necessary, for one of the room doors dent, Joe Alley, who explained some Good Samaratin."

dormitory was built to replace that the class have co-sponsors. The the club in the future. The Dramatic parents." Lindsley Hall, which burned, Baxter class chose Miss Elise Draper, col- Club hopes to have many interesting At the close of the meeting the donated the money to furnish one lege librarian, and Charles R. programs and at least one outstand- baptism of Miss Grace Gibbs of of the rooms he now occupies. Brewer, English and Bible professor. ing speaker before the year is gone. Ashland City took place.

its regular weekly meeting.

A meeting of the freshman class poems, accompanied by Jean Deal he stood on holy ground," com-Baxter's occupancy several weeks was held Thursday, February 15, on the piano. After reading the mented Cullum. He further pointed to select a class sponsor. The meet- poems Miss Spencer gave a humor- out that Christians should have the A new name plate was found unling was called to order by the presi- ous reading, "The Parable of the spirit of reverence in speech and with the spirit of reverence in speech and the spirit of reverence in speech and the spirit of reverence in speech and the spirit of reverence in spirit of reverence in spirit of reverence in

#### oard representative and the high and a member of the band. She is school principal the election will also an active member of several take place next Monday after chapel. college clubs here. She is president Nominations will be made from of the Home Economics Club, secthe floor and voting will be by retary-treasurer of the school band secret ballot. All candidates must and a member of the I. R. C. and cent. Era Mae Rascoe had the second be high school students, must have Future Teachers Club. She is a satisfactory grades and must not

Most Popular, Studious,

Athletic, Best-All-Round

Boy, Girl To Be Chosen

seven and four-fifths per cent. The others who made the honor that time will be: most popular boy

Howard Barrett, Minnie Lou and girl, best all-round boy and girl, ins, Martha Burnette, Edith Chand- most athletic boy and girl.

# Rosemary Hooper, Paul Hutcheson, Frances Hutton, Elva Ijams, Betty Brown Are Speakers cipline committee, and had to be a that has been mentioned in every leading critic's column as one of the Shorty Long from Kaufman, Texas. Lipscomb, Charles McCann, Juanita At Prayer Service

Loyd C. Douglas. For the book that Young, Baxter, Pack Murdock, John Netterville, Juanita Netterville, Evelyn Overton, Bill most thought provoking and inspir. Mary Weaver and Dorothy Ann Pennington, Guv Pennington, Aud- ing messages of the year. The speak- Discher. Others besides Baker and Cornelia O. Skinner and her friend, At Abilene College Jean Reynolds, Helen Richardson, Andrew Brown spoke on "Neglect U. were Delmar Bunn, Jimmy of Studying God's Word." "Some," Keaster, Willard Conchin, and Ver-These are some of the books that

This week our president, Batsell las Shields, Berry Shirley, Kathryn he went on to say, "think reading gil Bradford. occupy the first place. Paul told Conchin Gives Oration To be listed on the honor roll a Timothy to study and give attendstudent must have an average of ance to reading. We should study the On Weekly Radio Program Word to know what to do to be saved, to grow spiritually and to

resist temptation." Hath in These Last Days Spoken that our lives are instruments in American Youth."

ground," Wayne remarked. After the business was discussed. Ed Neely Cullum's subject was Juanita Spencer, president of the "The Proper Spirit in Worship." "We They sang "Skiing Song", "O Sus-

1.1

# THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays do you stay with when you stay here?" H.C., or examination periods by the student of "Oh, Joe or Mack or Ray. Just a little of success are derived from the knowl-DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nosliville, any and everybody." Brother Pack, "That's edge of literature, art, and science Tennessee. Published monthly during July what I thought the way you were naming and the chance of better culture August, and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson		Editor	anneal test to bis toming also the all and
Telette McWhorter	Associate	Editor	speed test to his typing class the other day, and after the test started Fessor arranged
Mary Belle Webb	Second Page	Editor	himself in a very comfortable position and
Joe Alley			before the five minutes was up, Fessor was
Vonda Little	Third page	editor	"dozing". He av oke in ten minutes to dis-
Harris Goodwin	Fo	eatures	cover they were still typing. Don't guess it
Willard Conchin	. Religious	Editor	could be the twins that are causing him to
Gladys King	Car	toonist	lose sleep or could it?
Reporters: Lois Church	h Kathleen I	McCov	CROWING BY DECREES

Mock Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, Donald Jones was in Brother Miller's office Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, talking to Lois Church about having his Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Del- name in the "Babbler". Donald, "You know that are done for us? If we don't there air but there seems to be when Bro. Pack mond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert Babbler?" Lois, "No, how many?" Donald, Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max "Oh about 15, I sure do get popular, don't I?" Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell, Well Donald, here is another one for you. Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

Juanita Spencer

CIRCULATION STAFF

PLANT STAFF Carolyn King

E. B. Woodroof Printing Director and we believe a big and much E. B. Kuykendall

### A Girl Always Dreams About What A Boy Thinks was teasing Robert Tipps after the Vandy Of In The Springtime

One of freshman girls has decided to turn dentally Mary is the scorekeeper.) poetic on us. Here is some of her work.

#### "SOMETIME"

Sometime I think I'd like to be your wife, To love the things you love in life, To be with you each night and day, Enduring hardship along the way. Sometime I hope to stand beside you-No longer far apart, Hand and hand together, And talking heart to heart.

"FALLING"

You may fall from the highest mountain, Into the deepest sea, But you haven't started falling Till you fall in love with me!

## Hard Things To Do

To put out the lights when you're reading Familiar Sounds a good book.

To tell the twins apart.

To borrow enough money to go home. To get up at 7:25 and get to breakfast on model. Truly we believe it came over on the and I will do it."

To be happy when your man is over seas. To grin when you don't get any mail. To sleep when your roommate studies out Ding, ding, ding: That couldn't be anything

To smile when you find someone has borrowed your umbrella and it's raining. To look at your hair on a rainy day.

#### EASY THINGS TO DO:

To sleep on rainy mornings. To let the room get dirty. To go to town on Tuesdays. To dream of the day when "the boys" come the first time. That is Miss Draper reminding

To look forward to a Vandy game.

To open a box of candy from home. To turn off the radio when Sinatra sings. (did a male write this column?) (or was it Bing Crosby?)

To speak to people who speak back. To wish for a spring vacation. To like the new drug store time.

## Lipscomb day by day Highest Success By Billy H. Hood

"I'M WALKING THE FLOOR..."

GROWING BY DEGREES

WONDERING

HAVE YOU NOTICED

Howard Stubblefield has been working as

PREWITTE COPELAND

AHS and UGHS

Doughnuts.... Valentine candy.... drug

store privilege ... improved chapel singing. .

birthday privileges...high school dramatic

rings through the mail...weddings...special

delivery letters...Elmer...telephone calls.

the press room force as the "George Wash-

but the little bell in the dining hall and es-

pecially do we refer now to when it is rung

get to stay a little longer now though, since

Shhhhh-hhhh-hhh-h: You guessed it right

the students that the library is a place to

Ha, Ha, He, He, Help, Murder: Any occupant

of the left wing of second floor would recog-

nize these sounds as those that come from

there as chaperones.(????)

Ugh to:

There is always pleasure in accomplishment, in reaching a result, and Dear Elmer, there is gratification in the thought. I'm sorry I haven't written you sooner to NOT VERY PARTICULAR After the game with Vandy the other night, Brother Pack asked H. C. Green (who was work reached the highest success Valentine's Day. It really was thoughtful of

spending the night in the dormitory), "Who which ought to be ours." through religion, wise associations and

Editorials...

"Fessor" Boyce was giving a five minute The way to a more ideal character Hickory. speed test to his typing class the other day, is open to all who are awake to the It looked suspicious to me when I heard and after the test started Fessor arranged possibilities of our land.

himself in a very comfortable position and before the five minutes was up, Fessor was that we accomplish a worthy work, hu- Yes, I'm beginning to wonder about Albert manity demands that we do our duty Stroop. It seems that he has a special interest cover they were still typing. Don't guess it and God demands that we do our best. in his dad's preaching appointments in Ken-

### The Little Things

mar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Rich- how many times I've had my name in the is something wrong with our outlook toward life.

Lack of appreciation is one of the more soon. most serious faults that Christians Rose Foster was seen at the Dramatic possess today. Our fellowman does Club play with Bobby Peal I understand. Some of the girls in the grade school were something for us, it may be a very It was pathetic to hear that for some reason talking to Norma about Shorty's eye being small deed, and we feel that it is use- she was unable to receive a long distance out. One of them remarked, "Well I don't less to thank him. But this isn't the call coming from North Carolina last week. know how he did it, but I heard he was right attitude for anyone to have. We The play also showed some other new Business Manager jumping up to put the ball in the basket and may say, "I can appreciate some great couples. Among them were Clay Nicks and jumped so high that he hit his eye on the favor that someone does for me." But Martha Jo Boswell, Joe Jones and Dorothy rim." Norma, "No I don't think it happened con we? —not to the fullest extent. Discher, Bob Oz and Wanda Dryman, Delthat way." Another girl, "Well how did it In order to appreciate the big things mar Bunn was with Louise Allen but I Circulation Manager happen?" Norma, "Uh! we won't go into that that are done for us, we must be able understand that this isn't such a new affair. to appreciate the small, insignificant Betty Lyle is one of the most popular the big difference in our school band? Bro. strive to be more appreciative.

### needed change has come about in the sound A Twisted Proverb

Many of us have continually twisted an old proverb of "Don't put off until tomorrow what you can do today" into her to church a lot lately. game about Mary Carson and he said, "Why, he even had to go over and report to her put off until tomorrow." This has been to have something in common of late too. every time he went into the game." (Inciproven, almost without exception, to be a very bad practice in religion, politics, business and even in education!

Many students have found this to be Jolene Burch seems to rate with the tall, exams which have just passed. They Douglas Lawson therefore there is no possible way to is Eileen Sullivan. "If at first you don't succeed, try, try week. again" and go at it these next six Have you heard about the wedding of .. onions... people who won't write.... can for their past negligence.

..very difficult examinations...end of for them to remember the saying, "To by Bro. Frank Pack at Lawrence Ave. All lest they fall." They have won the first wishes to them. round and this is all the more reason But don't worry about me, Elmer. I'll be that they should not relax their guard. true to you until you come home. Until then The best guard being good hard study Pop, pop, peck, pop, peck: The typewriter in and diligent application of your time. the press room for it's a fifteenth century Therefore, let us all say, "I can do it Mayflower and it is commonly known among

# to remind the campus cupids that it is time Thanks. Dr. Garrison

Dear Editor, Bro. Pack and Miss Sieh like to stay down

We wish to express our thanks to Dr. Garrison, president of Peabody College, for his most inspiring message delivered to us Mon-

study and not a place to exchange bits of For the compliment he gave us, as being Dear Editor. gossip, to make love, or carry on arguments. | the "best mannered" group of students in the city of Nashville, we are indeed grateful. We hope this may hold true in the future.

We all enjoyed your message, Dr. Garrison, As ladies entered the bus they were the first Isom's, Ledbetter's, Boswell's or Weather- and hope that you will find it convenient to to offer seats. That is what I call being a man's room when they get on one of their visit us again soon.

An Appreciative Freshman

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

that we have through conscientious thank you for the candy you sent me for

Each day opportunities for higher Say, Nancy Richmond really seemed thrilled with the large box of candy that came from Jay Church. Do you suppose this could be getting serious?

Mary Bell Webb was also a happy girl when she found a box of candy in her room. It came from Eldon Pyron, a boy from Old

that Andrew Brown gave Reathel Bailey a Truly our own training demands huge picture of himself for Valentine's Day. tucky. Could it be because he gets to go home with Claire Camp for dinner?

> Another couple that I am wondering about is M. H. Qualls and Mary Lewis. I think they make a pretty good match.

sits at the table and gazes into Miss Sieh's lovely face so much. Probably I can tell you

deeds that are done for us. May we all little blondes on the campus. Among her many suitors I find that Eldon Allen, better known as Detroit is in the race.

Vicky Ratcliff really seems to be coming to the front too, especially in the eyes of Exum Watts

Wayne Partain seems to think Lois Church is all right. At least he has been escorting Anne Lowery and James Matthews seem

Ann Mullins was rocking the cradle at church the other night with Bobby Mason. I don't blame her though. I think he's cute

true much to their regret during the dark and handsome. Now I'm referring to

let the time and opportunities slip past Jack Gaw seems to have added another them without properly using either, to his long list of girl friends. This time it

play...chewing gum...bright sunshiny days ever grasp or make use of their wast- It seems that Christine Bradley has quite boxes of food from home...diamond ed opportunities or time. However, a following of soldiers. I believe there is a these students should adopt the motto, different one in the picture about twice a

weeks with determination and vigor to Alice Beck and Charles Rice? Charles is a Dirty rooms and mirrors...short skirts do better and compensate as best they boy from her home town in Pennsylvania and is now in the United States Army. The people who report to classes late...rainy days To those who did well, it is fitting wedding was performed last Saturday night those who think they stand, take heed of us at Lipscomb extend our very best

Oceans of love. Mabel

### I Like The Bottles

I wish to thank Mrs. Templeton for the new way of serving milk. I think every . waitress will agree to the fact that it is easier to serve in half pint bottles than in quart bottles. Furthermore I believe the student body as a whole likes it, too.

A Waitress

### Courtesy Is Distinctive

I think the Lipscomb boys deserve to be complimented. The other day while riding on the bus to town I noticed their courtesy. gentleman.

### ALUMNI NEWS

Three former Lipscomb students. who are now in the service, recently visited the campus. They are: Charles Youree, Schumann Brewer, and John R. Stroop

February 24, 1944

Miss Katherine Foster of the class of '43 also visited the campus re-

Miss Mary Ella Ray, class of '37. and J. E. (Buddy) Ryan, also of the class of '37, were married at the Old Hickory Church of Christ, February 12. The ceremony was performed by Brother Willard Collins. Jane Allen Young, class of '35, was maid of honor, and Harry Holt, class of '37, their home in Russellville, Ky.

technicians at a station hospital in Great Britian, where his duties ina high degree of technical skill.

Miss Catherine Edwards, class of name to all interested newcomers. '35. has recently become a member who invariably twist their tongue of the faculty of Dasher Bible School. and mutilate the word into such

Mrs. James Murphey, formerly expressions as Koten Ball, Kukenresigned during the fall quarter. "Dall," originally "daal," also is

sargent in the Marine Corps, mar- in English. Therefore, translating ried Miss Virginia McFarlan of into English you have "Kirk-en- homes and Louise Pullias and Viv- Subber served as the bridge man. San Diego. Sargent Tucker is a dale" meaning literally "Church in ian Clark are their names. These graduate of Lipscomb. Their address the Valley." The awed student gazes freshmen live in room 101 in Sewell

# FROM BREWER'S PEN:

his head:

"I am too busy chopping wood." They gathered round in little knots, With lifted brows and heads a-

With gossip of their making.

They called him Crank, and Freak, and Crazy,

And said he'd never come to good But anyhow, he wasn't lazy: He just kept on a-sawing wood.

And all their gossip without stop-

chopping. But gifts so rare can never hide. And soon his talent was discovered; shame in a competitive baking con-

His name was on the radio. And in the papers made first page,

show them. And everywhere they made their

Milk Means Health

Ezell-Mackie

Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A"

Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

boast Of how and when they used to know him.

Charles R. Brewer

comb, he wrote Charles R. Brewer

(Continued on Page Four)

### Bro. Kirk . . . At Work



# honor, and Harry Holt, class of '37, was best man. The couple will make Kuykendall Can Do Anything Sgt. J. H. Ijams, class of '41, is a member of a unit of laboratory From Cooking To Preaching

By Harris Goodwin

clude assisting doctors in diagnosing Elam B. Kuykendall is a man with a story—a man whose name typifies ailments by making tests demanding his character, his personality and his very being. Mr. Kuykendall makes it a point to explain carefully the derivation and pronunciation of his

ROOMMATES FOREVER; Mrs. James Murphey, formerly expressions as Koten Ball, Kuken-Miss Elizabeth Swallows, is now dall, Ku-ken'-dall, etc. He begins a Dullids-(ldrk's Room foods instructor at T. P. I. in Cooke-ville. She was supervisor of the ing to the befuddled brain of his Resembles Art Gallery girl's dormitory and home economics teacher at Lipscomb before she it's Scotch equivalent is "Kirk." Strickly For The Men By Elizabeth Ashburn Recently R. M. Tucker, now a Dutch and is the equivalent of "dale" Hartsville and Gainesboro are their

is 4425-38th Street, San Diego. at him rather hazily, suddenly Hall, which is one of those beloved They wore dresses of pink and or- whosoever shall offend one of these smiles and replies, "I'll call you Bro. corner rooms. They have it fixed up chid marquesette and carried arm little ones which believe in me, it Mr. Kuykendall is a preacher, nice blue spreads. It's not hard to maid of honor, Miss Leah Barr, be hanged about his neck and that Saw Wood and Say Nothing teacher, carpenter, cook, financier, carry on a conversation with them wore light blue and carried an arm he were drowned in the depth of the mechanic, printer and humorist—a concerning their family or friends bouquet of pink roses. All attend- sea."—was completely ignored; for "jack-at-all-trades" in any language. at home because they can always ants wore head dresses of net to a younger brother who was baptiz-He is the industrial arts instructor, illustrate the person. If you want to match the colors of their dresses. ed in our last meeting was looking And prove that what you do is and also teaches math. Besides his talk about Louise's family she'll get The flower girls wore pink and blue on in apparent admiration of anyone duties at school, he finds time to her family picture and show you The strong man smiled and shook carry on his work of preaching the just what she means. By the way, her family is one of her favorite In his early youth, he found very subjects. Vivian has two brothers

school or not.

and may they reach their goal.

her to the print shop where she is

(Continued on Page Four)

little time for school. He had about in the army and they are among her two years in grammar school, be- favorites. She has a picture of each And filled the social garbage pots a sum total of his primary education they are related to her. when he entered Cookeville Junior | Both girls are education students. High School in 1924. Vivian entered Lipscomb last sum-

One of his teachers was James mer and plans to go this summer, R. Greer, a Lipscomb graduate. which means that she will graduate Through his influence Mr. Kuyk- next Christmas. Louise entered in endall entered David Lipscomb the fall, but is undecided as to High School in the fall of 1926, con- whether she will attend summer And, spite of every slight and sneer, tinuing for only one year.

gaged as second cook at the Health that also is uncertain; however, He got out where the air was clear, Cafeteria at Central Church of Louise likes the idea of being a Christ. It is reported that he became doctor, while Vivian likes nursing. quite expert in this profession and Time will tell what they will do, can still put the femine cooks to His fame was sung both far and test of cakes and pies. During this In high school the girls were in stay at the Central Church of Christ clubs and plays and all other activi-And interviewers round him hov- boy's dormitory, he met his bride to ties that their schools afforded. In be. They are now the parents of a Lipscomb Vivian belongs to the Fu-10 year old girl, Frances, and Mr. ture Teachers Club and she is a Kuykendall's pride, Kenneth, age working student. Her work takes And everywhere folks sought to

A practical joke played on Dr. B. a bookkeeper. Louise is a member The great wood choppers of the age. H. Murphy, a former agricultural of the Future Teachers Club also instructor at David Lipscomb Col- and a member of the Pep Squad. Then neighbors picked up chips and lege, gained for Mr. Kuykendall When am I going to get around t quite a reputation for his humor. the B. F. 's (boy friends)? Tha That to all strangers they might Before a class lecture Mr. Kuyken-comes next. On the desk is a picture dall grasped an exposed electric of a boy Louise knew in high school wire and touched Dr. Murphy's chin whose name is Douglas. You guessed it, Douglas is Louise's "one and sending him ceiling-high.

He began his preaching one day during boy's week at the Central Church of Christ. He preached his first sermon over the radio in place of Hall L. Calhoun, who at that time was the minister of the church. A group of men joined in an en-

terprise in the form of a bakery. Mr. Kuykendall was on the board of directors and had the title of secretary-treasurer of the concern. He wisely withdrew from the concern in face of impending bankruptcy. Desiring to attend David Lips-

### Beck-Rice Are Married At Lawrence

By Jean Deal

The marriage of Alice Beck and beautifully solemnized at the Law- Some to stare, to laugh, and talk; rence Avenue Church of Christ at Some go there to meet a friend, seven o'clock, Saturday evening, Some their idle time to spend. February 19. The ceremony took Some to seek or find a lover. place before an altar banked with Some a courtship to discover. fernery palms and lighted by Some forgiveness to implore,

Bro. Frank Pack, and a scripture But few, how few, to worship God! preceding the ceremony was read by Brother S. P. Pittman.

by Charles R. Brewer and the last before me. verse was written especially for the In the opening prayer I was disbride on this occasion. During the tracted my an unusual amount of med "Blest Be the Tie". As the bridal party entered, the "Bridal see the cause of the noise, half ex-Chorus from Lohengrin" was hum-

Flower girls were Neika Brewer, and Betty Bonner.

Delmar Bunn.

Ushers were Jimmy Keaster and

carnations as her flowers.

sides the tutoring by his mother, as of them, and it isn't hard to tell that satin that tapered into a train and with burnt offerings with calves of was caught a veil of net. She carried I give my first born for my transa small white testament and gar- gression, the fruit of my body for denias onto which were fastened the sin of my soul? He hath shewed bits of carnations tied in the ribbon thee, O man, what is good: and

Immediately following the cere-

SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes.

### Religious Thought Of The Week; 'Why Do We Go to Church?"

By a Student

WHY GO TO CHURCH? Charles Rice of the U. S. Army, was Some go to church just for the walk, Some their sins to varnish o'er, The ceremony was performed by Some to sit, and doze, and nod,

The music was furnished by a One night during the Lecturesmall group from the David Lips- ship, this poem echoed and re-echocomb Radio Choristers, who sang ed in my mind as one of the most "I Love You Truly" and "Wild startling things I have ever witness-Roses". The last song was written ed in a "Christian" was enacted

shifting of feet. Unable to keep my isters sang "Believe Me If All Those as I saw four baptized believers. one who was recently restored, with their heads unbowed. Two of them were "playing hands," and wrestling. I am almost sure that the words that Christ spoke in Matt. The bride was given in marriage 15:8 would apply to them. "This by A. B. Oliphant, and Mrs. Oliphant people draweth nigh unto me with served as the brides mother. Richard their mouth, and honoreth me with

The bridesmaids were Miss Flor- from me." Not only this, but the so bold as to try to deceive God. Mrs. Oliphant wore navy blue This is one of the very things which with a shoulder bouquet of white Micah accused the people of Israel The bride was dressed in white "Wherewith shall I come before his had a low neckline of white net. a year old? Will the Lord be pleas-Her head dress consisted of a small ed with thousands of rams or with crown of seed pearls onto which ten thousand of rivers of oil? Shall

what doth the Lord require of thee. but to do justly, and to love mercy, mony, a reception was held at the and to walk humbly with thy God?" Later, Mr. Kuykendall was en- What are their ambitions? Well, mony, a reception was neighbor at the home of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Bonner. this accusation brazenly defy God in his ungodly living? Yet these boys not only try to deceive men and themselves, but try to satisfy

God by their much sacrifice, church going, and by following a religious form in which their heart has no I am wondering at the progress of the church in the future with these boys as the leaders and elders. And they will be the leaders and

will be looked up to, for they will be graduates of David Lipscomb College. This same thing was repeated at the closing prayer. I leave you with these two questions. Is it that they were never fully converted or is it because of the lack of teaching that they have

not matured spiritually? Something must be done. What? What must be done to create in these and others like them a reverence for God and his worship

ICE CREAM

Mr. Edwards: "Hey, don't you spit on the lab floor." Chemistry Scholar: "S' matter, does it leak?"

Nit: "What is untold wealth?" Wit: "That which doesn't appear on income tax reports."

What can one expect of a day which begins with getteng in the

morning? -Viennese proverb

Davis, Branchfield Take Scoring Honors With 15, 6; have been yours. Final Score Is 29-10

took their first game in the 8th dis- played a very tight defense trict tournament Tuesday night

nents to two field goals through-out deception were excellent. the game. The period ended with higher, while the Mustangs had five

Particularly outstanding in the during the struggle. game was the Mustangs Captain. Jennings Davis. Branchfield took the lead for the opponents getting both of the fields goals and one free Jay Church Stars

nesday night for their second game Victory Over Cohn tonight.

# PEPETTE PEEPS

By Nancy Richmond

The final curtain has been pulled on the splendid performance given scoring pace, scoring 14 points. and try to get his address. by the pep squad this year (sigh)

As always the highlight of the a total of 12 points. year, the basketball season has come and gone until next year and with it go the "yea, rah's" of the Pepettes including sore throats and hoarse voices after the games.

One of the best exhibitions given by the pepettes was given on the Vandy floor last Friday night. The formations included most of the ones R. Church (3). done this year: cartwheel, D.L.C., V, for it, courtesy of me) and plain ole marching (left, left, left, right, left), hand?

The funny part of it was that the Vandy gym floor was long, narrow and not marked off like ours. Us, poor lil' pepettes, didn't know what was coming next, nor when, nor the age of ninety-six. Isn't it wonwhy. When one side forgot to double derful?" at the corners, it so happened that Bobby: "Wonderful nothin'! Look the other side did too, so when one at how long it took him to do it." side did what the other side didright or wrong-it looked on the beam. Very favorable remarks were heard about the marching and drills so I guess it was O. K. Even Capt. Weatherman was tickled.

you notice the orchid she was wearing that night? It was presented to her by the pep squad in appreciation of her time and labor and she reely looked all reet!

### Bro. Kuykendall

(Continued from page three)

asking him what to do, saying that he had a cow, much sausage, and a wife and child. "Come on to Nashville," Mr. Brewer replied, "Sell the cow, I will buy the sausage, and keep wife and baby." Thus in the fall of '34 he enrolled as a high school senior, and graduated from college Summa Cum Laude, in June 1937. He continued his education at Peabody College, serving for one year as fellowship teacher and printer there.

We have the story of a man who has courageously fought, and fought hard, and has made the grade. His industry and efficiency is inspiring to all. He is truly a person worth knowing, overflowing with wit, kindness, and humility; a man who admires the good and is willing to fight for it, but respects not the evil. All of Mr. Kuykendall's associates and students love him for what

CONGRATULATIONS BISONS!

You played a swell game Friday night and we're all proud of you. We believe that if luck had been a little more your way, the game would

The scrappy high school quintet really started the ball rolling by sinking a beautiful field goal. He also WE'RE PROUD OF CAPTAIN HENDRIX

Although "Shorty" had a cut over his eye and could hardly see out of The Mustangs held their oppo- it, the opposition couldn't stop him. His work under the basket and City.

THE BAND

Lipscomb leading 7-3 and at the sounded mighty good under the direction of Mr. Stubblefield. You have dent since he entered high school. changing hands several times durmid-way strip the Howard boys had shown much improvement since the beginning of the season and we He attended Cumberland High ing the hectic struggle. The Bisons not been able to add their score any appreciate your invaluable services

made a fine showing at the half and backed the boys with plenty of PEP he was at Cum-

YEA RAH! PEPETTES!

# The Lipscomb boys met East Wed- As Mustangs Nab

J. B. Proctor, for Cohn, was out-

### Lineup

Davis (14) F Sadler (6) Bob Mason (3) F T. Proctor (5) J. Church (16) C Tauther (2) G J. Proctor(12)

G Richards (3) Subs: Lipscomb - Bradshaw (2)

She: "Can you drive with one

He: "You bet I can." She: "Then have an apple."

Elsie: "My grandpa has reached

### Roommates Forever

(Continued from page three)

the Army in California now. Vivian The Lipscomb Mustangs defeated hasn't made up her mind as yet, lard went to Dasher Bible School ed by a bitterly waged defensive results of this tilt. If they came out the Cohn Tigers last Friday after- but a soldier named George and a There he was valedictorian of his battle with Lipscomb staging a valon top they are slated to meet West noon in a 28-41 game on the Tigers' sailor known as Mack are up there class and also vice-president of his iant up-hill battle. Early in the third in the lead. There are any number class. He was a member of the frame the numerals were knotted The Mustangs grabbed a running of other pictures of friends and Dramatic Club, most popular boy, again 22-22, but the quarter ended lead in the first quarter scoring 12 family, so if you want to meet some sports editor of the annual, best with Vandy ahead 26-25. points before the Cohn players new faces go down to 101 and see if sport, best all round student and The final quarter was a rough and you can't find somebody to suit you, editor of the Dasher school paper. tumble affair with the Gold and Particularly outstanding for the I tried it and really saw some good At Dasher they had no organized Black cagers coming through with Lipscomb quintet was the defensive prospects—Louise's brother in the teams, but had independent teams, fourteen points to Lipscomb's ten. playing of J. Church. During the Marines, for example. I'm a Navy on which Willard was very out. The whistle sounded with the Bisons game he added his score to 16 gal myself, but if you like Marines standing. points. Davis also upheld his usual (and don't we all), I'd say run down At Lipscomb Willard won a shot- gin of five points. The 40-35 final

And so it is with a longing in and played on an independent team than in the first game. There may possibly be one more, standing in his passing and in play- our heart and an ear listening for in a Round Robin tournament in Bryngelson was the top offensive ing the ball off the board. He held the bell that we leave these lassies the Red Shield Gym. and dash for the press room to try to beat the dead line. Hasta la vista,

An adult is a person who has stopped growing on both ends and has started growing in the middle.

### =WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend

LIPSCOMB

2309 Franklin Road

**Congratulates** 

### Conchin First In Reviews of Athletes

By Mildred Hill

This is the first in a series of character stories on the college basket.

Our first is Willard Conchin,

It seems that Willard has been a The game was closely waged from

two years. While berland he won two first prizes Oratorical Con-

put contest, lettered in intramurals | score was just ten less for each team

editor of the Babbler, president of by Lawrence with 10. Captain Aldon the senior class and a very valuable Hendrix scored 19 points to take member of the basketball team. Willard's only hobbies are basket- entire Lipscomb team performed ball and swimming.

After he finishes D. L. C. he plans to attend T. P. I. in Cookeville and continue playing basketball.

Willard certainly does have a marvelous record and we wish for him all the success in the world. He certainly has made a lot of lasting friends here, and wherever he goes he has our best wishes for a success- ders. Lipscomb-Puckett (2), Conful and happy future.

# Vandy Commodores Shade Bisons 40-36 In Hectic Struggle

Lipscomb Takes Lead In Opening Stanza But Unable to Hold It

The Lipscomb Bisons dropped their second game of the season to a the Vandy Commodores last Friday ministerial student from Ashland night in the Vanderbilt gym by a 40-35 score.

started out fast, assuming an early lead which they held until soon after the second stanza opened. The score at the close of the initial quarer was 10-6.

During the second quarter the Commodores rallied, scoring sixteen points to Lipscomb's eight. The at the close of the period the count

was 22-18 in favor of the Commo-After leaving Cumberland, Wil-dores. The third quarter was mark-

performer for Vanderbilt, scoring This year Willard is the religious 13 points. He was closely followed high scoring honors, although the in a very commendable manner.

> Lipscomb Lawrence (12) F Huff (5)

G McIntosh (2) Izzaguirre (5) G Leathers (5)

Subs.: Vandy-Hambrick (6), San-

54

# CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

### LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

CAGLE CLEANERS

Call for and Deliver - New Modern Cleaning Equipment

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

**COMPLIMENTS** SHACKLETT'S CAFETERIA

The Chocolate Shop Franklin Road Sandwiches RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY **RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** Nashville, Tennessee

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California

# THE BABLER

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, March 2, 1944

## State, County Clubs Meet; Officers, and Sponsors Elected

Vol. XXIII

Clubs Are Organized By Sections of Country Or Groups of Counties

All state and county clubs were organized last week in chapel under the direction of Vice-president Pullias. Sponsors were selected who had had some previous connection with the various states or counties. The Kosmos Club, made up of

students from west of the Mississippi River, selected Delmar Bunn as its president; Lois Church, sec-

retary; and Miss Parrish as sponsor. Michigan students make up a new club, the Wolverines. Officers are Robert Oz. president: Helen Chandler, vice-president; Vickey Ratcliff, secretary; Billy Laine, treasurer; and Marvin Sims, reporter.

Another club composed of students from some distance has as yet no name. It is made up of those from honor roll for the first six weeks the Mississippi River. Joe Jones students, Mack Craig and Lois and Burton Camp. are Jim Keaster, vice-president; and Beatrice Roderick, secretary-treasurer. Miss Barr is sponsor of the B were: Beth Ammons, Leon Austin,

represented among Lipscomb stu- Kathleen McCoy, Ruth McDearman, men's quartet, composed of Joe gospel. dents. Officers of the Georgia Club Hattie McKee, Telette McWhorter, Alley, Mack Craig, Ray Jerkins and serving as officers with Mrs. Eliza- Sara Miller, Jimmy Morrow, Willa H. C. Green, Jr. beth Sneed Bell, sponsor, are Billy Frances Morrow, Wayne Partain, The first group of songs were, Hood, president; Florence Davis, Virginia Ralston, Bill Reeves, Oral "Standing in the Need of Prayer", vice-president; and Wanda Dryman, T. Smith, Darrell Walters, Helen "Tell Me the Story of Jesus" and

Kentucky, the "Bluegrass State" has again sent a fine delegation of

Brewer is sponsor of the club.

Students from western counties mons, and Mary Weaver. of the state make up the West Tennessee Club. Officers are Leon Austin, president; Martha Jo Boswell, vice-president; Carnese Crafton, secre-Marcia Crothers, reporter.

represented at Lipscomb also. Of- The student speakers at the midficers of this club are Joe Alley, president; Dorothy Brewer, vice-Church last Thursday night were West is D.A. R. Meddlist, tary; and Norma Perry, treasurer. Alley. Miss Draper is sponsor.

tresurer. Officers of the college club bliss of eternal salvation. at arms; and Mildred Hill, reporter. thy neighbor as thyself." "Fessor" Boyce is sponsor.

### Exam Schedule

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

Winter Quarter Final Exam March 15-18, 1944

Wed. - Periods II, IV, VII Thursday - Periods I, IV, V, VI Friday - Periods I, III, V, VI Saturday — Periods II, III Bible 111 as scheduled on Wedesday and Friday.

When necessary to give laboraory or supplemental exams, they hould be given before the regu-

# Two Students

Craig, Church Top List Of Thirty-Five; Eighteen

Thirty-five students made the Church, made straight A's. Those making no grade below a

S. P. Pittman sponsors the Florida mar Bunn, Claire Camp, Sally Clark, Of Saturday Radio Program; Club, whose officers are president, Carnese Crafton, Dorothy Discher. Ray Jerkins; vice-president, Mack Harris Goodwin, Eugenia Green, Quartet, Brewer Contribute Francis congregation in Oklahoma member of the tennis team last year.

City He is a graduate of Abilene Tennings Davis was elected the The "Cracker State" is again well Ann Lowrey, Tommie McCanless, ruary 26, opened with hymns by the full time to the preaching of the of the "Who's Who" honors. Weatherman, Roberta Ann White, and Jean Marie Wiggins.

students. Officers of the Kentucky | Eighteen students had a B average Club are Boggs Huff, president; and were on the honorable mention Bill Reeves, vice-president; and list. They were: Louise Allen, Helen Sally Clark, secretary-treasurer. Bruce Boyd, Virgil Bradford, Norma Officers of the Alabama Club are Craig, Jean Deal, Sally Dotson, Ann Pauline Stockton, president; Telette Early, Robert Grayson, H. C. Green, McWhorter, vice-president; Edith Sr., Mildred Harris, Martha Howard, Faye Hester, secretary; and Mary J. Ferdinand Jones, Billie Laine, Agnes Isom, treasurer. Charles R. Carnell Patterson, Louise Pullias, Mary Ruth Reneau, Nancy Sim-

# Marcia Crothers, reporter. East Tennessee counties are well At Prayer Service

president; Elizabeth Howard, secre-Billy Baker, Burton Camp and Joe S.A.R. Is Still Undecided

counties, has for its officers Woody

"Humility." Some of his outstanding medalist in a meeting of the senior

Betty Maple and Margaret Jean blefield is giving the band his much thoughts were, "Humility is one of class last Friday afternoon at 3:30. Sherrill. vice-president; Ina Leonard, secre- the rarest of all virtures, no single Miss West, a senior in high school. Miss Stubblefield is a Home Ectary; and Jane Mayes, treasurer. word fully describes it. Humility ex- is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. onomics major. She was an cut-Students from Williamson and presses itself in service to others and L. West of Lafayette, Tennessee. standing student while here in Lips Wilson counties make up the W and in self-denial. It recognizes God as She is a member of the Dramatic comb and graduated with above W Club, Harris Goodwin is presi- the source of mercy. Jesus is the Club, Middle Tennesse Club and is 3, average. At Harding she has been

rogative, his subject being "Where as a senior in high school. Davidson County Clubs were also Shall We Spend Eternity?" In his According to the rules, the S. A. R. Julia Tranum, is in the final elec-

Green, Jr., vice-president; Kathleen sage on "Love," pointed out that love Dossett. McCoy, secretary; Carolyn King, is a good mark of discipleship." He The faculty will pick the winner Lipscomb extends its best wishes Thomas is a graduate of Abilene

The songs were led by Bill Reeves. principal.

# 'Holiness' Is Senior Week

Conchin, Class President, Presides; Various Boys Take Part on Program

This is Annual Senior Week at David Lipscomb College. During this week the boys of the senior clashave charge of the chapel program The theme for this week is "Holi ness." Willard Conchin, president of the senior class, has charge of the arrangements and presides at the chapel hour.

Those on the program Monday were: Ray Jerkins, Billy Baker Delmar Bunn and Robert Tipps. Tuesday: Boggs Huff, Prewitte Copeland, Aldon Hendrix and Har- Lipscomb College Church of Christ. ry Perry. Wednesday: Burrel Prince, The meeting is to be conducted this Sam Norman, Billy Hood, Albert Stroop, and Jack Gaw. Thursday: Washington, D. C. Receive Honorable Mention Jimmy Keaster, Joe Reynolds, Virgil

Bradford, and Woody Stovall. The following boys will be on the ington, one of the most active basketball team and vice-president program Friday: Joe Jones, Albert churches in the East, having a bud- of the freshman class. of the winter quarter. Two of these Stroop, York Walker, Mack Craig get of over \$600 per week. He is the

# Reathel Bailey, Andrew Brown, Del- Spring' IS General Theme

"When He Calls Me I Will Answer." Charles R. Brewer then read "God of the Open Air" written by Henry

Van Dyke. The poem tells of the beauty and glory of spring, flowers in bloom, trees budding, birds singship of people. The beauty of nature Sara Stubblefield, in spring shows the glory and power

secular songs, "Wagon Wheels" and

the Quarters", a poem in diary form, graduate of '43 is a contestant in the ranging from a small country school written by a negro, John A. Macon, final election for May Queen at band up to such bands as Lipscomb This poem tells of the knowledge of Harding College, as was announced and Ward-Belmont. The quartet closed by singing a paper. love song, "The Glory of Love."

Lincoln, Marshall and Franklin was Billy Baker who spoke on of American Revolution (D. A. R.) Queen besides Miss Stubblefield are

W Club. Harris Goodwin is president; Supreme example of humility."

Speaker of the Source of here; supreme example of humility."

Speaker of the Source of here; supreme example of humility."

Speaker of the Source of the Sourc Ann Reed, secretary-tresurer; and Burton Camp's subject was inter- honor you must be fully accredited Colleges.

organized in both high school and example of the rich man and Laza- (Son of American Revolution) must tion for "favorite girl" at Harding. speaker last Monday morning. He college. Officers of the high school rus he said "This shows that a man be voted on by the faculty, after the The only other contestant is Mar- was returning from the Lecture club are Nancy Ammerman, presi- lives after death.,' After telling of class has nominated by a plurality garet Ridley, also a Lipscomb grad- Series at Abilene to his work with dent; Jr. Holmes, vice-president; the horrows of spending eternity in vote five boys. The five boys nomiand Jeanne Morton, secretary- hell, he read scriptures showing the nated Friday afternoon were Bill will not be announced until the He also told of some of the work Pennington, Exum Watts, Larimore dedication day of the Petit Jean, and plans for future work in the are Albert Stroop, president; H. C. Joe Alley, who brought a mes-Henley, Max Johnson, and Bill school annual, sometime in the evangelistic campaign that is to be

## Davis, Payne, Pennington, Gregory, Mason, Subject During Morton, ljams Win in Who's Who Election

Best-All-Round, Most Studious, Most Popular in High School

The "Who's Who election in the high school department was completed this week. These are among the highest honors to be bestowed upon high

Best-all-around are Annice Payne

the junior class and is the campus

in the recent beauty election. Pres-

ident of the junior class. Jennings is

consecutive year, is the most pop-

# McGaughey Holds Meeting

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

To Speak on Network

Plans are rapidly being made for the spring meeting of the David year by C. Ellis McGaughey, of ular girl, according to the high

McGaughey is now minister of the pep squad and Dramatic Club. 14th Street congregation in Wash- Bobby Mason is a member of the minister that has been selected to Gregory, is a member of the Backdo the preaching on the network in log staff, pep squad, and is secrethe evengelistic campaign that is tary of the senior class. Most studbeing planned for the eastern sea- ious boy. Bill Pennington, was a

lyn King, Ina Leonard, Vonda Little, The radio program Saturday, Feb-Christian College and is now giving best athlete, and thus captured two

pleted before M. Norvel Young, the present minister, leaves for his new Now Directs D.L.C. Band: work in Lubbock, Texas. The meeting is now scheduled to open the

# The quartet returned with two In May Queen Race "Walking in the Winter Wonder At Harding College

from the group nominated and the the Lipscomb-Vanderbilt game. Ungirl receiving the highest number der his direction the band has shown of votes is May Queen and the other great improvement in only three two are attendants, but the winner weeks. is not announced until the day of Monday afternoon President Billy the May Fete, set for May 1.

achievements since leaving here. in Fort Worth, Texas.

Students This Year Select Best Boy, Girl Athlete,

#### and Jennings Davis; most popular -Jeanne Morton and Bobby Mason; most athletic-Elva Ijams and Jennings Davis; most studious—Will Neil Gregory and Bill Pennington. Annice, a junior, is secretary of

Visiting Minister Is from Washington, D. C.; Selected beauty who received the most votes

Before going to Washington, Mc- and is on the honor roll this year. Gaughey labored with the 10th and | Elva Ijams, best athlete, was a City. He is a graduate of Abilene Jennings Davis was elected the

Much Improvement Is Seen In preparation for the annual spring concert, the David Lipscomb Band has acquired the services of Lt. Howard Stubblefield, who directed the Lipscomb Band five years

Lt. Stubblefield is now working with Hume-Fogg Tech Band and the orchestra leader at Ward-

Lt. Stubblefield has had varied experiences as a band director,

At Harding three girls are picked public appearance with it was at In the regular band meeting last

> Hood asked for all-out cooperation sponded in a very favorable way

The D. L. C. Band is expected to

continue to improve in the future

# Another Lipscomb graduate of '43, At Chapel Service Monday

treasurer; Robert Grayson, sergeant concluded with this thought, "Love from the above group soon, accord- to these graduates and wish to con- Christian College and has previously ing to Max Hamrick, high school gratulate them on their further worked with the North Side Church

# THE BABBLER

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of

October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the student of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Noshville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Telette McWhortes Associate Editor Mary Belle Webb Second Page Editor Joe Alley Vonda Little Harris Goodwin Features Willard Conchin Religious Editor Gladys King Cartoonist

Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Delmar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Richmond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers.

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

Faculty Advisor Ahs to Business Manager

CIRCULATION STAFF

Juanita Spencer Circulation Manager PLANT STAFF

Carolyn King E. B. Woodroot E. B. Kuykendall

Lipscomb day by day By Billy H. Hood

things. Say, chaperones are supposed to sit weight...no love...no nothing... together so they can keep things under con-

#### THE WORD GETS HER

Brother Lee (one of the leaders of Reid Avenue church) was telling some of the time Florietta Allen filled out a form of any kind and came to the blank saying Lipscomb Pep --Hurrah! "date." she would write the word "yes," instead of giving he day of the year, etc.

#### SEWELL HALL MATRON

room drinking a Pepsi Cola. The bottle was Even though we didn't win, we surely gave course and someday, take dictation from a almost full and as she turned it up to take them a scare. One of the Vandy ladies was tall, dark, and handsome man. another drink she said in the presence of overheard saying, "Those kids from Lipssome others, "Boy, this is good, sure wish I comb really have a fine school spirit, we marry my boss. had another one." Miss Parrish was dressed ought to improve ours, they were practically Edith Faye Hester: To be a good "old in her house coat and one of the girls re- hanging over the railings in their enthusmarked, "That outfit looks like the long, iasm." Let's keep it up, gang, and let the Billie Mae Fox: To follow the family tralong ago." Miss Parrish, "Well that's O. K., I whole world know we love "dear old D.L.C." dition and marry at the early age of 19. letter to a close. mean well that's O. K." (I don't get it. Draw) a picture next time. —Editor)

some verbs are hard to pronounce when used in the past tense. For example the verb Dear Editor, "asked." He asked the class, "How would you In a recent letter to you from a senior, they wered again. Then he asked i-c-e-d ink?" standard. \*Beatrice Roderick answered by saying "iced | Since Bro. Sanders has been leading us for ink." Brother Brewer, "Do you?"

#### REYNOLDS AGAIN

In Joe Reynolds' room the other day, somerone made the remark that he thought a girl We know it isn't up to the standard yet. had lied to him, and if he knew for sure he but why don't we have more chapel singing good wife????? would sign off for good. Joe, "Oh, don't do after our devotional periods in order that we that. That's one of the woman's privileges." may accomplish this problem?

# Editorials. . .

Have you ever complained, "Why couldn't I have been born into a richer family? Why couldn't I have the opportunities, looks or ability that some other person has?" Chances are you've said something that amounts to Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. pretty much the same thing, whether it be exactly those words or not.

On the other hand, have you thought, "How thoughtlessly I've handled my money, opportunities and talents?" Rarely do we stop to meditate on that side of the question. What we need to think more deeply about is not that which we do not possess, and in some cases can never, but how to wisely use the dormant powers within us.

Before the good seed of righteousness and ability within us may grow and bear fruit, it may be necessary to root up the thorns of worldlinees, selfishness, idle thoughts and the tendency to waste our time. Too often the branch of idle thoughts and useless deeds saps the strength required by more worthwhile things.

If you wonder why you don't accomplish more big undertakings, perhaps it's because you have yet to learn the complete mastery of a small task. Editor Very often success comes after many failures — think of Edison, Ford, Winston Churchill and many others.

If you aren't a good leader you probably haven't been a good follower. As H. Leo Boles once said, "Don't expect to accept first place gracefully until you have gracefully accepted second place." If you are a follower, be the best within your power. Interested, well-informed followers are as essential to the success of an undertaking as are the leaders themselves.

This world needs more men and women who can be successful followers. who can master the seemingly small tasks, who look for ways to best develop and use their few talents instead of worrying about talents they don't have. Then they who have used wisely their one talent "will be made master over

Look around to the opportunities which lie before you. Let your handicaps be stimuli to greater ambitions for developing the talents you do have. You have but one life to live. What are you making of that life?

# AHS and UGHS

Spring ... chapel singing ... good roommates ..mail...leap year...basketball games.. 1944 Backlog ... Fessor ... plays ... tennis .. spring ... Follow Me Perfume ... late lights Linotypist ... chocolate milk ... spring ... phone calls ... Printing Advisor goldfish...off-campus dates...Hershey bars Printing Director ... sleep... drugstore orders... cameras with films ... spring ... soldiers visiting the campus brick bungalow. . tennis...bowling...day after exams.

> homemade rolls...front rooms so you can see out the windows...band...seat on the winks by certain people...Spring...Spring kids. (Could they be to practice on?) .. (yawn—yawn) I think I've got it. zzzzzz

Empty mail boxes...roommates who pop gum...study hour...sore throats...cameras without films...cold water when the faucet Some of the students were getting ready to says hot...demerits...cold floors in the board the city bus the other night going to morning...alarm clocks...washing, ironing my home economics course into practice. the high school tournament. Said Robert ... going to the army... sweet love notes helping from Miss Parrish stating that your room is to chaperone tonight?" Reathel, Why of dirty...back rooms with no scenery...peocourse, are you?" Robert, "Yes, I thought ple who set beds...crowded buses...pencils I would go along and keep a close check on with no erasers...disappointments...gaining

This letter is written in appreciation for the fine school spirit shown at the Vanderbilt Miss Parrish came down to the reception game. Did those kids yell!

### Brother Brewer told one of his classes that More Chapel Singing

pronounce i-c-e-d tea?" Several answered, seemed to be quite dissatisfied with our Then he said, "i-c-e-d coffee?" Several ans- chapel singing because it was not up to

the past few days, our chapel singing is much better. We owe thanks to Bro. Sanders and

A Freshman

### Kathleen McCoy Freshman's Ambitions Prove As Humorous

to laugh. The freshmen have given us theirs, girls can't get to first base with them, too

Ina Harshman: To be a speech teacher. Norma Vaughan: To be an elevator girl in

Mary Nan Reynolds: To fly a P-38. Mary B. Webb: To live to a ripe old age. ucation instructor

Ann Early: To take Miss Draper's place when she marries her Corporal.

Lois Church: To be a good secretary. Josephine Denny: To fly higher than the

Harold Cauthen: To be a history professor. South America.

in chemistry M. H. Qualls: To be a chemistry teacher. Velma Early: To get through college.

Wanda Dryman: To learn about the air corps in the shortest possible time "Oopie" Reneau: To be a country lawyer.

Louise Pullias: To be a doctor. Mildred Hill: To live out West and teach in a little country school.

Joe Alley: To change from insanity to sanity.

Doris Meador: To be a stenographer and up and finish.

(August 25, 1944) Telette McWhorter: To hitch my wagon to

a star and keep it rolling. Audrey Mangrum: To be a nurse in Fairview Hospital.

Janet Boone: To be a hermit. Helen Chandler: To teach Kindergarten his life?) until I'm about 22 and then-

James Cox: To be a successful preacher. Vivian Clark: To be a private nurse. Jean Craig: To be an X-Ray technician. Hazel McGuffee: Do I have to answer that?

preacher. Bea Roderick: To be a mission worker.

Isabel Terry: Not to always be a moron. H. C. Green: To be a successful cotton Mary Elizabeth Thornton: To major in

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Lipscomb is really ahead of the calendar this year as far as spring is concerned. At least Boggs Huff and Woody Stovall are having arguments over who is the greatest lover. Believe me it is really a close one.

Elmer, I'm sure you would really be surprised at Nancy Ammerman and Annette Evans. This may be leap year, but I still think that the fellows should chase the girls. Remember what a hard time you had getting me, but when you did. Oh Elmer, Isn't love

Erline Ray seems to have set her cap for Johnny Williams. That two-some would really click slick, huh Elmer

Oh yes, a square is arising instead of a triangle between Rose Foster, Doug Lawson, Ralph Thompson and Clay Nicks. She's really a lucky girl.

It really seems good to see Billy Harris on the campus a few weeks ago, but Elmer, what a surprise it was to see Audrey Perry (his ex-flame) sitting alone at the basketball

FLASH OF THE WEEK

You should see the class ring Ann Brown is wearing with the initials O. N. on it Could that stand for Oscar Noel? Could be. I wonder what James (Blimp) Elrod thinks

I surely do wish Billie Mae Fox would wake up. I'm afraid she thinks that she is the only girl Billy Hood dates. But the truth As Those of The Seniors is that June Anderson has untied the strings that she bound about him so tightly long ago. A few weeks ago the seniors gave their | Say Elmer, do you remember the Penningstate clubs...Babbler out on time...spring ambitions. They were very entertaining to ton boys? You know Bill and Guv. Who do .. hot water...melted cheese sandwiches... the freshman. Now is the time for the seniors they like anyway? It seems the high school

bad because they are so cute! Spring has hit some couples hard. Seen Mary Jo Burgess: To someday make around a lot lately are Betty Lyell and Eldon enough money to buy my Mom and Dad a (Detroit) Allen, Jean Barrett and Charles McCann, Annice Payne and H. C. Green. Bobby Holland and Tech Gregory, Sammy Lester and Betty Jane Allen, Shorty Hendrix June Anderson: To be a surgeon, but also and Norma Perry, and last but not least is bus...spring...Pepettes...Frank Sinatra... have a romantic husband and some adorable Will Neil Gregory and Exum Watts. Oh please forgive me I almost forgot James Browning and Joyce Samples.

Elmer, Amanda Cayce is really interested Elizabeth Ashburn: To be a physical ed- in trig. or is it Charles Ingram that is so

Carolyn Hall seems to be all by herself since her soldiers and sailors have gone back Beth Ammons: To acquire a place to put to camp. Don't worry, Carolyn, Uncle Sam will give them a leave another time soon.

Elmer, something has happened between Fat Johnson and Isabella Perry. Maybe one of the Twins has stepped in. Could be.

Talking about Fat, he really does have a Harris Goodwin: To preach the gospel in cute cousin. If you don't think so just ask Bob Hall, he should know.

Mary Lewis: To get something above a"C" You should see the pretty sparkler on Miss Alexander's third finger left hand, and it didn't come from her mother either. I wonder who the lucky guy is?

Joe Reynolds seems to be kinda upset ice M. H. Qualls has setpped into the picture with Mary Lewis.

A lot of girls here in Sewell Hall have gold fish. Two interesting ones are in Mary Weaver's and Elease Bower's room. I believe they said their names were Bill and Percy, You know I wonder if that could be Bill Reeves and Percy Session?

Oh Elmer, there is so much gossip but I hear the bell ringing so I will have to hurry

Elmer, whatever you do don't take Brother William Sanders' advice because he said that all marriage is a leap in the dark. I will now become an artist and draw this

Oceans of love and a kiss

with every wave,

Mabel

Reathal Bailey: To answer all of Harris Goodwin's Bible questions. (All the rest of

Dorothy Pylant: To be the wife of Sam Andrew Brown: To refrain from being a

simpleton Lollie Anne Davis: To lose 25 pounds. Robert Grayson: To be a successful Norma Craig: To be a paper dolly for "Johnnie".

Rena Hendricks: To teach home econom-Ruth Hutson: To make some good man a ics and while teaching secure a fine able bodied young man to support me the rest of

home economics and to marry in the future.

# Miss Lipscomb Likes Housework Best But (an Milk Cow, Drive Tractors, Too

By Ina Leonard

Poem on Gossip

To choke gossip out.

Choke gossip out.

And do not listen to other's faults

Juanita Netterville

students lost various articles. We

be found down there. When a curi-

find 16 pairs of gloves—'course they "white"

pencils, pencil cases, fountain pens, would declare.

(empty), tie clasps, earrings, bus "loose."

need of a set of false teeth), comb "goose."

otherwise), overcoats and shoes, pull.

shining "copper."

money—good genuine money—pure the bull."

cents don't go by to claim it. Don't a "flea."

free with no tax added. Call by be?

Clothes, Umbrellas, Pencils, Pens, Keys, Pocketbooks,

Little did she dream when she entered David Lipscomb College that she would be the student's choice for the ideal Lipscomb girl

I always did, except for this cold I have." This shows the humble attitude and the humor that characterize Bessie Mae Ledbetter, who So other pleasures I shall seek.

Shelbyville, Tennessee. She can Could it be I'm such a singul one cook, sew and do almost any task So from now on I will strive about the house. Her tasks have For better things in my heart to things hoped for, or the foundation that the Christian will inherit eternot been limited to just about the thrive house however, because she admits that she milked the cows once when her brother got his finger cut and It's really not the thing to do, then there's something about her To always gossip the whole day driving a tractor all one day.

She has had many exciting and It's certainly one of my worst faults. a few frightful experiences. Her I know: most frightful experience was the I love to gossip and so time she went to visit some friends This is why in Sparta and she got out of the bus I'm going to try just in time to see the roof fall in and the house burn to the ground Then some of her exciting experi- If I work, and watch, and pray, ences—well, there's always the men And guard carefully each word in her life. She happens to be lucky say to have more than one, but she says And try to check my unkind her favorite one at the present is her thoughts,

Bessie Mai is majoring in Home But concentrate on checking mine Economics and she plans to continue | Then I can—in time at Harding College for the next two years. She wants to be a hospital dietician as soon as the finishes school. When asked her ultimate Lost, Strayed, Stolen Goods aim she smiled and had a certain twinkle in her eye. Incidentally her favorite song is, "A Boy in Khaki Call Pullias' Office Home and a Girl in Lace.'

While at Lipscomb Bessie Mai has 'taken an active part in extra curricular activities. She is president of the Home Economics Club, secretary- treasurer of the band, a mem-Teacher's Club. In other words she floating through the air without a nead under it. is a very busy girl, but never too I'm sure that is exactly what hapbusy to help you out of a difficult pened when some of the D. L. C. FROM BREWER'S PEN:

Her favorite hobby is collecting usually say, "Well, it must have just stamps and for amusement she likes walked off," when we lose somebuilding air castles. And then she thing. likes lots of other things too. In Now, in Brother Pullias' language music, overtures and semiclassical "I've said all of that just to say Mother, Mother, tell me, Ma pieces; in literature, sentimental this." In the lost and found office What sort of man is my Pa? poetry; in sports, badminton; in you will probably find the ring set The neighbors talk the funniest way those who are across the water. I may be very busy. Remember your people, sincerity; in Christianity, that went down the sink, the locket You ought to hear the things they know they appreciate them, for letter will be greatly appreciated. enthusiasm and versatility.

that your neighbor forgot to bring All of the students here are proud back or the kerchief that you acof Bessie Mai Ledbetter. She truly cused the janitor of throwing away. One said he was a "fighting pur," told me that I have been the only represents Christian womanhood Even some of the money, YES He'd tackle a lion when his "Irish one they met at Lipscomb who has and rightfully lives up to her title EVEN MONEY, that you dropped "Miss Lipscomb."

want a pair of alligator maging among the good, bad, broken, in the grass. new or old they found everything Mike: All right. What size does ranging from earrings to overcoats. Another said he was all right your aligator take?

"I'm sorry, young lady," said the are not all mates—sweaters, jackets, One talked like a funny fellow movie attendant, "But you can't coats, 1 pair of galoshes, 7 hats, a He said Pa had a "streak of yellow." take that dog into the theater." table cloth, 2 beautiful kerchiefs, 9

"Nonsense," protested Madam more not so beautiful, 4 caps, 1 um- He's a "rat", a "weasel", a "measly Zwiggler, "What possible harm can brella, handkerchiefs — laundered skunk." picures be to a little dog like that?" and "otherwise"—ladies and child- Others say he is full of "spunk"

"What is home without a mother?" bracelets, compacts, model subma- Others said "it's all hot air." asked the G. I. of his girl over the rines, ring sets, lockets, keys of

"I am," was the reply.

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy All Products Grade "A"

Call 5-8770

Cellophane Protected

### Christians Cannot Live Without Faith

By Robert Oz

lief in something, or having com- of what value is faith to him?" Let he did many small things which of things hoped for, the evidence of not God. was recently chosen Miss Lipscomb. I wonder why gossip is so much Greek word, Hupostasis, means to ber that to him faith is the same as His quiet, conservative manner, as it is used here, means foundation. Faith is the basis of all life to the Then faith is the foundation of Christian, and it is through faith many true friends at Lipscomb. upon which our hope for the future nal life.

> Since the writer of Ephesians tells elation, John tells us that we should us there is one Lord, one faith, and be faithful unto death and God will for a happy and successful future. one baptism, (Eph. 4:5) we will give us the crown of life. agree that there is but one true and everlasting faith. But someone will say, "How then is faith obtained?" Paul tells us in the Roman letter that "faith cometh by hearing and hearing by the Word of God."

Every Christian has both faith and complete confidence in God. So great a confidence in God has the Christian that he believes the com- The following letter was recently plete revelation of God, Christ, and received from Sgt. Percy B. Johnthe Holy Spirit, as it is set forth in son, a former teacher of commerce the scriptures. Faith is a part of the here. life of a Christian. The Christian Dear Lipscomb Ex-Students: 'walks by faith and not by sight.

Is My Pa'

was up."

"glass."

ren's purses, small money purses, He's got "sand in his craw" some

every kind, key cases, wallets Some called him "tight" and others

tokens, combs (some are badly in Some say he's a "duck" others a

cases, pins (straight, safety and One said he's weak and hasn't any

Then as afore mentioned there is Another one said he could "throw

P. S. If you haven't lost over three He's a "lobster," a "goat," a "mutt,"

delay, act not, they're absolutely Now tell me, mother, how can he

Brother Pullias' office for your lost, And if he is all that, then jiminee!

strayed, or stolen (you thought) What kind of a creature does that

make me?

While it was not my good fortune to attend Lipscomb as a student, I If we have faith in God to the ex- remember, with pleasure, my work tent that we should have, it will be- as a teacher there from 1938 to 1941. Friends that are made in institutions such as Lipscomb are well worth keeping. That is the purpose of this letter—to encourage you not to lose contact with all those you meet in

ALUMNI

NEWS

We are living in a troubled world, one in which we are torn abruptly from all that is near and dear to us. Compacts, Hankerchiefs, Are Among Collection of Articles We are placed in an entirely new situation with people who have How would it look to see a pair of go'oshes walking down the sidewalk ber of the I. R. C. and Future without any feet in them? Equally amusing would it be to see a hat little or nothing in common with us. In a situation of this kind many are tempted to forget the things they have been taught and the friends they made at places such as Lips- at Lipscomb and are living at comb and attempt to create a new What King of Man life for themselves.

A short, friendly letter, dear exstudent, to some friend you made at Lipscomb will be greatly appreciated by some of the boys in the service, and don't become angry if service. Especially is this true of they don't reply promptly for they some eight or ten have been corresponding with me. One or two have written them. They are hungry for in my classes. through the crack in the floor might But another said his jaw was news of people they knew while in school, so don't let them down

ous Babbler reporter went rum- And some one called him a snake Now for news of a few of your fellow friends that I have seen: Milton Findley is stationed here at Randolph Field. The former Among this collection you could "Straight as a string", and always Lottie Netterville, now Mrs. Jimmie Fowler, is in Temple ,Texas.

Bob Reeves and his wife, the former Margaret Naugher, are both SEA FOOD somewhat quieter than they were

# Bachelor of Ugliness Is Much Loved For His Sincerity, Honesty, Quietness

Bill is the type of person who come a definite part of us, Christ will live in us. The question is asked, cally. In school he never did any-According to Webster, faith is be- "What is faith to the Christian, and thing particularly outstanding but

this year, but she is indeed, and girls, the whole class agreed that plete confidence in something. me say that the Christian lives by tend to make him the generous, they would refrain from gossiping However, to the Christian nothing faith. Again, faith has the power to honest, idealistic and sincere person When asked by some of the girls or saying anything about anyone for less than a Bible definition will suf- save, our hearts are purified by he is today. He can always be dehow it felt to be Miss Lipscomb she a week. During this time one of the fice. God has provided a definition faith, we are justified by faith; then pended upon to do what he has calmly replied, "Why I feel just like girls turned in the following poem. or explaination of the word faith. too, we walk by faith. Thus, you can promised, to the best of his ability The author of the book of Hebrews readily see that faith works many and he works very hard at every tells us that "Faith is the substance things. If we have not faith we have task he undertakes. This has been proved time and again by his faith-

> stand under; therefore, substance, a cup of water to a man on a desert. together with his friendly ways and Bill has won the admiration and

> > would like to extend our best wishes, our hopes and our prayers Bill is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Orvilie Baker, Sr. of Acklen Avenue, Nashville. He attended West End High School and was a member of the Campus Club and the Pan American Club.

The first part of this year he was associate editor of the Babbler and did some very excellent work. Some other extra-curricular activities in which he participates are the Debate Club, the Press Club and the Davidson County Club. Reading religious material is his only hobby.

Bill is a ministerial student and preaches at Dog Creek in Cheatham County and Pleasant View in Dickson County. When not preaching he attends Belmont Church of

At the moment his plans for the future are indefinite but he will probably attend Harding College.

While talking with Bill about receiving the honor of Bachelor of worry now-that of crowning the May queen and making a speech. He also said that it depended a great deal upon who was the May queen as to how difficult the speech making would be.

Jim Billy McInteer and his wife are living in Pine Bluff Arkansas you write to some of the boys in the

Sincerely. Percy B. Johnson

Sgt. Percy B. Johnson 38285410 5th Statistical Control Unit Randolph Field, Texas

> SERVE Anderson's GRADE A

## STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies





Pictured above are the two players in the eighth district that received the title of being the "most valuable players." They are reading from left to right, Effie Pearl Poindexter, Mt. Juliet; Holland Noel, principal of North High; and Jennings Davis, Lipscomb.

## Basketball Tourney To Open Spring Intramural Program

Tournaments in Softball, Volleyball, Baseball, Horseshoes, Ping Pong, Golf Basketball, Free Throw, Tennis Are Planned

The intramural basketball tournament will get under way this week. city scholastic tennis tournament A sufficient number of teams will be formed to take care of all who last spring, the team of Davis and desire to participate. This tournament marks the beginning of a new McIntosh, again working together as system to be used throughout the remainder of the school year. Under they had worked on the backetball year in basketball. He was captain the new system students will be required to sign up for each new tour- | floor, swung through to win the city |

The

Student Board

Is Up To Something

Watch

The Sports Page

For Further Information

nament announced. Captains for each tournament will be selected by the intramural director and no student will be selected as captain more than one time during the year.

Group tournaments scheduled for this year include the round-robin tournament in basketball, an elimi nation basketball tournament, a vol ley ball tournament, softball tour nament, and baseball. Tournaments that require individual skill will be conducted in ping-pong, golf-basketball, free-throw basketball tourna ment, horseshoe and tennis.

The girls will also be offered plenty of athletic activities. Tournaments are scheduled in basketball, volleyball, tennis, golf-basketball and the free-throw toucney.

Individual awards will be offered in many of the tournaments and recognition will also be given to high day awards. The ten leading point makers among the boys and the have their names inscribed on large in the trophy case

Under the new point system al members of a winning team will re ceive 100 points. The runner-up team members will receive 75 points, and the third place team members will receive 50 points each. Members of all other teams will receive 25 points provided they play in at least half of the garnes. An ditional points are also made for participation. A player is credited with 1 additional point for each game he plays. Captains receive 5 points extra. Ten points will be awarded for each match won in the tennis, horseshoe, ping-pong, golfbasketball, and free-throw tournaments A complete record of point standing for each student will be kept on the athletic bulletin board in the gymnasium

Disgruntled Diner: Food will win the war, but how can we get the

#### WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB

### Jennings Davis Is Recognized As Best In Eighth District

Used in Series of Games; Set Season Score of 212 Pts.

city basketball tournament. The is Robert Tipps. basketball which was used in the

One of Lipscomb's most versatile athletes, Davis excels in basketball and tennis. This year he scored 212 points in basketball, counting those scored in the tournament. He is captain of the Mustangs and plays one of the forward positions.

Last year Davis was forward on the team, and in intramurals won the boys' Golf Tournament Active

standing athletic activities. In the doubles. In the semi-finals of the

Davis is a leader in other fields as of Lipscomb's best players. well as athletics. He is president of In high school he was vice-presithe junior class, and in his sorbo- dent of the Future Farmer Club. At more and freshman years was vice. Lipscomb he is vice-president of the president of his class. He makes L. M. F. County Club, member of good grades and is an honor roll the I. R. C. and Future Teacher

We're all looking forward to a Press Club. great high school basketball team. His only hobby is basketball. in 1945 with Davis helping the boys Among the things Robert likes, be- with a funace under it. And also get to win their games.

Saint Peter: "How did you get New arrival: "Flu!

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

# CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

#### LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

TABLE-TEST Eggs — Poultry — Meats Alloway Bros. Co. Provisioners

# The Chocolate Shop Franklin Road

Candies

Sandwiches

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

# R. Tipps Has 4 Times Been Holds High School

Robert Likes Basketball Ice Cream, Barbecue but Dislikes Girls—That Gossip

The most valuable man to his | Among the many boys on the Lips- | The high school cagers lost to

Robert is an education student tournament from Taft, Tennessee and Blanche | Lipscomb gave the Eagles rugged

eighth grades he of 26 to 14.

for his spectacu-

In high school he lettered every the concluding period. of the team two years, and one year they won the district tournament. board for 16 points. His play was He also received a medal for being the best athlete for his four years meet

Club. He is also a member of the

sides Mary Carson, are barbecue a wife to help pay for it. "Now and ice cream, and he definitely Robert, is that nice?' dislikes gossiping women.

games, and who should be looking comb. in the window but Mary. Guess what Robert did? He had someone ever it may carry you, we all wish pull the shades down. Why? Be- for you the best that life can offer. cause we were all standing in a It's been great knowing you. You're

# 4th Period Rally Team Captain From the Semi-Finals

Home Quintet Fights Rugged Battle but Loses To Eagles 32-46

eam, and for his ability and sports- comb campus who have come into East High last Wednesday night by manship—This is what Jennings the hearts of us all, and one who a score of 32-46, thus blocking the Davis was recently cited for in the is an all-round fellow in every way way for the Mustangs to enter the

> is such an outstanding athlete now, late attacks finally whipped down because since his the dauntless Mustangs of Peyton grade school days Alsup. Winding up play at the end Robert has play- of the first quarter East looked on a ed ball. While in 13 to 8 advantage and at the end of the seventh and the opening half boasted a margin

was the captain Lipscomb rallied beautifully in of the basketball the third period and cut widely into team and helped East's lead. The Eagles lead was a

offensive game and rattled the score one of the standouts of the entire

As for Robert's future plans-Robert is the only male member He isn't sure. He, will probably of the Physical Education Class and work for the health department or all the girls have a big time with go to Harling College after this

a swell fella, and you will always Robert's ambition is to own a be among our "good" friends. Good

> **Delicious Foods** LUNCHEON

DINNER

GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP

4006 Granny White Pike

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS Nashville, Tennessee

DRUGS LUNCHES

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

CONFECTIONS

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE Prompt Delivery

Phone 8-4489

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California

# THE BABLER

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, March 9, 1944

### McGaughey To Hold Visiting Preacher Spring Meeting Set For March 19-26;

Date Moved Up One Week So It May Be Held **Before Young Leaves** 

The spring meeting of the David Lipscomb Church of Christ will be held March 19-26, as recently announced by M. Norvel Young, local minister. C. E. McGaughey of Washington, D. C., will do the preaching.

The meeting was originally set for the week of the 26th, but it has been moved up one week in order to be completed before Young leaves to take up his work in Lubbock

ister of the gospel in the Eastern states, now being minister of the Dines at Cross Keys; 14th Street Congregation in Washington, D. C. This congregation is Pittman Chaperones one of the largest in the East and

period at 10:30 and in the evenings sponsor, Mrs. Pittman. As a token of

cordial invitation to everyone to at- collects shoes.

### Last Week's Campus Echoes Based on Faith, Hope, Love Mixed Quartet Takes Part

March 4, was based on the Christian Miller, and Emma Dunlap. graces-Faith, Hope and Love.

on the Christian graces. Between campus. hymns the following read different passages from the Bible and quotations from literature: Aldon Hen- Serve, Conservers

were "My Faith Looks Up to Thee,"
"Faith of Our Fathers," "My Hope At Shelby Park Sweet How Heavenly Is the Sight," "Oh Love That Will Not Let Me Park last Friday night. Go," and concluding the program

various parts of the Bible and litthe Bible were Hebrews 11:1, Ro-

#### COLLEGE DRAMATIC CLUB HOLDS FORMAL PROGRAM

On March 2, the College Dramatic Club had its formal program of the

The program included a reading, "Mamie Goes to the Country Fair," ing hall to wait on the tables at the what large but so was his apron so a lot of trips. The students drank by Ina Harshman; two numbers evening meal. rendered by the quartet, "Walking in a Winter Wonderland" and "Wagon Wheels," a reading by Today—See for yourself. Hattie McKee; a duet, "The Widow's Tomorrow—Censored. Flight", by Lois Church and Miss Saturday—Ideal for the Bison-Camp ford, accompanied by Jean Deal.



C. E. McGaughey

# McGaughey is a well known min- Commerce Club

Commerce Club took dinner at was a chant, and "Behold He mored that there will be a novelty The banquet will be formal and The church services will be held "Cross Keys" Tuesday evening. The Cometh Nigh", "Homeland" by Nobappreciation to her the club present-The D. L. C. Church extends a ed her with a miniature shoe, as she

Those who enjoyed this occasion were: Louise Powell, Doris Hammac, Telette McWhorter, Betsy Thompson, Willie Frances Hitt, Louise Howard, Lassie Johnson, Mildred Harris, Reathel Bailey, Willa Frances Morrow, Bobby Jean Colley, Annie Laurie Brinkley, Norma The Radio Program Saturday Vaughan, June Edwards, Mrs. Haven

The Commerce Club wishes to ex-A quartet consisting of Dorothy press its appreciation to the students Anne Discher, soprano; Isabelle and teachers who are cooperating Perry, alto; Ray Jerkins, tenor; so well in their new projects of sav-Mack Craig, bass, sang hymns based ing waste paper and beautifying the

# drix, Delmar Bunn and Billy Hood. The hymns sung by the quartet Have First Outing

The Serve and Conserve Club had its first outing of the year at Shelby its first outing of the year at Shelby

The S. and C. Club is composed of the dining hall waitresses. The members of the club and their guests who went are: Rena Hendrick, Jim cause it is. Last Friday night they did a splendid job even apologizing erature. Among the quotes from Keaster, Annice Payne, H. C. Green, Wanda Dryman, Mack Craig, Juan- sports we all knew they were. When couldn't do his best because his pinamans 1:17, and Colossians 3:14. ita Spencer, Max Johnson, Isabella Some quotes from literature were Terry, Joe Alley, Marvin Sims, early for their picnic the faculty straps kept falling down. Mr. Miller by Samuel Johnson, Alexander Betty Gaw, Melvin Sims, Janet pitched in and served the dinner in got along fine in spite of his apron. Pope, Robert Burns, Shelly, and Boone, Audrey Mangrum, Bill their places. Reeves, Ina Harshman, Albert Stroop, Lois Parker, Bill Dossett, white pinafore apron complete with Miss Draper kept rather busy too. Anne Davis, Joyce Samples, and frills and a cute white sailor cap. Then there was Miss Grace Pinson.

Mrs. Templeton, Frank Pack, Miss sional as he served three tables. He she had her part of the fun. Leah Barr, and Miss Bess Bell went was wearing a white waiter's coat It seems that Annie, head cook with the group as chaperones.

and also a sailor cap. Dr. Stroop back in the kitchen, had her fun too. Several of the faculty members proved to be very efficient in fill- She cut the rolls in small pieces so took the waitresses' place in the dining water glasses. His cap was somethe teachers would have to make wore a dainty white apron and some of the teachers were wonder-

looked debonair with his cap set at ing what the students were doing Campbell basketball game. her husband didn't break up the fine sports.

# Five Seniors To Play Last Game Debate (lub Banquet As Bisons Face Camp Campbell To Be at Hermitage;

Proceeds To Be Used to Finance Feature Section of Backlog; Dr. West Is Speaker Band, Pepettes, "Boys' Pep Squad" To Be Added Attractions

The Student Board of David Lipscomb College is sponsoring a basketball game Saturday night in Burton Gym between the college Bisons and an army team from Camp Campbell.

team they have suffered defeat, so

Saturday night will also mark the

Huff, Robert Tipps, Willard Con-

to enjoy a pleasant evening.

Miss Parrish was all over the

## Program Given Student Board to raise enough banquet Friday night March 10, at money to pay for the feature section 7:30 at the Hermitage Hotel. Dr. H. By Choristers

Chorus Presented in Chapel the high school Who's Who election. March 7; Deal, Discher Play Miss Lipscomb, Bachelor of Ugli-speedily completing plans for the

ginal compositions "Prayer," which pepettes and the band. Also it is ru- committee

each morning at the regular chapel members were chaperoned by their le Cain, a Swiss Skiing Song. "Sympathy Waltz", and a concert arrangement of "O Susanna".

For an encore they sang "Mardi stiff competition. The past two times Gras" and "Lord Bless You and

In chapel Thursday, March 2nd, Jean Deal and Dorothy Ann Discher Allen, Martha Howard, Elizabeth presented a musical program in the last appearance of several of the form of three piano duets. They senior boys and perhaps some of the played "Sheep May Safely Graze" by Bach; "Deep Purple," by Peter I. Rose, and a Spanish composition last game for the Bisons will be entitled "Malaguana". Captain Hendrix, Alternate Captain

By Elizabeth Ashburn

1:15 - 1:45 Saturday WLAC you are invited to be present and

Faculty Tries Waiting Tables;

Never let it be said that the Lips- Dean Sanders informed us that he

Mr. Pullias served in a sweet place seeing about everything.

Dean Sanders looked very profes- Although not a faculty member,

he was balanced after all. Mr. Miller a lot of water, even to the point that

The ladies all looked nice in their | All during the meal the teachers

aprons and caps too. Mrs. Pullias were just plain swell. It's nice to

came over to help, and to see that know that your teachers can be such

March 10; Committees **Are Completing Plans** 

It is customary each year for the bate Club is to have the annual Student Board to raise enough banquet Friday night March 10, at in the Backlog. This amount is set A. West will be the guest speaker at approximately \$100.00. This sec- for the occasion.

tion of the Backlog will feature the Dr. West is head of the chemistry campus beauties, those elected in department at Peabody.

ness, May Queen and most repre- banquet. Helen Weatherman and Tuesday, March 7th, the Radio sentative freshman boy and girl. Billy Baker investigated hotel rates Choristers under the direction of According to Aldon Hendrix, Stu- and made arrangements with the Miss Sieh were presented on the dent Association president, the game Hermitage. Joe Jones, Delmar Bunn planned for Saturday night promises and Carolyn Hall are serving on the Their numbers were: "O Lord, to be one of the best of the season program committee; and Jerrelyn Our Lord", two of Miss Sieh's ori- with much local pep added by the Hall is head of the decoration

boys' pep squad which will march the members will invite outside

From previous seasons' tilts, the The banquet was held at the Her-Bisons are expecting to meet pretty

that they met a Camp Campbell spring motif.

others that the army may get before next season. Seniors playing their members this year and is one of the most active clubs on the campus.

### Tickets for the game went on sale Mid-Week Service Devoted D. L. C. Campus Echoes today and everyone will be required to buy tickets, including the band To Song Study, Student On behalf of the Student Board Leaders in Charge

At the mid-week service of the Lipscomb Church of Christ last week the time was devoted to studying songs with several of the college boys taking part.

tell something of how the author came to write the song. Those on the program and the selections that ing "Stand Up Stand Up for Jesus"; comb faculty isn't a good one be- was an old hand at serving, and he Boggs Huff with "Sowing the Seed proved that they were the good for not having a desert. Mr. Pullias the S. and C. Club wanted to leave fore wouldn't fasten behind and the Stroop using "Onward Christian Soldiers"; and Joseph Jones using Scriptures were read by Bill Dos-

#### Exam Schedule Winter Quarter Final Exam

Schedule March 15-18, 1944

Wed. — Periods II, IV, VI Thursday - Periods I, IV, V, V Friday — Periods I, III, V, VII Saturday — Periods II, III

nesday and Friday. When necessary to give laboratory or supplemental exams, they should be given before the reguar schedule begins.

Bible 111 as scheduled on Wed-

Be Sure To See The Boys' Pep Squad March Saturday Night

# THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26. 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103. Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

or examination periods by the student of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, Tennessee. Published monthly during July August, and September.

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Telette McWhorte Mary Belle Webb Joe Alley Vonda Little Third page editor Harris Goodwin Religious Editor as a man?" Willard Conchin.

Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ing Leonard, Delmar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Richmond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers.

#### **BUSINESS STAFF**

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

CIRCULATION STAFF

Juanita Spencer Circulation Manage PLANT STAFF

Carolyn King. E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

## Students, Teachers Suggest Babbler Improvements

Willard Conchin: "Each writer should take his part more seriously." Bro. "Kirk": "We need a series of articles

from Brother Pittman." Billie Laine: "More features."

Harris Goodwin: "To print quotations from the Scriptures and from famous literature. Lois Parker: "To make it a bigger paper, and also to have more news in general."

Marjorie Mankin: "More jokes and gossip." Virginia Ralston: "I think it is all right as Dear Editor,

bution of student news might aid."

time of meeting."

and give a little variety."

Ina Harshman: "I can't complain."

ture in it."

Mildred Hill: "I think it's pretty good."

would be better if I, along with many others, those things that are pure and holy? As for Waiting until the last minute for could get articles in on time. The page edi- our lives at Lipscomb, "When Jesus comes to papers. tors will be less nervous, anyway."

dents should be included in it." Ann Langford: "I like it as it is."

Gladys King: "More news about high live each day so that you can at its close in- Being late to class because you want to get school students."

Dean Lowery: "More jokes."

### Lipscomb day by day Thoughts of Spring By Billy H. Hood

BRILLIANT DEDUCTION

Brother Pack, "How many people did you say lived in the cities of U. S.?" Some student, "Over half of all the people." Brother Pack, "And how many in the rural sections?" A very brilliant deduction, sir."

WHERE IS THE DIGNITY?

Delmar Bunn was telling some students in the Dean's office the other day about a In fact most of the time she just calls me after death.

COULDN'T MAKE IT

We asked Brother Sanders why he wasn't the beauties and love of God will conat the I. R. C. meeting last Monday, and he tinue. We can be assured that as long said, "Oh yes, I'm sorry I wasn't there, but Mrs. Sanders wasn't feeling so good last night, and I had to bathe the baby. We start-Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max ed at 5:00 and ended at 7:30 p. m. You know Johnson, Bill Dossett, Lorglee Digl. Sue Mitchell. he sure likes his bath!" At this rate if he Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean has more than one bath a day, he spends more time getting clean than dirty.

BREWER'S NAMES

Each week for awhile we are going to list a Faculty Advisor few of Brewer's famous nicknames. If you Will God Excuse You Business Monager haven't enrolled in any of his classes, then you have got one coming, and no one but Brother Brewer knows what it may be.

> Delmar Bunn - Biscuit Billy Baker - Roaster Aldon Hendrix - Weldone Emma Dunlap - Emde Let's Give

Printing Advisor A word of appreciation for all of those who worked in the tea room, or "lingered" around awhile you don't knew how to really appreciate their work. Those who haven't "quite" reached college age come in with, "What can I buy for this piece of money?", "Can a penny?" and so forth. How would you like

Attention all Band Members Band Practice tonight. Be there on time! HAVE YOU

our boys in the service.

### To The Seniors

As we seniors draw near the close of our Eugene Wyatt: "A more equitable distri- life at Lipscomb, can we look back on it with a feeling of satisfaction that we have taken Helen Chandler: "A column run each week advantage of the many opportunities that God? He is listening for your answer. I think that I shall never see really been awake to the responsibility that Kathleen Chesshir: "It needs more pic- goes with a blessing such as attending Lipscomb? Do we ever stop to consider its Things Worth While Vivian Clark: "Make a change in articles seriousness? First, have we taken advantage of our opportunities for learning more about Hazel McGuffee: "I don't think we give God? Have we gone into our Bible classes Mabel enough sympathy since Elmer is each day with the idea that "After this class" Looking at a full moon I must be a better person"? Have we paid Having friends with real jewelry strict attention to the scripture reading in Calling home Vonda Little: "By giving the third page chapel each day, sung with the spirit and Being friendly editor and the religious editor more chance understanding, and really prayed so that God Keeping quiet during study hour so people, Ah, that would Heaven truly be, would hear and be pleased with us? Have Bill Reeves: "Don't make the gossip column we attended devotional services each night. not as a matter of form, but that we may Fernando Nussenbaum: "To put my picture have another opportunity to worship God? Also, have we made friends, not among those Ann Reed: "All reporters should have the who are most popular, or those who can help Having enough material for your term words in their articles spelled correctly. It us have a good time as the world sees it, but would save the linotypist a great deal of among those who are constantly striving to follow Christ as the perfect example no matter what the cost may be? Have you, Have I, Being "stood up" Louise Pullias: "I think it's all right like been such a person that those about us can Wishing for spring holidays it is except I'd like to know when Elmer is see Christ living in and ruling our lives in Trying to buy stamps all situations and can thus have utmost con- Collecting bottles that the home ec. girls I have to talk to love-sick males. Elizabeth Ashburn: "I'm sure the paper fidence in us that we will always do only need reward his servants, can he answer thee, Mailing letters without reading them Audrey Mangrum: "A larger group of stu- 'well done"? This is indeed a serious Breaking shoe strings thought. Seniors, let's determine today not Wanting to go home for a vacation to let any more opportunities be lost during Fighting with your roommate about-Miss Parrish: "Suggestions from students the rest of our stay here. Freshmen, high Liking Sinatra (yes, same girl) or faculty members as to good books to read." school students, won't you determine now to Worrying about the weather

deed say, "I have done my best"?

A senior

# Editorials...

When we speak of spring the young people think of love, picnics and good times, but to the older person the thoughts of spring bring a different the parties and banquets give cupid a swell

When we begin to see the budding humming. of the trees, and the tender shoots of You know Elmer the S. and C. club had Prewitte Copeland, "Less than half! Brother | the spring flowers it should refresh our an outing the other day and from what I Pack, "Now that's very fine. Copeland has souls, and remind us of the time that heard there were several interesting couples. contributed very much to our lesson today. Christ came forth from the grave. He I haven't got the full particulars but somewas dead like the plants in the winter, one said that Isabella Terry sure was anxious but as they spring forth, He too came to go. Juanita Spencer and Max Johnson

Associate Editor teacher who, when he first came here, knew He came forth, but we should remem- of him while Sue was sick. Bill Dossett seem-Second Page Editor him by his name. He said, "but now she only ber that we too have the promise that ed a little anxious also. Wonder if it was be-Sports Editor knows me by my roommate's reputation. we shall have that new life that comes cause Lois Parker was in the picture. Vera

> forth, let it strengthen our faith in our God and help us to know that regard-6:30 p. m. Monday evening, and no Dean. less of the gloom or the present war, as there are winters there will come | Elmer did you see Ina Leonard at Church a spring; and we too can be assured with Previtte Copeland last week? Previtte there will be a dawning of a brighter day for those who have kept the spirit bring the Navy our way. It seems he has alalive within their sours.

You didn't smile at those you met along your way today, but why should you? You didn't know them very well.

you when you had so many cares and Isabelle Perry is satisfied, though. so much work to do?

Printing Director work in the tearoom. Unless you have some unkind word today, but who how can she eat without him? wouldn't? It seems that someone is Joyce Samples and James Browning make

> day. He was old and lame and his Wonder who Wanda Dryman was thinking you peel my apple?", "Why don't I get two clothes were ragged and dirty. He said of that gave those blue eyes of hers their to try it for a few days, or perhaps hours? undertone, "You ought to work if you she really made me homesick for you and expect to eat."

> he ran into the telephone pole today, scomb by correspondence. Lewis Mikell even given to the Red Cross? If not do so today! and you remarked to a friend, "I guess keeps his correspondence by visiting our own Help our school "go over the top" to help that will teach him to stay at home "Miss Lipscomb" at times. Wish you'd come where he belongs, don't you?"

but you had so many other things to now.

You didn't even take time out today to thank God nor to ask his guidance. You meant to, but somehow, you never found time. You will tomorrow, or will Poern on Parrish

THINGS WORTH WHILE:

Expecting off-the-campus company Reading good books Wishing for good weather

Knowing what to say next

Reading mail while Bro. Miller is teaching

MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Well, Elmer, you should be here now. All chance to work. They really keep the campus

forth to bring life to the world. were doing another "sister-brother" act it Not only should it remind us that seems like. Reckon she was just taking care Lancaster sure was sorry that she isn't a Features 'boy'. Reckon, she hasn't noticed my dignity As the glories of this spring burst waitress so she could have gone with him. I'll let you know more about that next week

FLASH OF THE WEEK:

Billy Baker is still seen around the camneither of them mind's the other's company

Guess what? Dan Burton has decided to ready been on the campus looking over the campus scenery and visiting the teachers.

O yes Elmer, Jane Mayes will have an interest in the Navy now since Wilford Grimes has made his affiliations with it. Best of luck to Wilford and all Lipscomb service men!

And you didn't sing as you went our new Twins don't give the girls a break. See here, Elmer, I can't understand why about your work today, but how could Maybe they are looking the situation over.

Wonder what Mayme Overall will do when You lost your temper and spoke Boggs Huff graduates in March? Poor thing,

always trying to hurt your feelings. | a cute couple and are waiting eagerly for You met a beggar on the street to-spring strolls on the campus

straws like Sue?", "How many of those for he was hungry and asked you for food. dreamy look when she sang at the Press Then you turned away and said in an Club meeting a week ago Saturday? Elmer. your "blue eyes."

You laughed at the blind man when John Crothers keeps up his interest in Lipback to see me, Elmer. Talk to Uncle Sam, You forgot to read your Bible today, won't you? I'll be "pennin'" again. Bye for

> Love. Mabel

Those carefree days of formerly. Those happy days when I was sure That in my room I was secure— No lurking boys to ask to go To Romberg, Granview, or the show.

To sit alone and read a book, To have no girls on which to look. To have no calls come in at night. And students whining with their plight. But now, alas, I am not free.

I'm stuck into a noisy dorm, Whose quietest moments are a storm. Late lights to give and, late doors to lock. On auting over my watch the clock. On Saturday nights get rid of boys, And quell the tumult and the noise.

I have to check the many rooms, Keep track of dusters, mops and brooms. I have to stop and break each date When from the drug store they are late. And help them with whatever ails.

Yes, I'm a slave at D. L. C. I guess I never will be free. I'll always have a work to do In keeping track of the naughty few, For as long as there's a boy or girl, My life will be just one long, excruciating, head-spinning, never-ending whirl.

(Editor's Note: Miss Parrish says that these are not her sentiments toward anyone except Wilfred Grimes.)

# Was A Typical Farm Boy When A Child Have No Room To Suspenders, Writes Style Reporter

Students do you realize that Dr. Stroop still goes barefooted just like he did when he was a child? It's actually true for he told me so himself, but why shouldn't he? I'm sure that his wife wouldn't like for him to sleep

From bare information dragged out of him it was discovered that Dr Stroop-not Dr. then however-first discovered America somewhere in Tennesse but he didn't recognize it

Dr. J. R. Stroop

Mildred is in the East Tennesse Club.

as such at the time. From more re-liable sources we found out that it The Quiz Master was on a farm outside of Murfrees

March 9, 1944

Drawing from knowledge of the past associations with Dr. Stroop I would have believed the first thing he did after he was born was to crack a joke or give a quiz; but he calmly replied when asked, that the first thing he did was to hollo. Trying to proceed a little farther

in his life's history, I asked him what J. R. stood for? He said, "I'm not sure but they told me that it was John Ridley. At least I was conditioned to answer to that name.'

From bits gained here and there I finally came to the conclusion that he grew up on a farm and was taught to do all the things that a ROOMMATES FOREVER; battles and shot sling shots or Davis And Johnson just like he was an ordinary boy. Like to Collect was not an ordinary boy because when asked what he particularly Articles for Hobby liked to do when young he replied, "I liked to go to school." He said he never had any particular trouble in pictures, old money, etc? Most peoschool because he always knew how ple do collect something but few

He really must have known how and Mildred Johnson. Every flat to do it because he managed to go space in their room has a collection. all the way and finally receive his Someone said they needed two Ph. D. In 1919 he came to Lipscomb mainly because he wanted the Bible one to live in. You'll find the sum he made an exellent record, beating bottles (not coke bottles, Miss Para certain girl from Pulaski who was rish) and 5 goldfish. If you have salutatorian of her class, and had

It seems that he had a full course I'm still wondering. in campusology too, because shortly after he graduated from Lipscomb convenient to do his courting in Tallulah Falls, her home town. Milwhat is now the Fine Arts building. It was then the David Lipscomb niece of Aunt Mag, who then lived in the home. He said he had an advantage over the other boys because he wasn't run off at a certain time, club and took an art course. boys didn't even get to go see their (I bet he had a fine time talking lovely room. about psychology)

After he married he and his wife members of the S. and C. Club and But more amazing than the above went to Wilkinson, Mississippi the Future Teachers Club. Anne where he taught for a year. During belongs to the Georgia Club and that time he preached for the Bayminette, Alabama congregation. He Anne wants to be a governess to play tennis and ride bicycles. Milthen returned to Nashville and be- some nice children when she finishes dred walks for her exercise. gan teaching on the faculty at Lips-school. Mildred wants to be a tex- Anne's scrap books of horses and comb. He also continued his school- tile designer for a big textile Mildred's book of flowers are nice ing at Peabody and received his B. company. S. in 1924; M. A. in 1925; and his Ph. Mildred dislikes people who make a lot. D. in 1933 In 1931 he was forced to her business theirs. Anne can't think Anne likes the Navy for a good go west for his health but returned of anything she doesn't like about reason and Mildred has just as good and in 1935 taught two terms at T. people. She likes anything to eat a reason to like the Army. Anne's P. I. In 1936 he came back to Lips- that is chocolate. Mildred is not so color is blue while Mildred likes comb and has been here since. hard to please, she likes any well any shade of red.

During all of this time he has cooked food. Mildred thinks Anne The girls can tell you some very reared part of a family and still has is queer because she doesn't like interesting things about places they the other part under construction, peanut butter on apples. the service, Albert and Fred who are find Spencer Tracy and Catherine a cow for her dad and from the way

been happy; however, they have had draw. Anne, however, likes to swim, like them, I'm sure. some fusses but no fights. Among the things that he defi-

nitely likes is for students to be on time for his classes. In the way of food he is very fond of eggs. It has been told that at a place where he was once living the people found

(Continued on Page Four)

# For The Savior Observer May Notice Boys Go In for Smart Jackets, Two-tone Sweaters, Loud Socks, and Ties, Suspenders to Match

By Joseph Jones

"And she brought forth her first! If this were an ordinary style col-

sired to send his own dear son into jackets minus the woolly lining. the world, but the world which he Of course campus jackets are a penders and a tie to match. Roscoe had himself made did not have room "must" with college men. Leon Aus- Long goes him one better. His susfor Christ. The inn was too crowded tin has a rain proof natural gabarfor them so the child Jesus was born dine. Woody Stovall's is olive drab in a stable and laid in a manger for and Billy Hood's is reversible-natile body to forget he's a Texan. I'd call

The world has changed very little ways good style. lions of people in the world today, tell them apart) appeared in chapel very little room is found for Jesus. the other morning in blue shirts and Jesus does not have a place in the gray slacks. The Babbler suggests many governments of the world. that the twins not dress alike so Politicians. with selfish aims and that visitors won't think they're seemotives at heart, find no time to ing double and make a dash for the fellowship Jesus, neither do they eye specialist.

Do you collect things like stamps, would condemn their hypocritical chapel programs for senior week way of life. World leaders, striving after power and glory themselves people collect everything. Two of the find no time for the Lamb of God few people are Lollie Anne Davis in their lives or affairs. The modern home certainly finds no room for the Lord. Most mother

and fathers are away from home in the daytime working in war protraining that the school offered. Here of 35 pictures, 16 lipstick tubes, 30 duction, while their childern are in school. At evening there is always a bridge party, night club, or movie for the parents to attend, while the run down and count them. I did and maid keeps the children. Why should cause to doubt my word you can we stand in awe at the increased crime wave by youth, as long as The girls live in 215 and are both Jesus is kept out of their lives? education students. Anne is from

he married. He found it particularly Georgia and attended high school in day is so enraptured with the teaching of sciences, histories, and phidred is an East Tennessee native and losophies, which include many misobtained her high school education leading principles and theories, Home and Dr. Stroop was rather in Knoxville. Anne was secretary of that no time is found in the day's her senior class and has a certificate activities for teaching of Jesus and in crafts. She puts this to good use his ways of life. in more than one way. Mildred was Churches with their rituals and

a member of her school's sketch ceremonies, offertories and an-Besides goldfish and pictures the cils, have completely hidden the girls very much in the first place. girls have their room fixed in green. cross of the Savior. It is hard for us He also said that Aunt Mag went to The green curtains and spreads, to see the dear son of God treated bed early and she slept upstairs, along with some plants, make a in this way by governments of the world, homes of society, schools of Here at Lipscomb the girls are nations, and chambers of the law.

have worked and people they know. He has three sons, J. R. Jr., now in Among Mildred's favorites you'll For example: Anne used to milk Hepburn and Howers. Her favorite she talked it wasn't a bit bad. Run His wife states that they have pastime is just to sit around and in and see them sometime. . . You'll

Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

# Dr. Stroop, Known for His Quizzes, Jokes; People Today (ampus Males Are Well Dressed From Socks

By Martha Howard

born son; and she wrapped him in umn we might start out by saying Tipps, Ray Jerkins, Billy Baker, swaddling-clothes, and laid him in that Miss Josephine Alley wore a Willard Conchin and Delmar Bunn. a manger, because there was no blue tweed suit to church last Sun-Billy Mayhugh has a two-tone tan room for them in the inn." Luke 2:7. day. But the editor had a bright sweater. Boggs Huff's special in a These heart touching words pre- idea and this style column has to do sweater. Boggs Halls special sweater is barrel style in blue. Sam sent to our minds the most pathetic with men—which is O. K. because Norman's special is his Scotch plaid scene of all history. God had made a Lipscomb boy is no slouch for style. the world, and all things therein. Why don't we begin with those tive with a plain navy blue tie He had made man and had given good old stand-bys, brown leather Clay Nicks' playful personality is

The Jews, the chosen people of one of those brown jacket-shirts time Stetson.

God, did not find room in their that is worn over a sweatshirt. Mack hearts, nor in their rituals or cere- Craig's jacket is a different brown monies for Jesus the Savior. "He gabardine Harold Holland, '43 alum- FROM BREWER'S PEN: came unto his own, and they that nus, was on the campus last week were his own received him not." in a Lipscomb jacket which is alin this respect. Among the vast mil- Those Sims twins (a horse couldn't

want him in their lives, because he The dignified seniors who directed

Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. McCall Mrs. McCall is the former Miss Jean Mitchell of the class of '41.

Several of the boys who are now the campus. Several that were here duties call, are Joe Taylor and McDaniel Hooper. Away with vain surmises, up! who attended school in '43, Harry Pipkin and Winston Neil

ians for fourteen months, was also a visitor recently. He was enroute to his home in North Carolina. He Far off the vision beckens, is a cousin of Miss Reba Morton, one of Lipscomb High School fac-

dress. The gentlemen who partici-

jackets modeled by Jimmy Keaster revealed in his choice of very loud The time had come that he de- and Robert Oz? They're flying colored plaid socks. Burton Camp

Bro. Sanders doesn't want any ral and slate blue. Albert Stroop has that western hat he wears an old

Singing and sighing, laughter and Rushing, retreating, concord and

Blending the colors—the pigment Time paints a picture and we call it

When the book is ended, its pages

are the proud parents of a baby boy. And when night is blended with "Have I earned the right to sleep?"

in the armed forces recently visited The morning light arises and busy

Nor falter at the labor, or sigh for what is not Force, who has been in the Aleut- Nor envy any neighbor for his more

> But happy he who reckons The dusty road between.

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

### LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS

Nashville, Tennessee



Square Deal Gains Victory As Compton, Hendrix **Battle under the Goal** 

Bisons fought a desperate battle last Wednesday night, 41-39, when Saturday night in Burton Gym, floor the Bisons held the spotlight thru looked as if the Bisons would be hit

Regardless of the many intended the Lipscomb cagers continued two points that were knocked down doggedly and found themselves only by our 6' 3" center, Compton tossed 2 points short when the final signal the ball through the basket for a blew. total of 23 points. He was backed Several of the high school players up by another tall teammate, D. saw quite a little play with Mason Manning who nabbed 15. Also turn- and Church getting 4 and 5 points ing in a good performance for the respectively visitors was ex-Bison, Deberry. Deberry will be remembered by all the sports fans of a few years back Fellerst starred for the Berry Field as one of Lipscomb's best.

Our boys felt the loss of McIntosh very heavily but the other regulars, Puckett, Tipps and Leathers were the Cadets was the opener of the in there in full force. Playing as season and D. L. C. took the game subs were several high school play- 65-19; however, Holmes is the only player that played in both games ers, Church, Mason and Shields. The Bisons led by a small margin for Berry Field.

at the end of the first period but gained a larger lead by the mid-way Lipscomb stripe holding the big end of the Puckett 20-28 score. The visitors came back Huff (9) with a strong drive in the second Hendrix (13) half and gained a total of 21 points in the third quarter to the Bisons' 8. Tipps (4) The home quintet was unable to overcome this lead and the game (4); Church, (5); Shields. Berry In First Tournament Game ended 53- 49.

Square Deal Lipscomb D. Manning (15) F Huff (13) B. Manning (2) F Compton (23) G Leathers (6) Subs — Lip: Church (1), Nicks (2), Final Score, 23-17 Mason (2), Shields (2), Conchin.

### Zeniths Shave Betas In First Tourney Game: Mangrum, Ashburn Best

The first game in the girls' basketball tournament was won by Billie Mai Fox's Zeniths. They eased Nancy Richmond's Betas out by a one point lead. At the end of the first quarter the Zeniths were ahead 13 to 10. The Zeniths still held a two point lead at the half but at the end of the third quarter both teams had reached 22 points.

For the Betas Elizabeth Ashburn starred by making 14 points. Audrey Mangrum was top for the Zeniths with 22 points. The game ended with the Zeniths ahead by one point 32-31.

Zeniths Richmond (11) F Mangrum (22) Fox (10) Wiggins Ashburn (14) Pylant G Ammons G Hutson Weaver G J. Hall Subs: Betas: Bailey (6): Zeniths

Church

SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

=WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend

basketball tournament was won by J. Church's team. They beat Keithlev Pucket's team 23 to 17. The scoring lead varied during the game Lions by making 16 points. Jennings with Church's boys ahead at the end Davis also made the same scoring of the first quarter and Puckett's boys ahead at the end of the second. Conwell (2) F Mason (6) C J. Church (7)

Bradshaw (3) G R. Church (10) Subs: Pucket — Parker, Copeland, Nicks. Church-Helton.

111 Broad St.

Prompt Delivery

M. E. DERRYBERRY CO

WHOLESALE GROCERS

LUNCHES

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

**HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE** 

The Chocolate Shop

Franklin Road

### Berry Field Caps Bisons In 41-39 Score in Second

Tilt of Cage Season

Hendrix and Huff led the scoring

squad with 12 tallies to his credit

The first game the Bisons played

Subs: Lipscomb—Hall, (4); Mason

Berry Field

Fellerst (12)

F Holmes (4)

F Kubuki (9)

G Pulifsky (11)

News has been floating around about a very unusual program for Saturday night. They tell us that there will be a boys' Pep Squad. This is Led by Captain Aldon Hendrix The Bisons dropped a return something new here at Lipscomb. It also seems that the dashing Burton and Alternate Captain Huff,, the game with the Berry Field cagers Camp will be the captain of the occasion.

against the Square Deal team last they were guests on the Cadets' to see the senior boys in their last game for Lipscomb. They have all home is in Dickson, Tennessee. Yes, made a fine showing during the season, so let's show them our apprecia- that's right, it's Harry Leathers, Jr., After getting off to a flying lead | The game from the first quarter tion by turning out in a good number.

THE INTRAMURAL

the first period but were unable to for a bad defeat, as the opponents basketball tournaments are proving to be very exciting and very Lipscomb College. hold their own and weakened in rolled up a heavy lead in the open-entertaining. All of the teams seem to be well matched. If you want | Harry has been a student in Lipsing few minutes of play. However, some good entertainment attend all of the games.

HERE'S THE ANSWER TO OUR '?'

## Lipscomb vs Camp Campbell

Sponsored by

#### Student Board

FOR BENEFIT OF

1. H. S. Who's Who 2. Campus Beauties 3. Miss Lipscomb, B. U. 4. May Queen

5. Most Rep. Frosh

**ADDED ATTRACTIONS** 

1. Pep Squad 2. Band

3. "BOY'S PEP SQUAD"

# Cavaliers, Lions Battle Field—Efeillipat, (9); Cosman, (2); As Davis' Team Wins

Puckett's Five Down J. Church's Quintet; up and outscored the Lions to make day night for supper. the score 33 to 27 at the close.

ecord for the C	Java	liers.
Li	neuj	)
Lions		Cavaliers
Huff (16)	$\mathbf{F}$	Davis (16
Hall (5)	$\mathbf{F}$	Leathers
Perry	C	Hutcheson
Camp	G	Stroop (8)
Alley (2)	G	Long (1)
Subs: Lions —	Prie	st. Cavalie
Aayhugh.		

Nashville, Tenn.

CONFECTIONS

Phone 8-4489

Sandwiches

## Dr. Stoop Knows. .

(Continued from page three)

him eggs for breakfast, put eggs in He is an engineering student and Jennings Davis' Cavaliers topped his lunch and fed him eggs for din- plays tennis, basketball, and was a Joe Alley's Lions to win the first ner. (Students, how about bringing member of the Knights intramural game in the boys' tournament. Both Dr. Stroop a few eggs on day of football team. teams fought hard and the scoring final exam?) Among his dislikes Good luck to you, Harry. May you was about equal during the first are okra and peanut butter. He ac- always have the best life can offer. three quarters. At the end of the quired his dislike for peanut butter first quarter the Lions were ahead, when he was coming to Lipscomb 3 to 2, and at the end of the second and they fed him peanut butter people Toddy quarter 12 to 8. The Cavaliers pulled sandwiches in his sack every Sun-

Here on the campus, Dr. Stroop conditions, is to see men and women. has become famous for his daily boys and girls, failing to make room the students do complain, I believe many students in this school who each of them would be very sorry if do not have the Savior at heart. he should leave. I also will say that Frivolity, selfishness, malice, envy, if a student leaves Lipscomb and backbitings, desires for personal does not have him for at least one glory and honor and praise, have that is just a part of Lipscomb. (As that Jesus brings into one's life. for me I have had him three quar- Jesus is knocking on the door of ters and will soon start on the fourth and I am still alive)

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie **Purity Dairy** All Products Grade "A"

Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

how long does it stay?"

was the curt reply.

**Delicious Foods** LUNCHEON

4006 Granny White Pike

# Watch This Space For News

George Pepperdine College

California LIPSCOMB

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR...

# Harry Leathers Jr. Has Been Valuable To Basketball Team

He's a resident of the first floor of Elam Hall, he's enlisted in the Army Air Corps Reserve and his son of Harry Leathers, chairman of the Board of Directors of David

letics for several years. Harry played some magnificent

ball games in the latter part of the even though he did not come out until the regular season was well under way. He probably played his best game

against Vanderbilt in the Vandy gym, sinking two field goals in the first period when Lipscomb was in the lead. He also turned in another good performance last Saturday night against the Square Deal team. He has a very quiet and modest manner and few people get to know him well, but I am told that those who do like him well like him

He is probably one of the best dressed boys on the campus, and looks very nice in sport clothes.

Before coming to Lipscomb, he attended Dickson High School and out that he liked eggs, so they gave was a member of the band there.

quizzes and his jokes. Even though for Jesus in their lives. There are quarter they have missed something closed out the humility and real love

your heart today. "Behold I stand at the door and knock: if any rian hear my voice and open the door, make room for Jesus in your life

"Say young man," asked an old man at the ticket-office, "What time does the next train pull in here and "From two to two to two-two,"

"Well, I declare! Be you the

DINNER GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

COLONIAL COFFEE

# THE BABLER "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, March 16, 1944

High School, College Frosh

year, it was reported early this

The freshman class is in the lead

of \$13.65. The elementary school,

**Lead Other Classes** 

# Hall Are Elected At Debate Banquet

Dr. G. A. Webb Is Speaker For the Occasion; Craig Acts as Toastmaster

The David Lipscomb Debate Club to hold the annual lawn party the March 10, 1944. Mack Craig, presi- be formally dedicated to Miss Mary dent of the club, served as toast- Sherrill and S. C. Boyce, and pre-

1944-45 were elected later in the evening. They were: M. H. Qualls. Kathleen McCoy, secretary; Carolyn

Lipscomb. S. P. Pittman affirmed staff are: Rose Foster, Billie Mai In the high school the freshman the statement: "Resolved, it is better Fox, Clay Nicks, Emma Dunlap, class surpassed the other classes in to be on the outside looking in than Billy H. Hood, Ray Jerkins, and the amount given, turning in a total to be on the inside looking out." Harris Goodwin.

bate were two members af the De- co-editors for her fine interest and only the seventh and eighth grades bate Club, Delmar Bunn and Joseph assistance in completing plans for have given 100 per cent. Jones. Jones affirmed the question. the yearbook.

rendered by the Debate Club quar- department. All high school activ-Jones, Woody Stovall, and Delmar Shields is high school editor.

Qualls and Joyce Martin; Woody payment. Stovall and Kathleen McCoy; Joe Alley and Betty Boyce; Billy Baker and Helen Weatherman; Delmar Bunn and Dorothy Ann Discher; Joe Jones and Lois Church: Mack Jerrelyn Hall, Sue Mitchell, Juanita Spencer, President Baxter, Mr. and Brewer and Dr. Webb.

# Young Makes Last Talk

tonight at prayer meeting which will be his last public appearance before he leaves for his work in Lubbock. WIIIIIIIIIIIIII

He also spoke last Thursday night, his subject being "Little Foxes." 'Droopettes' Make Initial Appearance; Other He also spoke last Thursday night. Since little foxes destroy the material vineyards, he placed them on a narallel with "little" sins which Features Add Excitement To Last Cage Game a parallel with "little" sins which destroy the spiritual vineyard. He made clear that although many people try to class some sins as little

The boys' pep squad, the "Droop- the "L" in the D. L. C.; the twins next year. there is no distinction in the Word at the Lipscomb - Camp Campbell on whose fronts were the "D" and Immediately following the game

anything else), lying, wasting time, The droopettes furnished their back of D. L. C. and many others. stealing, cheating on exams (or on captain, Joseph K. Alley. undependability, and loose talking, own music, consisting of two drums In their version of the spiral they cake, a chocolate one, was sold to "Two questions to ask before speak- | which were beat by Max Johnson | wound themselves so tight around "Two questions to ask before speak- which were beat by wax sollison the right ing", he said, are these: Is it true, and Billy Hood, and a cornet played their captain that one of their members and Billy Hood, and a cornet played their captain that one of their members are these: Is it true, and Billy Hood, and a cornet played their captain that one of their members are these: Is it true, and Billy Hood, and a cornet played their captain that one of their members are these. The speaker for the occasion is not and will it do any good?"

#### WALTERS VISITS CAMPUS REPRESENTING ABILENE

Farrell Walters, who is now a spiral, the "V", the arch and the Preceding this drill, the Pepettes game, Sam Norman, made anstudent at Abilene Christian Col- diamonds, which turned out to be gave their last performance for the nouncements over the loud speaker. lege, will be on the campus for the a series of figure eights. next few days to talk to seniors who Their stunning uniforms presented the cartwheel, the 'L,' a 'C' for Camp pecially when it played, "Let Me D. L. C. Campus Echoes are interested in attending Abilene to the eye an unusual mass of colors Campbell, two circles, one revolving Call You Sweetheart," to the Pep-

He was sent as a special repre- boys included Joe "Bashful" Rey- diamonds. Their captain, Miss Helen Thanks go to Mr. Stubblefield. sentative of Abilene by President nolds, who had to be drug out and Weatherman, is to be commended All in all it was a very enjoyable

## Qualls, Alley, Mc(Oy, Backlog Scheduled for Press April 15th Editors Announce

Senior and Freshman Pictures about Completed; High School Photos To Be Made First of Next Week

Work is rapidly progressing on the 1944 Backlog, co-editors Dorothy Ann Discher and Mack Craig announced this week. The book is due to go to press April 15th, and plans have been made

held its annual formal banquet at last week in May or the first week the Hermitage Hotel on the night of in June. At this time the book will **Students Contribute** 

All senior and freshman pictures George Peabody College, was the are about completed, as are the principal speaker, taking as his sub- faculty pictures. High school picject "America After the War." Dr. tures will be made the first of next Webb spoke forcefully against the week. All students who have not effects of liquor on driving Ameri- had pictures made are requested by the editors to make appointments immediately.

Co-business managers Louise the drive at Lipscomb. already equalled last year's amount \$263.27 had been turned in. This in getting many more ads before that of previous years.

Other members of the business in the college, contributing \$51.86. Miss Ruth Thompson, faculty including the first through the sixth

Also engaging in a humorous de-sponsor, was highly praised by the grades, gave \$42.39. At the present "Resolved, first impression best," A special feature of this year's been in charge of collecting the

Backlog will be a separate section donations from the members of the Two selections of hymns were devoted entirely to the high school various groups. tet composed of Joe Alley, Joseph ities will be featured here. Douglas Campus Beautification.

The next student payment on the Scrap Paper Drive Carried attending the banquet were M. H. March 28, which will be the third On By Commerce Club

### Registration

next quarter's work, but anyone clean room.

Final exams are now being given: merce members' campaign. The club and disrespect for God. days are as follows:

M. Norvel Young will speak Friday—Periods I, III, V. VII

By Carolyn King

by Jimmy Keaster. The captain was bers, Ray Jerkins, was left uncon-

escorted in by the musicians and scious after the boys had left the

held on the floor during the drill; for her excellent work this year evening for everyone.

imitations of the pepette drills: the and drag him from the floor.

#### The following is a schedule school events for the months April and May.

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Tuesday, March 28 Senior High School Play Friday, April 1 Deal's Certificate Program Friday, April 2

Coming Events

Praining School Program Friday, April May Day Program Friday, May

Monday, May Sieh's Piano Recital Tuesday, May 9

Hille's Piano Recital

Friday, May

### week by S. C. Boyce, chairman of Powell, McPhee, Allen and Betsy Thompson have When the last report was made Boles Are Speakers ister of the gospel in the Eastern of advertising and hope to succeed sum compared very favorably with At Chapel Program 14th Street Church of Christ in

Tuesday morning of this week was in the East. H. Leo Boles, who for sixteen years The church services will be held was president of David Lipscomb College. Boles is a well known church extends a cordial invitation gospel preacher and conducted to everyone to attend this series classes at Lipscomb recently during of services. the Lecture Week

He used as his subject, "The Sad and Deplorable Condition of World Affairs." In his talk he particularly Lipscomb (horisters Sing The president of each class has stressed the misuse of man's power Teachers' Favorite Songs ductive power, the constructive On Weekly Radio Program

speaker on Monday morning of this week. He is a graduate of the class bers. of 1929 of David Lipscomb College

big and little, referred to as respect-As a part of its program signs able and disrespectable sins, but have been put up for reminders to that God makes no distinction be-

The spring quarter will begin at certain parts of the campus where Mr. Powell said that we speak of meeting as scheduled. Students in ters have also been put in the typing examples he brought out were wishing to enter Lipscomb may Quiet a supply of waste paper is crossing bridges before we get to register the first of next week. on hand now as a result of the Com-them, and is an evidence of unbelief

> order to raise funds, and plans also Lipscomb Congregation Sunday to hang pictures in some of the morning and Sunday evening. The members ask the cooperation speaker was C. G. McPhee from Beamsville, Ontario, Canada.

> > played their last game. During the

### Meeting To Begin Sunday; Services To Be Twice Daily

McGaughey of Washington To Do Preaching; Huff Is To Lead Singing

The annual spring meeting of the David Lipscomb College Church of Christ will begin Sunday, March 19. C. E. McGaughey of Washington, D. C. is to do the preaching. Boggs Huff, a well known senior ministerial student, will lead the singing for the meeting

Norvel Young, minister of the college church, will complete his work here when the meeting closes. He begins his new work with the Broadway Church in Lubbock, Texas, the first of April.

McGaughey is a well known min-Washington, D. C. This congregation The guest speaker for chapel is one of the largest and most active

J. Marvin Powell was the chapel ters presented a program of favorite Last Saturday the Radio Chorishymns of some of the faculty mem

and is now located in Atlanta, Ga. Baxter, "Sing on Ye Joyful Pilgrims;" Powell spoke on sins. He said that Vice-president Pullias, "Beautiful The program of the Commerce all sins were put in two categories. Isle of Somewhere;" Dean Sanders, Lipscomb March 20, with classes grass or flowers would grow. Pos- little sins as respectable and two John L. Rainey, "Heavenly Sunschool are now registering for their room to remind students to keep a were worry and ill temper. He said Fountain;" Charles R. Brewer, "How that worry is borrowing trouble, Blest and How Joyous;" Miss Mona

The Choristers were under the

### Last Thursday morning our chapel Young Speaks For I.R.C.'S; Banquet To Be Held Soon

speaker last Monday night, M. Norvel Young, minister of the college

Young used as his subject, "The Differences and the Similarities of Mack Craig, who held Reynolds; with the pepettes. We'll be looking Communism and Fascism," bringing Albert Stroop on whose back was forward to the return of these girls out several points about each,

of God.

Some of the sins mentioned were

the "C"; Roscoe Long who was the barefoot boy with no shoes on:

the "C"; Roscoe Long who was the barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including barefoot boy with no shoes on:

The I. R. C.'s have had several visiting speakers this year including the properties of the

Dr. T. E. Simpkins, the school doctor. cussed concerning the banquet, the highest bidder, for ten dollars, which is to be the 28th of March. cluded the four senior players on definite as yet. Committees have the team: Captain Aldon Hendrix, been working for some time on the the campus twins, Melvin and Mar- floor; however, two of the members Alternate-Capt. Boggs Huff, Robert banquet plans and most of the vin Sims. Their drills included were thoughtful enough to return Tipps, and Willard Conchin, who arrangements have been completed.

### season. Their drills included the V. The band really did sound good, escombined on unusual boys. These within the other, and a series of ettes, who sang it to the music.

1:15 — 1:45 Saturday WLAC

Entered as second-class matter, December Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Freshness of Spring Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

Tennessee. Published monthly during July things of life. August, and September

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Telette McWhorte Mary Belle Webb Joe Alley Vonda Little Harris Goodwin Religious Editor Willard Conchin Cartoonist Gladys Kina

Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCov. Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Delmar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Richmond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell, Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers.

#### BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

Circulation Manager Jugnita Spencer PLANT STAFF

CIRCULATION STAFF

Carolyn King. E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

Linotypist Printing Advisor Printing Director

## Curious Reporter Asks For Favorite Humns This Week

Many of the students have favorite hymns.

Bill Dossett: "Sweet Hour of Prayer" Marcia Crothers: "Hide Me"

Delmar Bunn: "God's Hand Is in It All" Bessie Mae Ledbetter: "Does Jesus Care?" Vera Lancaster: "What a Friend We Have in Jesus''

Leon Austin: "Consider the Lilies" Charles Stovall: "Into the Heart of Jesus" Billie Mae Fox: "Jesus Meek and Gentle" Max Johnson: "He Leadeth M Mrs. Fenn: "Purer in Heart" Clay Nicks: To me all are favorites. Martha Mae Graves: "Guide Me O Thou talking to?

Great Jehovah" James Mathews: "All Hail the Power

Jesus' Name" Carnese Crafton: "Abide with Me"

Boggs Huff: "Rock of Ages" June Anderson: "Seeking the Lost" Bob Hall: "Abide with Me"

Mayme Overall "Blest Be the Tie" Robert Tipps: "Wonderful Love of Jesus" Dorothy Pylant: "Lead, Kindly Light"

Prewitte Copeland: "Hide Me"

Sam Norman: "Rock of Ages"

Wanda Dryman: "My Jesus, I Love Thee" Donald Jones: "Marching to Zion" Jean Gunter: "Flee as a Bird" Joe Alley: "In the Hour of Trial" Mary Agnes Isom: "Purer in Heart" Loralee Dial: "Seeking the Lost" Martha Jo Boswell: "Abide with Me" Jean Craig: "Pass Me Not" Bro. Kuykendall: "Tarry with Me"

Harris Goodwin: "Onward Christian Soldiers"

Parting"

spring gradually presents itself, it because of the spring, it starts snowing again. staff members caught me snooping and since brings on inward enthusiasm which But there certainly wasn't any snow at the I'm a very rare animal they put me in a cage so cannot be expressed in verbal terms. waitress' outing a week or so ago. Honest. I wouldn't get away. Now I'll tell you who I Published weekly, except during holidays It means physical upbuilding and re- Elmer, the moon was scrumptious. or examination periods by the student of pair, friendliness of nature and a From what I hear the "Twins" really had one half years old. I am grey with green eyes DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nosliville, deeper appreciation for the temporal a time. Of course Bettye Gaw and Janet and believe it or not I can talk. But the most

> comes for the Christian a freshness of that he did. spirit toward God that is better felt! Associate Editor and an expression of thankfulness for Second Page Editor the Son of God who gives every good and perfect gift. He is our water and bread of life, and the bright and morning star. While spring restores the beauties of nature "He restoreth my soul "

## Lipscomb day by day By Billy H. Hood

ON THE BUS

coming back from from Reid Avenue church last Wednesday night, a group of students were arguing about singing with the piano in the home. Just at the time when the going was "loudest, "an elderly man who was sitting right in the midst of the group in the back of the bus, spoke up, "Say do you think its safe for an old Hard-Shell Baptist to be back

#### SUBMITTED

"TRUE STORY ON BEING CHIVALROUS" 'I was being nice, that is, holding the door to the library open for Hazel Martin to leave The Spring Meeting the library. Somehow when I pulled the door open, I found myself pinned in the corner. Dear Editor: Dean Sanders, who was then departing from Since lecture week has just passed, I think Erline?

#### WHICH DO YOU PREFER?

A curious reporter rambled among the stu- she preferred, Bunn or "Biscuit" (Brother and especially are we thankful for the army in June. dents and has aquired a list of their favorite Brewer's nickname for Delmar). Louise, in Christian association which was ours during one, I like corn bread." don't like either one, I like corn bread."

#### UNSOLVED MYSTERY

Miss Crabtree was giving her speech class some exercises on relaxation and asked Mack it Craig to stand. Then she said, "Now put your head in your lap." Mack, "My lap? But where

#### STROOP AGAIN

Doctor Stroop told the girls in his psychology Bro. Kuykendall, class, "Now you girls ought to be more care- I am now working in the zoology lab and "If you'll wait until I finish giving the as-Mary Carson: "God Will Take Care of You" ful how you dress around the home. Espe- will be here until lunch, after that I must signment you won't have to ask so many cially when you get married. Men don't like work on my term paper and prepare two ser- questions". Jack Batey dropped into his sea slouchiness." Bobbie Jean Colley, "Well what mons for tomorrow. Master, I have reached and said, "Whee, I can save my breath now" makes a man tell you he likes you anyway the climax, now I shall ask you the most im- Why would he want to save his breath, you dress?"—Now who has Bobbie Jean been portant question of the day. Willest thou, O anyway?

Joe Jones

Swamps) Jimmy Keaster - 'Diget" (Because of his

#### CHAPEL SKIT

Anyone who was in chapel last Thursday morning must have been amazed to notice: Sue Mitchell: "Why Did My Savior Come to How dumb Prewitte Copeland could act, how much energy Ray Jerkins really can display. how wild and mean Clay Nicks could dress Ahs to: and look, how much confidence Aldon Hen- Week-end visitors...senior week...spring Gregory. drix has in himself, and what a fine mascot intramurals...Red Cross drive...Jennings Burton Camp makes for the "Droopettes."

#### CORRECTION

that was entitled "Lamentation" and was Bell's music class...buttercups in bloom... written about Miss Parrish. By mistake the name of Wilford Grimes, writer of the poem, written by Miss Parrish herself.

We are glad to make this correction and cut across the campus... "holey" socks.. Maston Witherow: "Beyond the Land of give Wilford his due credit. Miss Parrish people's chatter in the library...outside the library. I'm strictly a High Jink Mouse definitely did not want it.

Dear Elmer,

Boone saw to that, Darrel didn't say he liked amazing thing is that I'm a mouse. Therefore Along with these things, there the moonlight but Virginia Crowell knew I can get around quick, hear lots, not be seen

Editor than told, an embracing of courage, Pack and the food. I heard that Jimmy of the cage. I mean, now I can really get the Keaster was on a diet, so he gave his quota news to you. to his date, Rena Hendricks.

> Wanda Dryman saw that Mack needed a nurse for his headache, so since Miss Howell know the two Pennington boys, Bill and Guv. wasn't along she turned nurse. (A pretty pleasant job, too!) At least Mack was sat-

> Ina Harshman learned to listen while Albert Stroop told interesting things about bled upon Bill and Vicky Ratcliff. I don't himself and she even revealed some of her know what they were saying but by the way

> Except for Audrey Mangrum and Bill her head, it must have been something. Reeves the couples are all quite old, so I'll leave them and slip in some news about the has been—well shall we say "casting eyes" at Debate Club Banquet. Delmar and Joe are Daisy Bennett, lately. on again and "Dottie" Discher and Lois Oh, yes, there seems to be a silent fight be-Church were their charming dates for that tween David Tenpenny and Jack Newman

Well, Elmer, it's exam week and I have fair in love and war". been busy with my term paper for Bro. A nice couple to see is Shirley Burt and I'll be thinking of you.

Miss Draper's office, shared with me Hazel's it fitting to show our deep appreciation to remark— "The things you do find behind Bro. Pullias, who arranged our program, and Betty case. Right cute. Huh? also to the different speakers, who gave many interesting lectures.

Shorty Hendrix asked Louise Allen which I am sure all of us enjoyed every lecture he's still going with Sue) He leaves for the

Our appreciation is extended to every individual for their cooperation and our the Navy? prayer is that we will have many more like

### Benny's Excuse

mighty one, consent to excuse this most un-MORE NICKNAMES FROM BREWER worthy person from the work that thou hast girls really like it. - "Nother-one" (So many Jones planned for me this beautiful afternoon. These 7th and 8th graders are really start-Upon bended knees, I most humbly beg of ing early. It seems that John Netterville has Boggs Huff - "Swampie" (Bogg down in your highness an answer by this messenger. his attention centered on Nancy Fletcher.

Obediently Yours,

Benny (the slave) (The above letter was sent to Bro. "Kirk" Sam Norman - Abner (Because he is ab- by Harris Goodwin asking permission to be off from work. It is being printed without the permission of Harris.)

## AHS and UGHS

Davis...white shoes...Dr. Stroop's jokes come in late to English class and accidentally (editor wants an "A" in psychology) ... Miss sit down by Jimmy Holmes. Draper's interesting posters...pictures in the I wonder how Marion Alley gets a seat on Last week a poem was printed on second Babbler...umbrellas on rainy days...Mrs. the bus every day. It is by Ed Curtiss. Could

Ughs to: was left off and some have thought it was Long assignments...to people who throw milk in my cage. So 'till later-cheerio. Owater from upstairs windows...people who by-the-way, don't forget to leave me some

## MABEL'S Expatiations High School Elmer Reported By Mouse On Campus Capers Named 'Squeaky'

As the freshness of the approaching - Just about the time I start feeling romantic something. Just last week one of the Babbler Miss Barr was helping to take care of Bro. off the press". That is when they let me out

> This week in answer to Elmer's column of three weeks ago the news is really good. You Guv say he hadn't anyone in mind but Bill may have. And believe me. Bill has. I just happened to be near the south wing of the girls' dorm, when to my amazement I stum-Bill's eyes were sparkling and Vicky tilted

Then there's that ex-Lipscomb student who

over Dorothy Tibbs. Now-now, boys "all is

Brewer, so this will of necessity be short. Billy Parker. If I were human I'd see what I could do in the line of competition.

> A resolution has just about taken place. much to my distress, in the sophomore class. It seems that Gordon Turner accompanies Christine Parman and Billy Johnson, Audrey Perry; James (Blimp) Elrod and Ann Brown are going to the Sophomore picnic as couples. Oh, yes, I think I've found the answer to my question "Why does Erline Ray stay in study hall from 3:30 to 4:30 every afternoon?" As well as I can make out it seems to be Johnny Williams. Is that right,

What do you think of this "Detroit" and

I guess you girls will have until June to try to "catch" Max Johnson. (But of course

I've often wondered why Marion West likes the University of Georgia?

Why does Lyla Thomas like to hear from

Lipscomb girls really like the Air Corps. For example, just ask Virginia Langford, A freshman Sue Norwood, Dean Lowery, Jo Elrod. or Christine Wall? Well, can you blame them? I'm going to tell you a few secrets. There is Miss Morton's history class. It's a wow. One day as I happen to sneak in she called the class to order and said in a perky sorta way

What about Henry Reebles and Eleanor

And also there is Fernando Nussenbaun. It has been said that he sends sandwiches to Celia Stewart and Kay Townley. What about Era Made Roscoe, Fernando?

I could go on forever and ever but I guess I had better stop after a few more secrets. I wonder who that girl in Virginia is that Jimmy Ward is always talking about?

I wish someone would save me a seat in study hall like Bobby Holland does for Teck It is getting a habit for Mabel Canniff to

he save it for her?

Well, I gotta go now for there is cheese and news in the box on top of the filing case in So only bring high school news, please!

# Wiser, the Man Who Knows the Unknowns, Bought His First Chemistry Book For 50¢

Mr. Wiser was born December 31, 1915 in Bedford County, Tennessee, in a big log house, one of the oldest in Tennessee. The house was built by some of the earlier settlers that came to the state.

Regardless of being born in a log house he was a beautiful baby be- nice cookies I baked for you." cause he took the blue ribbon at a baby contest and it was said that his beautiful brown eyes had a sort of

appealing appearance to the judges. Long before Mr. Wiser dreamed of unknowns in chemistry, he helped his father on the farm, riding the cultivator and driving the horses.

When he was six years old he started to school in the middle of the term. He went to Fairfield to grammar school. He and his oldest sister were in the same class and they graduated from high school together, he being the valedictorian

From there on it can be said that he was a self-educated man, for he go to school on. He went to State Teachers College, Murfreesboro for four years and received his B. S. It was not until he had almost finished at Murfreesporo that he took up the study of chemistry. A boy was leaving school and wanted to sell his chemistry book. Mr. beakers and evaporating dishes. Wiser paid him fifty cents for it and hoped to make a profit on it, but it in high school. However, he did And all through the house

"Bud", as he was called, was the Peabody. most brilliant student to attend Mur-, He has a major in math, English, freesboro while he was president. social science, and chemistry. He is

emony they had a flat tire and Mr. called him "Sprout' but they later. Among his hobbies are playing Wiser had to take off his new shoes decided "Buddy" was better for it tennis and grading unknowns. He

they ate and drank mostly out of football.

in black attire, resting peacefully laughter.

from the cares of this world.

Boyd and Pauline Stockton.

but the way described above.



Professor Wiser

He had very little time for sports "Twas the night before Christmas

seemed that no one was in need for play in the first football game that Not a creature was stirring, a chemistry book and it was left on he ever saw. He said, "I just ran No sugar. No coffee. the hands of Mr. Wiser. He finally when the others did." Although he decided to take up the study of didn't play very much when in high Alack alas, chemistry and get his money's school he is very fond of sports. He A lack of gas. likes tennis, volleyball, softball and He who lacks gas While there he was runner up for horse shoes. He coached a tennis Will lack a lass. most outstanding all-round student. team in Pensacola and Julian Olsen. member of the Amega Club, an outstanding Vanderbilt football honorary club. Recently the past player, was on the team. Wiser, himpresident of Murfreesboro made the self, played on the championship thought he was a king. comment to a Peabody man that volleyball and softball team at "I know I am a king," the man

After graduating from Murfrees- now teaching chemistry and physics boro State Teachers, he went to but his favorite subject is chemistry.

Occupants of Sewell Hall Hold Fake Funeral

Services for Deceased Friend, Mary Agnes Isom

As the study hour drew to a close | Here's the story. Shortly before | When all the girls had gathered,

in Sewell Hall, on the solemn night 10 o'clock the other night Bessie Mai the service began and among the

of March 8, the occupants of the Ledbetter was heard running down songs sung was Agnes' favorite, "The

south wing of second floor and a the hall saying, "Come to Agnes' East Bound Train." Then Bruce

few other beloved friends gathered funeral! Come to Agnes' funeral!" rose to make the few remarks over

in the room of the deceased Mary Girls came running from all di- Agnes' body. She began: "Friends:

Amid the quietness of the occasion, rolled up, one shoe on or off and to our deceased friend and school

muffled sniffles were heard from the otherwise, to see what had happen- mate, Mary Agnes Isom, age 19, who

bereaved group gathered to com- ed to Mary Agnes. As the Sewellites was taken from us by a slow eating

memorate the life of Agnes in a few crowded into the room, tears im- cancer." She continued telling what

words before she was taken away. mediately streamed down their a ray of sunshine she had been and

Their on her bier she lay, mantled cheeks as they bent double with that she wanted all to remember

Seated at the foot of the bed were with her face straighter than it has Then she said, "The line to view this

When the group was gathered, particular vicinity of the dormitory. one had to resort to their handker-

several songs were sung and includ- They were there to sing so they chiefs or whatever handy to wipe

ed among the numbers was Agnes' were adorned in funeral attire of the tears from their faces. Even the

favorite. After the rituals were read, veils etc. Pauline Stockton wore a corpse had to turn her face to the

her friends filed by for a final huge black hat and Bruce Boyd wall to hide the frequent smiles that

glimpse of their beloved sister; and had on her ducky pill-box affair crosssed her countenance. She even

then passed from the room with with the novelty rooster perched once raised up and said something

been true if the presented incident was a bottle which represented. The next morning cards of thanks,

had been so but since it was another ammonia only it was perfume. It and also sympathy cards, were

of the Boyd-Ledbetter-Isom-Stock- was frequently used to keep the handed out through the dormitory

ton concoctions it was everything members that were singing from so it was really a funeral with all

The above is what might have supply of jewelry too. Close at hand going after Miss Parrish.

suffering fainting spells.

two of her loyal friends, dressed in been seen in ages. At the end of the dilapidated piece of moth-eaten

mourning. They were Misses Bruce bed sat two girls who are usually in humanity forms at the right."

rections with house coats on, hair We are gathered here to pay tribute

There she lay stretched on her bed and partaking of all of our joys.

on the jokes that take place in that During the entire service every-

on the brim. They had on an ample when someone said that they were

Mr: "Don't cry, honey! We'll get

Patient: "Doc, I must tell you this is my first operation and I'm scared to death."

Doctor: "Yes, I know just how ingyou feel. It's my first, too."

Orator: "Sorry I spoke so long. ing-You see I haven't got my watch O world, my heart could burst with of college here, is now home on a

Listener: "Yes, but there's a calendar behind you."

A tutor who tooted a flute Tried to teach two young tooters to Said the two to the tutor,

"Is it harder to toot, or To tutor two tutors to toot?' Chem Prof: What can you tell me toy, about nitrates?

which a furious voice sounded from the next cubicle: "I told you noth-

Pensacola High School for a year. At present he is teaching forty- Mr. Wiser has the reputation of He then came to Peabody and re- five hours of contact work and being an excellent Sunday School ceived his M. A. in 1940. It was fifteen hours is supposed to be the teacher. He has preached some and there he met his future wife. They limit. He meets classes from 7:30 a.m. he is a good song leader. One day he met in October, 1940 and were mar- to 9:30 p.m. His only regret is that and some other boys went out in the ried on February 14, 1941. Mrs. Wiser there is a lack of time for a big country to see a wedding ceremony. held the wedding day off until Val- garden that he would like to have. The one who was supposed to sing entine's day so that "Bud", as she On March 9, 1943, Mr. and Mrs. didn't show up and they persuaded called him, would be able to re- Wiser were made very happy by Mr. Wiser to sing. He couldn't think the arrival of a son who was named of anything to sing and finally On the way to the marriage cer- Eldred for his father. They first ended up singing "Trust and Obey"

was his father's name. His favorite always manages to know all the When they were first married pastime at the present is playing answers when it comes to the

her as living and walking among us

the things that goes with it.

# FROM BREWER'S PEN:

You build a mansion grand; Now, lay a good foundation On which your house can stand.

A birdnote's woodland warble, Inviting grove and murmuring cadet. United States Army Air And mansions steel and marble

Bird song and wind and sky of blue, Zone.

An open field calls for a plow

A loval friend in sorrow's vales- Florida. His address is: Soph: Well—they're a lot cheaper Life's purest gold without alloy,

These are your treasures not for Co. "C" 216th Bn., I. R. T. C.

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY

Nashville, Tennessee

## LANDONS' HARDWARE

4010 Granny White

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College



California

Forces, stationed at Corsicana. The marriage will take place later this I'll leave without a backward look. month in Corsicana. Miss Nunley is On hillsides meadow sheep a-graz- Ensign Philip Craig of the class

And I stand mute the while a-gaz- Pfc. Boyd (Bubba) Hunter, who

ALUMNI

NEWS

Mrs. Edward Allen Nunley of

Donelson has announced the en-

gagement of her daughter, Dorothy

Jean, to Harold A. Phillips, aviation

attended high school and one year ten day leave. He has been stationed in Denver, Colorado,

Mrs. F. Everette Alexander, for-Or flocks to feed on succulent sod, merly Nan Ray ('39), has moved 'Tis also a place where knees should from Santa Rosa, California to Brentwood, Tennessee. Her husband And humble hearts be raised to is now preaching for the Woodson Chapel Church of Christ.

Paul Cantrell, last year's Babbler Memories of Mother, or a childish editor and Bachelor of Ugliness, is now taking his basic training in Pvt. Paul L. Cantrell, 34920362

Camp Blanding, Florida

### CAIN SLOAN CO. Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

**RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

Neighborhood Store

Phone 9-1460

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY



Bisons, Mustangs, Pepettes, Fessor and the Twins, Coach, Helen and Jane

## 20th Tank Division Roll Over Bisons In Last Cage Fete

Soldiers Take Game 61-48: As Goodwin Makes 28; Hendrix, Tipps, D.L.C. Stars

The 20th Tank Division from the final season's game by a score

Tipps started the scoring for the night with one long field goal to time during the entire game. The Tankers then began hitting the boon

back with a fighting spirit and early however, and soon pushed ahead chances of taking the game. The visitors had a 13 point advantage

Particularly outstanding for the 20th division was Goodwin who hit the hoop for 28 points. Niland and Lacy also turned in colorful per-

scoring with 13 points and Tipps and Huff backed him up with excellent play, coming through with

F Niland (11) F Goodwin (29)

Puckett. (5)

### Baby Bisons Win 27-25 As Waverly-Belmont Five Put Up Stiff Competition

cle was written by Donald Jones score-keeper for the Baby Bisons.

urday night by the score of 27-25. to play an extra quarter to beat

points with 11 points and also being center of the team, Deason, a player for Waverly-Belmont, was high also with 9 points.

Lipscomb used 3 subs in the game while Waverly-Belmont used 4, so the Baby Bisons should have won on the Lipscomb basketball season this year despite the shortage of boys.

#### Lineup Waverly-Belmont know but Coach is probably yelling, "Boys, check your men."

B.A.Bradshaw (2)F Morrissey (7) To the right of them is shown the Bison squad. Reading from left to right B. Bradshaw (6) F Deason (9) C Nelson (3) Bartlett (2) G Warrel (2) Netterville (6) G Lowe (2)

Subs: Lipscomb - Shelton, Beau- mascot. To thier right is shown the Pepettes forming "V" for Vandy. champ, Tenpenny. Waverly-Belmont - Britton, Wilson (2), Parrish, Randel Paul but we won't venture to say which is which. They didn't have Harris. a direct part in the '44 season, however they kept Fessor in good spirits.

POEM

Now I lay me down to rest. Thinking of tomorrow's test If I should flunk instead of pass, I pray the same for all the class. -Ward-Belmont Hypher

> SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

### Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie

Leathers. Keithley Puckett is not in the picture.

**Purity Dairy** All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

=WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO. **Congratulates** 

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend

To the right of Fessor is shown the Mustang squad. Reading from left to right they are: Tubby Shields, Bubby Mason, Al Bartlett, Berry Shirley, In the upper left corner are Coach Alsup and Gene Boyce. We don't Larimore Foster, Fred Stroop, Roger Church, Bo Mason, Jennings Davis and Jay Church.

Delicious Foods

LUNCHEON DINNER

**GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP** 

4006 Granny White Pike

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

# WHOLESALE GROCERS

111 Broad St.

Nashville, Tenn.

Duer, Burton Visit

As representatives of George

national basketball champion

ship playoff. They were the West

Coast representatives.

Vol. XXIII

Six Graduate

From Lipscomb

As Winter Term Ends

Reynolds, Norton Are

Those Completing Work

sary requirements for graduation

at the close of the winter quarter.

Those six students were: James

Priest, Nashville; Boggs Huff, Lynch,

Kentucky; Libby Bartlett, Buffalo

Valley: Robert Tipps, Taft; Joe Rey-

nolds, Old Hickory; and Mabel Nor-

Priest. a business administration

major, is now enrolled at George

Peabody College. Huff plans to con-

tinue his ministerial studies at

Harding College. Miss Bartlett, an

education student, has enrolled at

T. P. I., while Tipps, also an educa-

tion student, began work with the

State Health Department this week.

Reynolds, who was assistant chem-

istry teacher here, is now serving

as laboratory technician at Vander-

commercial student and plans to

Pittman. Barr Take Part

On Lecture Series Held

At Dasher Bible School

School Girls."

during the lectures.

ton. Nashville.

Corps.

Priest, Huff, Bartlett, Tipps,

Six students completed the neces-

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, March 30, 1944

# Election of the Most Representative Freshmen To Be Held Friday; May Queen, Attendants, Guards of Honor To Be Chosen In Third Week

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDS

#### **Petitioning Begins** next year. Coach Duer brought the "Waves," Pepperdine's basketball team, to Kansas City last week to compete in the N.C.A.A

Girl Receiving Highest **Next Four Are Attendants** 

Burton of Nashville, will be remembered as 1943 May Queen and co-editor of the Backlog. Crabb Speaks For I. R. Club

Hood, President of Club, Acts as Toastmaster

bilt University. Miss Norton was a The I. R. C.'s held their annual banquet at the Hermitage Hotel The next four highest shall be the its clothing and food laboratory. Tuesday evening of this week at 8:00 Maids of Honor. take up secretarial work in the near o'clock. Dr. A. L. Crabb of Peabody ated, three students left after com-

pleting five quarters of residence work to enter Vanderbilt School of Yvonne Vanzant, Belvidere; Hazel banquet. The invocation was given receiving the honors. erman of Pulaski. All of these are Pepperdine, who is visiting Lipserman of Pulaski. All of these are comb for a few days. Besides Dr. held during the latter part of the being paid for in installments. program were Nancy Simmons playing two piano soloes, "Romance" and "Harmonica-Play"; Larimore Henley with his dummy, Johnny; April 14, Seniors and Wanda Dryman singing three vocal soloes. Miss Dryman's selection Are to Present tions were "Say a Prayer," "I Threw a Kiss" and "My Shining Hour." High School Play Frank Pack pronounced the bene

on the lecture program at Dasher
Bible School in Valdosta, Georgia.
The program began March 20, and
The program began March 20, and
The program began March 20, and The Dasher Bible Mean attended the banquet guests who attended guests gues guests who attended the banquet are: Billy Hood and Isabella Perry, for April 14. The general theme was "Present Allen and Andrew Brown, Betsy Problems in the Light of Jesus' Thompson and Robert Oz, Rose Teachings."

The general theme was "Present Allen and Andrew Brown, Betsy Mason; Stieglitz, Max Johnson; With 15 Baptisms Foster and Douglas Lawson, Ann David, Jay Church; Leo, Douglas The annual spring meeting of the Babbler which begins the first week S. P. Pittman was assigned the Mullins and Douglas Shields, Nancy Shields; Zorah, Will Neil Gregory; David Lipscomb College Church of April. Next week's paper will be subject, "Character of Jesus," on Richmond and Jay Church, Bessie Helen, Betty Jean Davis; Daffie, closed Sunday night, March 26, with the anniversary edition and will which he made several lectures. He was Ledbetter and John T. Ledbet- Sarah Weems; Mrs. Blair, Ruth the sermon "If I Am Lost" by C. E. carry special features on the history also spoke on the radio while there. Martha Joe Boswell and Joe Shacklett; Mary Malone, Betty Jane McGaughey, who conducted the ser- of the Babbler and also the work Miss Leah Barr received the Jones, June Anderson and Leon Anderson. nonor of being selected to speak to Austin, Carnese Craiton and will are the girls on "Problems of High Conchin, Sam Norman and Dot Pytion of Miss Ora Crabtree and Miss Sunday afternoon at 3:00 p. m. a In addition to seeing the Babbler lant, Mamie Overall and Boggs Huff, Margaret Alexander. Prewitte Copeland, a former M. H. Qualls and Joyce Martin. Dasher student, also visited there James Mathews and Marcia Crothers, Mack Craig and Billie Mae Fox, All three returned with the report York Walker and Corrine Prichard, Sims Twins, Leathers, that they enjoyed the Lecture Series

J. P. Sanders and Mrs. Sanders.

Very much.

Wydt Are Not in School

## Mixed Quartet, McGaughey Dryman, Jean Deal, Larimore Henley, and Dr. and Mrs. Crabb. Are on Campus Echoes

Last Saturday a mixed quartet composed of Max Johnson, Claire Camp, Dorothy Anne Discher and To Go to Shelby Park Mack Craig, sang on "Campus

C. Edits incoaugney of washington of bus to the park. Fried chicken.

D. C. made a twenty minute talk of bus to the park. Fried chicken.

Sendwiches and coffee will be park. on "Personal Evangelism." He was introduced by M. Norvel Young.

Salidations and collect will be piet upon into the Army Air Corps, in the Broadway Church of Christ. For which he has been listed as a relative by the members prior to which he has been listed as a relative by the mem The program was closed by the leaving the campus and will be serve for some time.

Haven Miller served as announcer. will chaperone the group.

#### Pepperdine College, Coach A. O. Duer and Miss Jean Burton visited the campus Tuesday and Wednesday of this week. They were here to talk to seniors interested in attending Pepperdine

The third week of the spring quar ter is the date designated by the constitution for the election of the May Queen and her court. This honor shall go to some senior girl who has an average of 1.5, and has not appeared before the Discipline Home Eccers Committee. She also shall be nominated by petition a bearing the names of twenty people and then must be elected by a plurality of Banquet Is At Hermitage, votes from the entire Student Asso-

The girl that receives the greatest number of votes from those petitioned shall be declared May Queen. Club has added new equipment to David Lipscomb College.

College was the principal speaker Honor will be selected. They shall partment. Also in this department Billy H. Hood, president of the the May Queen with the exception lockers have been added this year club, acted as toastmaster for the that the four highest will be those by the club. This material has al-

# and Ruth Thompson, Nancy Simmons and Charles Stovall, Wanda Due to Service (all

the Armed Service.

The program was opened by the chosen for its social this year a trip waiting their call for their physical ma Rogers, Dick Netterville, Dick sick there. The program was opened by the singing of two hymns, "Pass Me to Shelby Park. All members plan examination. They prefer the Navy Batey and Aquiles Nussenbaum.

on "Personal Evangelism." He was sandwiches and coffee will be pre-

this week, wrote President Baxter that he would not be able to be here Number of Votes is Queen, at this time but will be here April eighth through the tenth.

students that may be interested in attending Harding this summer or

# Buy Furniture

Most Recent Addition Is Triple Mirrors In Clothing Laboratory

At the same date the Guards of triple mirror in the clothing de-

Yvonne Vanzant, Belvidere; Hazel by Al Duer, athletic coach from Martin, Nashville; and Helen Weath-

Earlier in the year the school agreed to add seventy-five cents to on Babbler Anniversary every dollar the Home Economics Club raised for equipment. By this for the various things bought.

sion work in the Eastern Seaboard be on display so the visitors may States. In the interest of the people in this section, Mr. McGaughey will tion speak on a daily radio program, originating at Washington, D. C., where he preaches for the 14th St. Church of Christ.

During the meeting 25 responses The end of the quarter brought were made to the gospel, including the loss of some of our boys to the restorations. Those bantized Visit Hospital Weekly, us the loss of some of our boys to ten restorations. Those baptized were: Kathleen Chesshir, Lollie Distribute Literature Among those who have gone are Anne Davis, Mrs. Luckey, Mrs. R.

Not, and For You I Am Praying.

One of the Sick, they distribute religious tracts and magazines

One of the Difference of the park. Fried chicken to the Army.

One made a twenty minute falls of bus to the park. Fried chicken to the Army.

M. Norvel Young, minister of the they distribute religious tracts and College Church, and Mrs. Young left magazines.

# Benson To Come Frosh Boy and Girl George S. Benson, president of Harding College, who was sched-led to be on the Lipscomb campus

Each Must Be Petitioned, Have Quality Point Avg. 1.5, Good Personal Conduct

Petitioning of candidates for election of the most representative freshmen began Monday morning at 11:00 and ended Wednesday. Both a girl and a boy representative will be

Each representative must have a quality point average of 1.5 and must not have appeared before the school Discipline Committee. Outside of technical qualifications the candidates should possess those qualities which would make them outstanding freshmen with high

Last year Helen Weatherman and Jim McCain were elected.

# next project to cover the sewing Printshop to Have machines in the clothing laboratory. Open House' Next Week

means all the funds have been raised Department of David Lipscomb College will be held next Thursday afternoon, April 6. At this time all the students, faculty members and outsiders are invited to come to the printshop and see the Babbler as it comes off the press.

This is in celebration of the twenty-third year of publication of the

# Lipscomb Students

Melvin and Marvin Sims, Harry P. King, Billie Laine, Carnelle Pat- For the past several weeks Lips-Leathers Jr. and Eugene Wyatt. terson, Marjorie Mankin, Glenn comb students have been going to Melvin and Marvin Sims are at Welch, Jack Welch, Rena Hendricks, the General Hospital here in Nash-The Home Economics Club has their home in Detroit, Michigan Ina Harshman, Doris Hammac, Wilville on Tuesday night to visit the

In addition to talking to the sick,

singing of "Free Waters."

Lugene wyatt from Nashville has them, see page three.

Lugene wyatt from the Army

The quartette was under the di-

rection of Miss Mona Sieh, and L. Miss Barr, sponsor of the club, and he will leave within the next minister for the church here, Delmar the above mentioned or to Claire

Pictured above are the major individuals and groups that helped to carry

they are: Robert Tipps, Sam Kennedy, Willard Conchin, Boggs Huff, George

McIntosh, Aldon Hendrix (in back), Clay Nicks, Bob Hall and Harry

In the next row is Helen Weatherman and Jane Alsup, Pepette captain and

Pictured on the left, bottom row, is Fessor and his twins, Terrel Gene and

LIPSCOMB

M. E. DERRYBERRY CO

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville

Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Acceptonce for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of (For a few weeks a new column entitled . October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn. "From the Editor's Pen" shall appear on the ...mail every day ... new spring clothes are coming up and students are coming out,

or examination periods by the student of exception. Each time a short tribute to some- Everything is just levely now that exams because I can't play with anyone but you be-DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Noshville, one on the campus who deserves personal are over. Nothing to complain about. Tennessee. Published monthly during July mention will be run. The writer hopes it will August, and September

EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Telette McWhorter Mary Belle Webb Joe Alley Vonda Little Harris Goodwin Willard Conchin Gladys King.

Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, of help on that test. Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max honest. Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers.

BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

CIRCULATION STAFF

Juanita Spencer

PLANT STAFF

Carolyn King E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

# Editorials... A Spring Resolution

resolutions but just what are they? class is an inspiration to every girl in it. the measles?" Aren't they a decision to do better Reathel gained her thought for this poem along certain lines in the future? Do from that class. they have to be limited to New Year's

If we could pause just a moment alone? Couldn't they apply now as And erase the smile from that face; well as any time?

quarter or do we want to be wole to Their life as it really has happened able to be satisfied with our work and I'm sure we would speak with amazement. be able to say, "I have done my best."? "I just didn't know this was there!"

now. Let us resolve to do our best and sings, having decided to do our best, let us Or whose voice is gleeful and gay keep our enthusiasm and see how There are heartaches and sorrows that we much we can accomplish.

# Classified Ads

Some good sleep studying for exams. Bessie Mai Ledbetter WANTED:

A way to hold a man so I. Perry can't get They have lived their past life in vain, him June Anderson

A day with thirty-six hours. Mildred Hill And friendship—a guide A train ticket to where that new Air Corps The sunshine will follow the rain.

Lt. is. (One way?) Mary Nan Reynolds Time is truly a comfort indeed Something to do now that Boggs is gone. But soft is the heart that was broken, Mayme Overall . Why not take up knitting?) And only a deed of thoughtless intent Some letters now that Robert is gone. Expressed by a word lightly spoken:

Mary Carson To change my C's to A's, Mary Belle Webb Forgotten

Why a man here is better than one in the army. Kathleen McCoy

A trip to Annapolis in June. Elizabeth Ashburn

FOR SALE:

A bunch of used English themes to anybody who will grade them. Bro. Miller Advice on how to be a lady killer. Billy

"Sin has many tools, but a lie is the handle Oh, "If only we had known." that fits them all' - Holmes

From The EDITOR'S



second page. If present plans are followed Published weekly, except during holidays it shall differ from week to week with one UGHS TO be a corner of special interest and inspiration to the students each week.)

Editor about something that has impressed me very much at Lipscomb. Have you thought what Normam-Hood Company; it means to be trusted? Or if we give our Price Is Not Disclosed Second Page Editor word of honor, does it mean anything?

Sports Editor | During our recent examinations, in one of The Norman and Hood Company an- one really knew all the story I wonder what Reporters: Lois Church, Kothleen McCoy, as I know, there was no receiving or giving "Dozy's and Laffy's."

Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, I can't help but contrast that with thoughts in Room 228 Elam Hall in November. Since air mail letters, too. He has also renewed his Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Del- of my high school days when two or three then the boys have used it as their favorite acquaintance with Telette McWhorter during mar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Rich- teachers had to be stationed in the room dur- spot each week night.

> led people to say "Lipscomb is different." possible." Naturally in a group this large there will be some that will be dishonest at times but the Faculty Advisor attitude of the entire student body is such Business Monoger that even those fer, are not at all admired. WE GIVE HONOR TO

BRO. AND MRS. M. NORVEL YOUNG who have left for their new work in Lubbock, Circulation Manager Texas. Their work with the David Lipscomb Church will not be soon forgotten. The zeal and enthusiasm that they had was an inspir-Linotypist ation to the students here in Lipscomb We Printing Advisor have been richly blessed by their having Printing Director come our way, and our prayers go with them to their new work. Our loss is the gain of that Elam Hall is going "all out" for the the church in Lubbock.

### 'If Only We Had Known' By Reithal Baily

The spring quarter has begun. Do If we could uncover the veil from that heart.

Let us start thinking about our work Buried deep in the heart of the soul that

For they happened one sad yesterday. So often we judge by the countenance, Of the person whose face wears a smile We only look for the chatter That's helpful in smoothing our mile We fail to see that their sorrows

A good man to June Anderson, Billie Mai Are clutching their heart every beat And the they've met their problems with ple don't even notice them." Their life seems one dreadful defeat.

To them their joy is before them, But with time as a comfort

Could tear once again into memories

Stirring up the sorrow again. Driving out all the sunshine that comforts all times, (3) eliminates many who would I hear Jean Gunter talks in her sleep about the soul

And invites the sleep aching pain. I'm sure we would have spoken kindly I'm sure we would have lent a hand Had only we known that under a smile It all had been plotted and planned

And I know if we'd seen the dull weight of

That lay on the heart as a stone But now it's too late: I know we'd have helped;

AHS and UGHS

Lovely weather . . . budding trees . . . ten nis . . . Babbler out during exam week . . study hour at 7 o'clock . ; . late lights English teachers who don't give exams . love . . . students gathering outside of Sewell Dear Elmer,

to the students each week.)

This week I would like to say a few words DOSSETT and Johnson Buy She got almost a dozen letters from him in one day not so long ago. Elleen Sullivan gets

Third page editor my classes the teacher came in, gave the nounced last week the sale of the company it might reveal? Features examination questions to the students, asked to William T. Dossett and Max L. Johnson. Religious Editor to be excused and left the room for the stu-Cortoonist dents to take the examination alone. As far March 20, at 10 P. M. under a new name. Seems like he kind of likes the looks of

mond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert a test to keep the students from being dis- When asked about it, Johnson and Dossett I don't know the exact reason but Max replied, "We will operate it to the best of our Johnson and Sue Mitchell haven't been enjoy-Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell, The above facts concerning the honesty of ability and each boy is invited to our shop ing the sunshine so much here lately. That Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean the Lipscomb students is one thing that has each night. We will render the best service just dosen't seem right, does it? Since he

The purchasing price was not disclosed.

Lipscomb day by day By Billy H. Hood

IT SEEMS

Sanders walked out and asked Miss Howell, from home last weekend. Much is said about New Yeur's Editor's Note: Miss Parrish's Sunday School the nurse, "Say, how young can you take Wonder what Robert thought when he

Pack's class) the other day, and when the considering Mary is eight years older than test sheets were passed around and Agnes Don. Bro "Kirk" says it might be his boy received hers, she looked at it for a minute next, since Mary is no respecter of age. and turned to Helen Weatherman making | Hattie McKee's trips home for the weekend Helen, "What?" Agnes, "Well I swan!!!" leaves for the army soon. body!" Now, Bruce.

Bible class the other morning about what Pat, has to go to the army. Paul said to Timothy in regard to women Alice Beck Rice was quite elated over h r wearing "costly array". He said that some- new husband's recent promotion to a purpose-that of attracting attention. Joe him. Jones remarked, "Well now, I don't know Claire Camp and Charles Stovall just can't buy loud neckties just to get compliments on Nancy Simmons can help things along. them and to stand out, and many times peo- Burton Camp's letters and frequent trips

HAVE YOU NOTICED

the improvements on the tennis courts? The bride. new D. L. C. Tennis Club that has recently Remember what was printed on March been organized is responsible for this. Sev- 16th in the high school Elmer column about eral of the students donated time to working John Netterville? Well, listen to this. the courts over, and repairing them. Six new | Flowers are blooming around Kay Townley nets have been purchased, the lines have and John Netterville. This is leap year but been painted, the backstops have been fixed, that does not mean that the girls are sup-

to the club, so if you haven't joined, be sure that Mr. Netterville? (I wonder which one to join today. This membership entitles you is going to get Netterville, Kay or Nancy?) to (1) have better courts on which to play. We are all wondering when Darrell and (2) gives you first choice of the courts at Wayne are going to realize it is spring. be destructive to the courts, such as wearing her hero but of course I never heard her so the wrong kind of shoes to play in, etc. Be I can't say who he is. sure you join today! See Fessor Boyce for Say, I've told you about the Bachelors' Club

getting nearer to God."

- John Quincy Adams

a new Easter outfit. I hope it is as pretty as Mildred Johnson's. "Love is that pure good will towards others which finds its deepest joy in serving others."

MABFI'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Hall to sing . . . clean shoes . . . Miss Morton You should just see the campus now. The . . . money from home . . . week-end trips | leaves are coming out, the grass and flowers too. The tennis court seems to stay full most of the time, but, Elmer, I just sit and watch cause they all beat me too bad.

Elmer I sure do wish you loved me as much as Louise Pullias' boy friend does her. She got almost a dozen letters from him in a lot of airmail letters and I don't know, but someone said they were from a certain John Hudson that is over on the other side some where. She gets flowers pretty often, too. If

Then, Elmer, there is Jack Gaw who seems Martha Mai Graves pretty much. Do you Norman and Hood began their business suppose he knows that she gets flowers and

got his ring back he has been seen with Ann Roberts and Jeanne Morton. What's happened to Rusty?

Billy Hood, someone said, was going around trying to find enough girls to help with his campusology this quarter because he is just carrying four hours of it. Bet if Isabella Perry has anything to do with it he will get a big A for the quarter's work.

Billie Mai Fox sure was anxious about Mack Craig for a while. She was so afraid he wasn't going to get out of bed from the measles before the I. R. C. banquet.

M. H. Qualls, famous "polygamist" of Elam Hall, was having a hard enough time decidmeasles. The second floor wing is reserved ing between Joyce Martin and Mary Lewis, for those who have contacted the ones who and then this Louis of Manchester suddenly have it, and those who have taken it. Several appears on the scene. She must have been were discussing the problem out in the hall in the background for a long time, judging in front of the Dean's office when Brother from the horde of pictures he brought back

heard of his new rival, Don Jones, who escorted Mary Carson to church last Tuesday went to class to take her i'nal in Bible (Bro. night. Maybe he won't worry too much.

this remark, "I've got just one thing to say." won't be half so interesting when Heulin

When Bruce Boyd was asked to make her Have you heard about this renewal of comments in regard to the exam, all she Prewitte Copeland's admiration for Ina would say, "I sure would like to choke some- Leonard? He goes around the campus in a

It's too bad that as soon as Ann Reed Brother Pack was lecturing to his first period moves out of the dormitory, her boy friend.

times men use the neckties for the same geant. That's how getting married helped

about that, Brother Pack. Lots of times I seem to completely break up, but maybe

to Memphis take up quite a bit of his time Why shouldn't they- she's to be his June

and several minor improvements made. posed to give rings to the boys instead of the It only costs \$1.00 for a year's membership boys giving the girls the rings. How about

haven't I? Well, it seems that two of its most faithful members. James Matthews and Leon "Every temptation is an opportunity of our Austin have been stepping lately with Marcia Crothers and Martha Jo Boswell. Elmer, I must close and go shopping for

Your gal,

Norvel Young and Wife Leave Lipscomb For Work With Church In Lubbock, Texas

Goodby

Brother and Sister Young

By Harris Goodwin

The hearts of all students and friends of David Lipscomb College will be made sad by the departure of Bro. Young and his wife, Helen, to other fields of work.

Bro. Young resigned as minister of the Church which meets in Harding Hall on the campus, to replace Bro. G. C. Brewer as minister of the Broadway Church at Lubbock. Texas. Brother Brewer is leaving to engage in full time evangelistic work. The Braodway Church is one of the older congregations of West Texas and has a membership of twelve hundred. Brother Young left the first of the week to assume his duties of this church. Graduated From Lipscomb in '34 Graduating from Hume-Fogg High School in 1932, Bro. Young entered

Lipscomb and graduated in 1934. After graduating from Lipscomb he attended Abilene and received his B. A. in 1936. Returning to Nashville, he entered Vanderbilt University and in 1937 he received his M. A. June 1937 found Bro. Young and his cousin. James Baird, leaving for a world tour which led them around the globe in a journey packed with many a thrill and memorable experiences. They bicycled through Myra Brent Plans England then traveled through Germany, Holland, and other European To Use Her Home countries down to Greece and across the Mediterranean to Egypt. They proceeded from Egypt to the Holy Lands. Here Bro. Young and his cou-

By Mildred Hill sin had many thrilling experiences, (Note: After having almost comone nearly costing them their lives pleted this article I found that Myra when some Arabs mistook them for is no longer a day student but a res-Jews and began casting rocks at ident of Room 205 in Sewell Hall. them from a big ledge above. While Previously my articles have been

here the were royaly entertained by about students I have met since an Arabian sheik at the marriage coming to Lipscomb, but this week feast of his son. Leaving the Holy I have chosen one of my old girl Lands they traveled through Persia, friends, a girl with whom I have French Indo-China, China, Japan attended school for the past five and on back to the states via Vanyears. She has been one of the dear-

Went to Pepperdine in 1938 In the summer of 1938 Bro. Young daughter of Dr. J. W. Brents who was a member of the high school lives on Belmont Boulevard. She faculty here at Lipscomb. After came from Cooperation to Antioch finishing this work he was engaged several years ago. She was a little, as instructor at George Pepperdine quiet timid and sweet girl and all College in Los Angeles, California, the students and teachers learned in the fall of 1938.

During his stay in California he very active in student activities. She preached at Van Nuys, California, served as secretary-treasurer of the West Los Angeles, and the York senior class, and was a member of Boulevard congregation of Los the Glee Club. Incidentally, Myra

Recieved Ph. D at Peabody Coming to Nashville on leave of absence from Pepperdine he entered can do a pretty good job of carrying Peabody to continue his education a tune herself.

Belmont Church of Christ, but was she? engaged as minister of the College In high school, Myra also took Church in the fall, and has con-

It is in order that we extend our home economics. best wishes to Bro Young and his She is taking a home economics wife, because of the courageous and curriculum now, and after the war good work that they have accompis over she plans to put it into praclished. All who know them, love tice—catch on? them. Our prayers will constantly Her boy friend is Albert Dicus,

Mrs. Young's Parting Message and is a former football star at Mrs. Young graduated from Hard-Antioch. ing in 1937, then entered Pepperdine Myra is a member of the Home and graduated there in 1939. After Economics Club and the College her marriage in August, 1939, she City-County Club. entered Peabody and graduated with her M. A. in 1942. Her ever she likes to have "little friendly present smile, friendliness and get-to-gethers and eat and sing old Christian character has won for her a place in the hearts of her associates. She says as a parting message: She doesn't like people who talk Junior: "Father called mother "It has certainly been a pleasure about her service man, but if you meddling goose and mother called and inspiration to work with the think he's tall, dark and handsome him a stupid fool." students through these years. We'll remember you in our prayers and Myra is a grand girl, and anyone crying?" I hope God will bless this congreshould be proud to call her his Junior: "Well, what am I?" gation in its growth." Bro. Young's friend. I personally think she is one parting messsage is a farewell letter of the swellest girls it has ever been Joe: "See my new purse! It to the Babbler as follows:

Mr. Young's Parting Message "I appreciate the opportunity of making a statement through the

(Continued on Page Four)

ALUMNI NEWS

• Miss Betty Merriman of the class of '43 recently visited the campus. Miss Merriman is now attending school at the University of Tenn- fore the end of the winter quarter in every thought, in every word.

Also visiting the campus recently teachers, had his students write a to take time to keep my heart right were Mr. and Mrs. James McMeans. theme on "The Kind of Woman or -never be too busy with the little Mrs. McMeans is the former Miss Man I Want To Be." Upon request things that seem so important to Ruth Burton, who attended school he selected several of the best ones stop and think and pray. I want to here in '42 and Mr. McMeans gradu- and has given us permission to print realize more and more that real ated in the same year. He is now in them in the Babbler. The aim in happiness comes from within and the coast guard and is stationed at: printing these articles is to show not from without. I want to always U. S. C. G. Barge 16

Foot of Market Street

A marriage of interest that took be given.)

Air Corps in Greenwood, Miss.

The Babbler has recently been might have said, or did. Alabama.

Tubb Offered Job As Truck, Bus Driver

(Editor's Note: The following article is taken from the Sparta paper, "The Sparta Expositor" which was dated March 2, 1944. Since it concerns a former student of Lipscomb, Miss "Pinky" Tubb and was of an unusual nature, it is reprinted here for the Babbler readers.)

est friends I've ever had. She is Myra Lydia Brents, the to love her very much. Myra was stration.

on WSIX with an orchestra, and she

and graduated with a Ph. D. degree Before coming to Tennessee, Myra in social science in August of 1943. lived in Kansas, Oklahoma and Tex-In the summer of 1941, Bro. as, and has lived in various places Young served as minister of the in Tennessee. Gets around, doesn't

comes from a family of singers. She

has three sisters who sing together

tinued up to this date in this service. basketball games and majored in

be for their success and happiness. an Air Cadet at Buffalo, New York,

Myra's favorite color is blue and

songs.' She likes food of almost any kind. ing?"

my privilege to know. "Myra, may matches my shoes." you always be a snining example Pete: "What's in it?" to others. The best of luck to you | Joe; "Nothing." in your future life and may you | Pete: "Then you're wrong. It

have all the happiness possible." | matches your hat."

St. Louis, Missouri

place recently was that of Miss Mary It isn't quite so hard to describe

Phi at the University of Tennessee. and energy to being a real man. This is an honorary home economics First of all, I want to be a man

Paul (Wu) Boyce is now station- retire at night with the assurance

notified of the death of the daugh- Then, I want to be a man with be or what it may be. ter of Mr. J. W. Stutts, Jr. His convictions. How fine it is to see daughter, Barbara Ann, was almost someone with backbone, someone five and half years old. Stutts is an who stands up for what he believes, is right and true to my ideals. I alumnus of Lipscomb and at the who isn't "tossed about by every present is Personnel Director of the wind of doctrine," a man who can Redstone Arsenal at Huntsville, stand alone, who can hold out to the end for what he believes to be right.

The article was headed "Two Sparta Young Ladies Offered Positions as Truck, Bus Drivers and read as follaws: "Two of Sparta's charming young ladies have definitely qualified for positions as truck drivers with organizations of national import ance. It was no ac ident and came about in a practical demon-

"Misses Ruth Rhea Tubb and Evelyn Carrick, employees of the Sparta Spoke Factory, left last Wednesday for Vincennes, Ind., to drive back a one and a half ton truck for the Spoke factory. An official road man of the Greyhound Bus Lines, after being informed the objective of their trip contacted the young adies and offered them a position as driver on busses operating for soldiers from Nashville to

Clarksville. "On the return trip they stopped at the Carnation Milk Plant in Murfreesboro, where they were again complimented with the offer of a position. Mr. Fisher, manager of the plant following an investigation as to their occupations, asked if they would be interested in accepting a place as driver on a milk truck.

"At press time tonight we had not learned whether the young ladies accepted or declined."

Aunty: "Now why are you cry-

(which he is) she likes you. Aunty: "Yes, but why are you

On 'The Man or Woman I Want To Be' She Wants To Be a Woman Pure, Kind, Helpful,

Babbler to Publish Series of Articles

He Wants To Be a Man

With Clean Character,

Backbone, a Soul Winner

hand to a brother who is in need.

Then to a man who is so busy that

every hour of the day is well taken,

out taken in a useful way, I am

mind is the devil's workshop'

the kind of man I want to be.

toes in your shoes?"

Understanding, Faithful

(Editor's note: A few weeks he-Above all else, I want to be pure. Bro. Pack, one of the senior Bible in every deed, in all of life. I want the standards the Lipscomb students be grateful for all the blessings I set for themselves. The names of have and use them to help others the writers of these articles will not who are less fortunate.

I hope to have greater understanding and sympathy, so that I Nan Hall, '38, to Lt. William Vickery. "The kind of a man I want to be" may know how to comfort and help Mr. Vickery is an instructor in the as it is to really be that man. Since those who need me. I want to be the biggest business I have is to be unselfish in my attitudes, in my Miss Pauline Jones, class of '42, a real person, I ought to give more has been elected to the Phi Kappa thought to this, and devote my time first and to forget myself and my Miss Pauline Jones, class of '42, a real person, I ought to give more thinking, in every phase of my life. troubles in helping them. I want to with a clean character, be able to be willing to learn from others. whether they be above or below me. ed New Guinea at the 334th Station that my life has been clean and no And I want to be ready to praise one has fallen because of what I and rejoice with someone who has surpassed me, no matter who it may

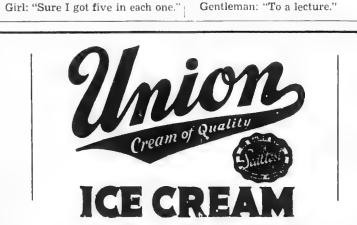
I want to be kind and gentle, yet firm in standing for what I believe hope I can always be cheerful, confident in my faith that no matter what may come to me or how wrong everything seems, "God's hand is Next, I want to be a man who can in it all," and there is a reason behind all that happens. I want to do for others, people who are "down have that wonderful peace of soul and out", people who need "upthat comes from deep belief and lifting" and encouraging. There are faith in God, and I want to have so many who need our care, it more and more faith and deeper should behave us to do for others. a man, who is never too busy to stop I want to be such a person that I along the way and lend a helping

may inspire others to want to be Christians. I want to live so that... "one day may someone say-remembering a lessened pain-'Would reminded of the proverb, "An idle she could pass this way again."

Now last, to sum everything up, I Boss: "There's \$10 gone from my want to be a man who is a Christian. cash drawer, Johnny; you and J mean a real Christian and have a were the only two people who have Christian home, a man who will keys to that drawer." devote his time and talents to win- Office Boy: "Well, s'pose we each

ing souls to Christ. That should be pay \$5 and say no more about it." a Christian's business, and that is Constable (to a gentleman staggering home at 3 A. M.): "Where do

night?'



Boy to girl: "Don't you have any you think you're going this time of



BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Funeral Directors

**Ambulance Service** 

A. O. Burkitt

A. G. Burkitt

Grenville L. Cullum

Phone 8-6611

Bisons Finish Season With Total of 882 Points, And Ave. of 49 Per Game

The 1943-44 basketball season now history with the exception of the intramural games that are now being played.

The Bisons finished out the season with a total of 882 points scored and an average of 49 points per game. Last year the team scored a total of 700 points and made an average of 46.6 points per game.

Taking top scoring honors for the team this year was Captain Aldon Hendrix, who was also the head man last year. He scored 304 points and this year rounded off with 16.8 Likes Athletics

Taking second honors on the Of All Varieties Bison squad was George McIntosh, season due to his service call. He

games this season than in any other activities of the school and in series in recent years; however athletics. His freshman year he their opponents have consisted was president of the class, and a mostly of strong army teams. Many member of the Debate Club. He was Babbler . The Babbler's cooperation of these teams had professional president of his sophomore class, in giving space to the work of the players from various universities all vice-president of the Dramatic Club, church has been excellent. over the United States playing for and a member of the Press Club

A complete summary of the total points scored and the averages per ame for each player is given

game for	eacii	prayer	6
below.			
Player	Games	Points	Av
Hendrix	18	304	16
McIntosh	15	159	10
Tipps	18	120	6
Huff	17	113	(
Puckett	19	65	3
Kennedy	9	55	
Leathers	11	24	
Conchin	19	20	
Nicks	10	18	٠
Hall	6	4	

"I was out with a nurse last night." the Mustangs this year.

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie **Purity Dairy** 

All Products Grade "A" Celiophane Protected

Call 5-8770

## INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES IN BASKETBALL PLAYOFF

For the past few weeks the various intramural teams in the ooys' and girls' division have een playing a series of basketoall games. The top ranking teams will compete in the playoff to be held Friday and Saturday f this week.

Results up through Wednesday are as follows:

Team	Won	
	Girls	
Perry	4	1
Richmond	2	3
Fox	2	4
	Boys	
Hendrix	4	1
Puckett	2	3
Davis	1	0
Church	4	0
Alley	1	2
Conchin	0	3

# Likable 'Bo' Mason

By Mildred Hill

hit the hoop for a total of 159 points is a high school student, a boy who in 15 games, giving him a seasonal is known for his marvelous sense average of 10.6. George was espe- of humor and his friendlines cially outstanding in his long shots toward every one. Likable "Bo and his ability to move rapidly over Mason, one of the most loved of al Tving for third place with an has been here for the past three average of 6.6 were "Mickey Mouse" vears. Before coming here he at Huff and "One-Handed" Tipps. tended Calvert Junior High School Tipps outscored Huff by 7 points, He lives on Clairmont Place, and but he also played in one more has only one brother, Bobby, who also is a basketball star.

The Bisons probably won fewer "Bo" has been very active in the

and Debate Club. This year he is that Helen and I separate from our vice-president of friends here among the students the senior class, and faculty and in the community and vice - presi- We have certainly found our work dent again of the at the Lipscomb congregation the Dramatic Club. most stimulating of any such work His first and in our experience. It has been a second years he privilege to work under the elders was manager of and with the congregation as the tennis team. minister. We send a word of greet-

He has played ing to all the students who attended 5.9 basketball for the past two years during the past three years. We 2.1 and is on the Knights Intramural shall continue to remember our 1.1 team. He has won a basketball in esteemed friends here. We are grate-1.8 the intramural tournament for the ful to have known them in this .7 past two years and he hopes to win relationship. this year. He is alternate captain o

"Well, cheer up. In time your When I asked "Bo" about some of mother will let you go out without the things he disliked, he stated also likes teachers like "Fessor". most emphatically that he "didn't His favorite colors are purple and like cabbage or any other member | gold, and his only hobby is playing of the family." He said too that he ball-athletics any and every kind dislikes conceited people or as he He plans to enter the Air Force said it "people who are struck on and if he can't get in he plans to themselves." He likes fried chicken, enter Vanderbilt in June as a presteak and french fried potatoes. He med student

# Mustangs Make 517

J. Church Ranks Second With 101, Mason Brothers Are Listed Third, Fourth

scorer for this season for the Lips-

Ranking second is Jay Church with 101 points for the season. This crew of voluntary workers plan to is also a very excellent record. Both continue the work begun last week. stays on the squad, and both won

Mason brothers, Bobby and Bo. Bobhy was third with 51 points and an courts are: York Walker, Clay Nicks, lans. average of 3.4. Bo scored 49 points during the season and his average da Dryman, Isabella Perry, Billy program will be used to buy the

follows:		
Name	Points	Averag
Davis	212	12.3
J Church	101	6.3
Bob Mason	51	3.4
Bo Mason	49	3.5
Shirley	32	4.0
Batey	24	4.0
Shields	21	3.0
Bradshaw	17	2.9
R. Church	10	2.0

"It is with a sense of personal

### Lipscomb Tennis Club Is Organized

Through Work of Members Courts Are Being Reworked **And New Equipment Bought** 

Through the efforts of the newly rganized Tennis Club the tennis courts at Lipscomb have been re-

This coming Saturday another All members of the club and any be played by the top teams in the others interested are urged to be intramural setup. According to prepresent to help with this work. Stu- vious contests these should be ex-Third and fourth honors go to the dents who have shown particular cellent games and should furnish interest in helping rework the good entertainment for the Lipscomb

Hood, Sue Mitchell and Ray Ander- | winning teams silver basketballs. The points made and individual son. Fessor Boyce and two of the Also part of it will go to the Imhired men on the campus have also provement Fund, which makes it

Those desiring to become members of this club may see Fessor Boyce or Billy Hood for further information.

First Moron: "Why don't you peel that banana before you eat it?" Second Moron: "Why should I? I already know what's on the in

# Intramural Tourney In Basketball To Be Friday, Saturday

Finals To Be Saturday P. M. Also Lipscomb Midgets Will Meet Waverly-Belmont

The annual spring elimination tournament in intramurals will be worked, painted and new nets pur- held Friday and Saturday, March 31 and April 1. The first games of This club is composed of both stu- the series will be played Friday, season to a close with a total of 517 dents and outsiders and a fee of \$1 with the semi-finals coming up Satis charged for membership. When urday afternoon. The finals will be the courts are completely reworked played Saturday evening. There will they played some excellent ball and only members of the club will be be three games during the program. allowed to play. At present the to- The first will be played by the Lips-Captain Jennings Davis is high tal membership is around twenty. comb midgets and their opponents, Already six new nets have been the Midgets from Waverly-Belmont. comb cagers. His total is 212 points, purchased, boundary lines and poles This should prove to be a very exwhich is a very excellent record. painted, playing surface cleaned and citing struggle, because the Waverly-Davis' average per game is 12.3 wire at the ends of the courts Belmont boys have won two games to a single victory for the Lipscomb

Billy Mayhugh, Billy Parker, Wan- The proceeds from the evening's possible to purchase new sport equipment.

> SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

# CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

### LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White

Phone 9-1460

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

**Delicious Foods** 

DINNER LUNCHEON GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP

4006 Granny White Pike Phone 8-9189

DRUGS

Prompt Delivery

Faithfully yours,

M. Norvel Young

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY

LUNCHES

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

**HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE** 

CONFECTIONS

Phone 8-4489

California

**RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** Nashville, Tennessee

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

# THE BABLER

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, April 6, 1944

### Most Representative Freshmen Awards Are Offered

THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

Work Opportunities Also Are Obtainable for 100 Or More Students

To Worthy Students

Fifty Scholarship

This week David Lipscomb College is mailing out approximately seven thousand bulletins to prospective students, alumni and friends announcing the cash scholarships and work opportunities that the school has to offer to next year's students

the school. It will offer fifty scholarboys and girls, and to another hundred or more students work contracts

If you will graduate from high school this spring and desire to attend Lipscomb, or if you are still in your schooling in a Christian en- in the auditorium of Lipscomb's work. From the pres- and Alley served as Sports Editor ent outlook, Lipscomb enrollment of the Babbler last quarter. They

### Brown, Partain, Hendrix Discuss Topic of Prayer At Mid-Week Service

son, Charles Stovall and Darrell Walters, were selected to harmonize with the theme. Delmar Bunn, who is taking the minister's place for the

prayer of faith shall save the sick." any one candidate.

the Bible principles," he further boy other than Alley.

The last speaker on the program ing the darts of Satan."

tucky, entered high school here at arrived, there were no girls! After seemed when soldiers poped up from Radnor Lake to Granny White the beginning of the quarter. a frantic search they were found every direction .(That extra food Pike?

# Church, Alley Are Selected will be offered which will take care of a substantial part of their school By The College As Best Frosh

Both Are Prominent in School Activities, Being Members Of Backlog Staff, Press Club, And Are Class Officers

The members of the student body chose Lois Church and Joe Alley as Charles Stovall, scripture reading by high school and desire to continue the most representative freshmen in an election held last Friday morning

vironment, write today to President Miss Church is a commerce student, and her home is in Wichita, Kan-Batsell Baxter asking for full in- sas. Alley is a ministerial student from Chattanooga. formation concerning subjects of- Both Miss Church and Alley are on the Backlog Staf and are mem-

fered, expenses, or any other phase bers of the Press Club. Miss Church is religious editor of the Backlog Ed Neely Cullum leading in the for next year will compare favor- hold the respective positions of Radio Chorister Present

for next year will compare favor. Hold the respective postale ably with, or be above, that of past treasurer and president of the fresh. An 'All-Request Program' Miss Church is a member of the On Last Week's Broadcast Dramatic Club, S.E.G., and Commerce Club. She is secretary of the Last Saturday afternoon the Radio grades will be in charge of the

Golden West Club and is a mem- Choristers, under the direction of services. ber of the Pep Squad. Miss Mona Sieh, presented an "all Alley is on the college quartet request" program for its radio audand is a member of the radio chor- ience. 15 Yrs. He is also a member of the The selections were: "Seeking the

the East Tennessee Club. He is daughter of Nashville; "Heaven sargeant-at-arms of the Dramatic Holds All to Me," for Mrs. Della Speaking Contest Club and a member of the I. R. C. Compton of Brownsville, Mr. and and Debate Club and has been Mrs. Jacob Hoover of Woodbury and; Eight high school students went elected vice-president of the Debate Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Mackie of Nash- to Clarksville last Saturday to par-The qualifications required for L. Lee, Sr., of Nashville; "Night with scholastic League Contest. present, was in charge of the pro- both boys and girls nominated for Ebon Pinion," for Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Will Neil Gregory, Ruth Shacklett,

student board and is president of Lost," for Mrs. W. W. Wilson and Students Enter

ville; "Abide with Me," for Mrs. E. ticipate in the Tennessee Interthis honor are: a quality point Moore of New Market, Alabama; and Exum Watts entered the one-The first speaker, Andrew Brown, average of 1.5, must not have ap- "Consider the Lilies," for Mary Jo act play contest, presenting as their discussed the subject, "Prayer for peared before the Discipline Com- Harrell and Jean Downey of West play, "Buying Culture." Others," in which he pointed out mittee and must be academically a Nashville; "Purer in Heart," for Vivian Phillips gave a dramatic

men. In these prayers there must be the entire of farging and Bettye Anderson read the hum-Robert I. Thomas of Mt. Pleasant: reading, "The White Cliffs of Dover," is Guv Pennington. David Macthe spirit of forgiveness toward those candidates was signed by twenty fard of Rosiclare, Illinois; "Beyond orous who have wronged the person pray-students and a plurality of votes the Sunset's Radiant Glow," for Mrs. Back." ing. He further stated that "The was necessary for the election of Dayton Johns of Murfreesboro; Max Johnson gave his declama-"Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone," tion, "Possibilities," and Jean Barret Hays by Mary Margaret Crowder

in Authority." "All our power comes were Kathleen McCoy, Elizabeth Mrs. E. E. Spencer of Burns; interpretation, Ann Martin read, from a higher authority," he re- Ashburn, and Telette McWhorter. "Sometime We'll Understand," for "Ulysses." marked. "Pray that the laws of Wayne Partain was the only Mrs. E. B. Rice of Gladeville; and Results from the contest cannot our country be made according to nominee for most representative "Have Thine Own Way, Lord," for be announced at this time since all Mr. and Mrs. Pylant of Elora.

# May Queen, Maids and Guards of Honor To Be Elected by Association Tomorrow

Queen To Be Crowned by Billy Baker, Bachelor of Ugliness On Annual Occasion; Date Set for May Seventh

# High School Directs Chapel

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Tomorrow's Program To Be The girl chosen will be crowned In Charge of Seventh

The high school department, folnorning a different class has charge of the worship program. The general theme for the week has been

charge with Max Johnson leading the singing and Bill Dossett reading the scripture.

Tuesday the juniors were in charge and the singing was led by the queen Roger Church and comments were made by John Mills

Yesterday the sophmore class presented the devotional with Fred discussion of prayer. Jimmy Aster read the scripture. J. S. Batey, Sr., was the speaker for the morning. This morning James Browning

led the singing and David Tenpenny

# Eight High School

Next to speak was Wayne Partain, Those nominated for most repres- for Mrs. Arthur Bowers of Athens, gave an original oration, "Tribute Miss Curtis by Vivian Phillipps and his subject being, "Prayer for Those entative girl other than Miss Church Alabama; "Whispering Hope," for to Whom Tribute." For poetry

### was Aldon Hendrix, whose subject Home Ec. Clubbers Are Weary at End of Long Hike was, "Prayer for Ourselves." In his remarks he made it clear that we But Their Energy Is Revived at Discovery of Army Camp

Three New Students Enter only too ready to wade every beau- ettes.)

By Martha Jo Boswell struggling down the pike with shoes surely did come in handy-bait-. men. "In praying," he said, "we show Last Saturday afternoon at 2:00 in hand. It seems they took a short you don't believe it just ask Mis forth our love for God. Prayer o'clock the Home Economics Club cut only to add two miles to their Barr, Miss Parrish or Geraldine strengthens our spirits in overcom- girls started out on a ten mile hike hike. Miss Parrish and the girls in Welch.) to Radnor Lake. The girls started the car delighted in just passing up After the food was gone and the out with plenty of vigor and pep and down the road and gaily waving fire put out, Miss Barr and Miss (which is so characteristic of all at the hikers. (Honestly, you would Parrish had a lengthy discussion as home economics girls) and were have thought they were the droop- to who would have the privilege of

tiful little stream. Miss Parrish and On arriving at Radnor Lake, what finally decided that they could both Lipscomb for Spring Quarter the food committee started out in a was it that made the girls perk up walk back by forcing Mary Agnes car with the food. (We take this time so? Was it Doctor Pepper at 10-2- Isom (she actually dived into the Two new college students entered out to congratulate the food com- or 4- No. The girls who were striv- car.) to drive the car back with the Lipscomb this quarter. They are mittee on their excellent planning ing so hard to have a hen party girls who had to get back early for Wilma Rogers, a commerce major, —this announcement comes to you arrived at Radnor Lake only to find the basketball game. from Paducah, Kentucky, and Lu-through the courtesy of B-U-L-O- themselves in the middle of the When the girls returned they recian Palmer, a ministerial student, V-A, Bulova Watch Time, Fifth maneuver area. The girls are won- ported an exciting hike. What would

from Columbia, South Carolina. Avenue New York.) When the car dering if Miss Barr, who suggested Uncle Sam say if he knew that the Jimmy Aston from Hazel, Ken- driven so nobly by Miss Parrish the place, was as surprised as she maneuver area had been changed

The fourteenth May Queen to be selected at David Lipscomb College

will be chosen tomorrow. Along with the queen will be elected four girls and four boys which will be her Maids and Guards of Honor.

at the annual May Day fete May 7. And Eighth Grade Students Billy Baker, the Bachelor of Ugliness chosen earlier in the year, will owing a custom of several years Mai Ledbetter, who was elected Miss standing, has been in charge of the Lipscomb, will also be included in the queen's court. May Day is a tradition at Lipscomb, not to commemorate a festival day but to give honor to young womanhood. The one selected as queen is to represent true womanhood in all its purity. As the queen reigns on her throne on May 7, all the other senior girls, who also take part in the program, will march by and be presented to

Petitioning began Monday of this week and ended Wednesday. Each petition was required to be signed by twenty students before it was valid. The requirements for the have an average of 1.5 and they must not have appeared before the discipline committee.

The girl that receives the highest number of votes will be declared May Queen, and the next four highest will be the Maids of Honor. The ber of votes will be the guards of

### Church, Payne Are to Have Leads in Junior Play Called 'The Charm School

to be given by the junior high school class, was selected last week. Winning the leads were Roger Church, who will play the part of Austin Bevans, and Annice Payne, who will play the role of Elise Benedotti.

Playing the role of George Boyd Simpkins by Paul Mills; Homer Johns by John Hutcherson; Miss Sally Boyd by Gladys King. Taking the parts of the school girls are Jean Murdock as Muriel Doughy; Anne Dunlap as Ethel Spelvin; Vicky Ratcliff as Alix Mercier; Ann Martin as Lillian Stafford and Lois Parker as Madge Kent.

The play is under the direction of Miss Margaret Alexander and L. Haven Miller, the class sponsors.

MID-TERM EXAM SCHEDUL

Spring 1944, April 24-29 Monday — Periods III-V Tuesday - Periods II, V and

Bible 282 Wednesday — Periods II, IV. VII

Thursday - Periods IV, VI, Friday — Periods I, VI Saturday - Periods I, III All Bible classes will have tests

the schedule. All double period classes will have tests the first of the two

at the earliest periods shown on

All grades should be in by 12:00 Wednesday, May 3.

### =WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend

LIPSCOMB

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College THE BABBLER

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of Louise Allen was in the Dean's office the

or examination periods by the student of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, boys. Don't you Miss Draper?" Miss Draper, Those of us who know Him and His almost blooming right now. Tennessee. Published monthly during July "Why yes. I think we ought to have boys blessed promise must spread His Such couples as Betty Boyce and Joe Alley

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Editor Telette McWhorter Mary Belle Webb Joe Alley Vonda Little Harris Goodwin Willard Conchin Religious Editor Gladys Kina Cartoonist

Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, to those who helped in repairing the tennis **BUSINESS STAFF** 

Anne Mullins

Athens Clay Pullias

CIRCULATION STAFF Circulation Manager Juanita Spencer

Carolyn King E. B. Woodroo E. B. Kuvkendall

Printing Advisor Printing Director



Do you realize that it is almost time to select the girl that will be the 1944 May God. Queen? We should think about this election; and realize that it is one of the greatest if not the greatest honors that is bestowed upon any student during the year at Lipscomb.

When we are ready to vote let us think seriously before we mark our ballot. Let us ask ourselves if the person we are voting for is a typical example of pure womanhood for which Lipscomb stands. Let us in this election be able to lay personal friendships aside and cast our vote for the Lipscomb girl that has best kept within her daily life the purity, modesty and tenderness of a truly intended purpose. virtuous woman. She stands for much, her name will be long remembered by the class of '44, and she will be an example for others.' In the light of these things think twice and cast your vote wisely.

Recently I received a letter from Dave who are unkind to you. Hearn, a former Lipscomb student who is Be grouchy when the world goes wrong. now in Abilene Christian College. In this Let everyone go his own way and not letter he told me of a contest that Abilene bother about him. is sponsoring to discourage the use of to- Do your work any way to get by. bacco. The Frater Sodalis, a social club of Be on time when it is convenient. which he is a member, is pushing this drive Don't bother to give time to God when you Ah to: by getting school papers and religious maga- have something else to do. zines all over the country to carry articles. Over eat, lack sleep, and other things that campus...no homework...chewing gum.. He asked that I carry such an article and will mar your health. then send him a copy of the Babbler to be Think of your own happiness first. put on display there. Realizing the need of Envy others and pride yourself on your ...visitors from Pepperdine...soap...honest A Spiritual Broukfast such a drive, I am very glad to comply with good points. Dave's request. This week we are running Be irreverent and not surrender to author-horse-back riding...no chaperones...sleep. What do you think about the tracts found an editorial on this subject. We hope to help ity. in a little way the work they are trying to do. Don't bother about what God thinks about vigor... Girls' Glee Club... a seat on the I wish to express my sincere appreciation

#### WE GIVE HONOR THIS WEEK

DELMAR AND JOE. Some of you may not Be revengeful in defeat. know but these two boys have been respon- Boast of personal victory. thoughts thereon are good for meditation before we begin the day's work. Let us pick them up, read them and try to increase our spirituality here at Lipscomb. Again thanks to be really thankful.

# Lipscomb day by day The Real Thing Today

By Billy H. Hood

boys in the May Day program this year. Louise, "Well I think they ought to have those who will accept Him: them ?"-That's our librarian!

OPTIMISTIC FOR SELF Features Sam."

Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, courts last Saturday. Already the courts are Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, looking much better, and also better to play Is Tobacco Harmful? mar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Rich- on. With a few more hours of work they will mond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert be in good shape. That is, as good as we can Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max make them now. Those who helped were: cle may apply to only a few of the Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell, Charles Talbert, Billy Parker, Sue Mitchell, students, but I hope it will be of in-Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loraice Didi, sue Militari, Data Marker, Didy Fairer, Did Marker, Didy Fairer, Didy Foculty Advisor help, so be sure to come out and "lend a Business Manager hand." IF YOU ARE NOT A MEMBER OF THE CLUB, JOIN TODAY !! \$1.00 FOR A YEARS MEMBERSHIP ! ! !

Band Practice on Tuesday evenings at 6:30 Linotypist in Harding Hall. Be Present !!!

# Hard Things To Do And Easy Things Too we food.

THINGS HARD TO DO:

Love those who are unkind to you. Smile when all the world goes against you Take time from your daily activities to nelp someone in need. Do every job the very best possible

Keep appointments on time. Take time out each day to be alone with

Take advantage of each opportunity for

spiritual development. Take care of one's physical health. Consider other's happiness above our own.

Be free from envy and pride. Be humble and reverent.

Never say an unkind word about anyone.

Take defeat with the proper attitude

Enjoy the beauties of nature to God's

Be thankful and thoughtful

#### THINGS EASY TO DO:

Speak unkind words about others.

to Delmar and Joe for their interest in the But let's stop and reconsider. Is the thing faculty members that spend most of their May we not forget our spiritual food, and souls of their fellow students. Also to Doro- that is the easiest and brings the least resis- time eating . . . no broom . . . dull scissors . . let us all press on to plant our feet on higher thy Anne and Jean for their interest in distance at first, the thing that will in the end twenty per cent taxes...picture shows... ground. light flashing . . . discourteous boys. be easy and bring happiness?

# Editorials...

BABBLER

The only real, thing in the world to day is the soul of honor, courage, and Dear Elmer, faith— the soul in which Christ lives. A few days ago all were proclaiming the Christ is, as ever, the hope of the arrival of spring. Trees were well budded, other day, and someone made the remark world. The world is weary of sin, filled the bees began to buzz and the young men's that they didn't think there would be any with cruelty, cynicism and despair, but fancies were gradually turning. But with the Christ can still solve every problem for recent cold snap, which almost nipped spring

(period), but where are you going to get gospel of peace and love. Unless we are an inspiration. There never seems to let Him rule in our hearts, civilization come a cloud between-although a light will die. We cannot sacrifice too much, shower sometimes might fall when Betty Associate Editor Burton Camp, (in the boys reception room) there is nothing too great to give if we learns of this Josephine Denny. Likewise, Second Page Editor "You know, I've about come to the conclusion can bring Christ to the world thereby. Woody Stovall and Kathleen McCoy seem to Sports Editor that nobody's going to Heaven but Sam and That all-abstaining, all-sacrificing harmonize in almost every way. Kathleen Third page editor me. And sometimes I'm a little doubtful about love of Christ must enter into the says, "Do this." Woody says, "O. K." But hearts of men before the world will as Max Johnson wanders out into unexplored know peace again.

Billy Mayhugh, Fessor Boyce, "Speedy," written at the request of the Frater least two hours. Roscoe Long was with Jean Isabella Perry and others. We need more Sodalis, a social club at Abirene Christ- Morton and Keithly Puckett with Geneva ian College, which is sponsoring a Bonner at prayer meeting last week. It somenation wide drive against the use of times takes us until spring to really discover

ye are the temple of God?" Our bodies the North and South have forgotten their are given us by God for his spirit to hostilities. Beatrice Roderick of Syracuse, N. dwell in that we may do his work. Does Y. has been seen with Jack Gaw of the sunny it not challenge us then to care for South. Could it not be that they will make and protect our bodies as best we can? fully as happy a match as Willard Conchin We are continually striving to improve and "His Little One," Vonda Little? our places of public worship, and then we fail to protect the very temple of

With the close of the basketball season Shorty Hendrix is devoting more and more

moderate user. Through research, interest with you?" skilled physicians have proven that It was good to have F. M. Perry, a member depletion of the body's sugar supply, Killgore. increase respiratory action and have But now for the biggest news of the week.

on a person until he becomes a slave toastmaster, the Monsignor Hood, who did a to it is not good for his body. Also fine piece of speaking. And I wish you could Guard each act, word, as though in the the smoking of cigarettes presents a have seen M. H. Qualls, for as Nancy Sim-

Boys, girls, men, women, can we man's fancy turns to piano solos. Jean Deal not be big enough to break away from seemed very happy and Mack Craig, with the way of the crowd and keep our Billie Mai Fox enjoyed the banquet very bodies pure and healthy, that they much too. Jay Church seemed well content rnay be such that God will feel safe in with the smiles of Nancy Richmond. But, calling them "The dwelling place of dear Elmer! I almost forgot to tell you. His spirit''? Can we not save the money Louise Allen would have been so miserable spent on this costly habit and give it because they didn't have "Bunn's" at the to the Lord? Let everyone of us join banquet had not Andrew Brown come to the Be unkind to others, especially to those this nation wide drive today to dis- rescue with his charming smiles and comfortcourage the use of tobacco.

## AHS and UGHS

Good meals...postage stamps...dates off attention ... pretty flowers ... devotion ... most representative freshmen...clean sheets people ... Brother McGaughey ... friends ... | Dear Editor.

....curly hair ... money ... chapel ... vim and in your room every morning? Granny White bus . . . dogs . . . waitress for this spiritual help waiting beneath my

Rain...Boggs and Robert leaving...study My desire is to urge those participating in sible for the small slips of paper that are Neglect to see the beauties God has given. hall...initial tests...big hats, especially in this good deed to continue. For Paul said, "I Try to see how little good you can do and church . . . pimples . . . term papers . . . 6:00 am not ashamed of the gospel, for it is the A. M. bell . . . staying up all night . . . no power of God unto salvation to everyone that Never stop to do little thoughtful deeds or dessert...nothing to wear...being broke believeth, to the Jew first and also to the 1... room checks ... irreverence in church... Greek."

# On Campus Capers

213

in the bud, many of their turning fancies were undisturbed, and in fact some are

fields we hope he will find someone (and we believe he has in Reathel) who will satisfy him as well as Vera Lancaster does Bill Dossett.

Elmer, here are two that are really match-(Editor's note: The following arti- ed. We can expect a future from them, for they are both the type which doesn't change with "every wind of doctrine."

one another.

The Bible says. "Know ve not that And, Elmer, I'm so happy to tell you that

time to the interest of mutual relations between himself and Norma Perry. "Shorty. Many people contend that the use what will you do when you go to Pepperdine? of tobacco has no effect on them, but Since a few hundred miles will seperate the this is true only in the case of a very two institutions, why not take your chief

smoking will shorten the life ex- of the class of '39 and now a member of the pectancy, cause an individual to be U. S. Navy, in attendance at church escortnervous, cause loss of energy due to a ing a member of last year's class, Jean

harmful effects on the heart and cir- The I. R. C. banquet was attended by some of the most charming couples. Isabella Perry Also any thing that can get a hold was at her best being in attendance with the distasteful sight, especially in women.

mons played her piano solos it would have led you to believe that in the spring a young ing words. It was rumored after the banquet that Wanda Dryman was seen flirting with "Johnny". Larimore Henley's little friend. Oh Wanda!!

Elmer, please remain faithful to me, and send me your greetings every day. You shall never know the depth of my love for you.

Mable

Love.

| door every morning, to prepare my mind for more pious living through the day. I'm sure it brings all of us closer to God, our Father.

Virginia Crowell

# Babbler Is Twenty-three Years Old This Week Ink Smudged Face Doesn't Ston Editor

# School Paper Was Called 'Havalind Acts' Babbler Staff, Printshop Crew Until Boles Changed Name to Babbler

Paper Became Weekly Publication with Coming of Parks. At Present Approximately 1600 Copies Are Printed

Twenty-three years ago ths week, April, 1921, the students of David Lipscomb College first published a college newspaper.

The paper was then known as the Havalind Acts, the name being taken from the three buildings that were then on the campus-Harding Hall, the administration building: Avalon Home, the girls' dormitory; and Lindsey Hall, the boys' dormitory. The paper ran for three years under this name, during which time it was more of a monthly magazine than a newspaper.

In 1923, H. Leo Boles, then president of the college, re-named the The Woman That In 1923, H. Leo Boles, then prespublication the Babbler, taking it from the Bible quotation in Acts 17: | Want To Be' 18. "What would this babbler say?" In the passage the babbler refers to a small bird, a tiny seedpecker. As second in a series of articles to be the passage refers, Paul was to the printed on the subject, "The Kind Athenians but a small seedpecker. of Man or Woman I Want To Be." So was the Babbler but a small in- These articles were all written by significant newspaper in comparison members of Bro. Pack's senior Bible to larger publications.

most and in the late 1920's and 1930's on her face and lots of money to were the years of the depression. | and say, "There's a real woman,"

started functioning again and in than this woman.

in proportion to the enrollment of good things.

All of the printing work of the for those around me. Babbler is done here on the campus I hope that I will be thoughtful King. in the school's print shop. The writ- of others and will be willing to live Club. All of the linotyping, make up, and printing are done in the shop under the direction of the editor, Mary Carson, and E. B. Kuy-

Club this year and Athens Clay what it should be.

Pullias is faculty sponsor. Approximately 1600 copies of the want to be a woman that reads and regular alumni head.) consumption, 175 for bound Bab- winner for Christ and present my ed in the Babbler in the past blers, and the rest for regular sub- body a living sacrifice unto God. scripionists, paid alumni, and almni who are in the armed forces, and

The copies go to practically every state in the Union and to several At Shower on Birthday foreign countries, such as Puerto When Bro. Miller went to his Rico, Alaska, and even to the heart second hour high school Spanish "Batsell Baxter named as new of the war zone in Italy.

part in the Babbler's publication. yellow and on his desk was a big "The operation of a new switch-They comprise the editorial staff, birthday cake with 31 candles on it board saves Lipscombites time and "Lipscomb receives \$133,450.00 comb can guess a few things. Her the circulation staff, and the print —for it was his birthday.

production of the paper, assisted by Bro. Miller received all kinds of "Students elect Elizabeth Swal-Telette McWhorter, associate editor; presents. A little live yellow chick- lows Queen of May. Mary Belle Webb, secondpage editor; en, one of his gifts, perhaps received Joe Alley sports editor; Vonda Lit- the most attention, and so if you "Lipscomb may go on the air from education as the work will require we pay tribute to our editor, Mary tle, third page editor; Harris Good- happen to hear chirping sounds the campus." win, feature editor; Willard Conchin, when you pass Miller's apartment in religious editor, and several report- Elam Hall, you'll know it's the chick. "Dorothy Rose wins Miss Lipsers whose names appear in the Among the other presents were comb honor and Rov Key elected regular masthead on the second two paper doll books, a game book, Bachelor of Ugliness."

ed by Juanita Spencer and Bill and birthday cards. Harris Goodwin.

At this time the Babbler came out A woman walks down the street occasionally, semi-monthly at the finely dressed with a pleasant smile it was not published at all. These spend. The world may look at her When Norman L. Parks came to but is she all that a woman should the campus, as dean, the paper be? I want to be something more

1935, it began weekly publications. It's my desire in life to always be Last year on Editor Paul Cantrell's humble, self-sacrificing and satisfied trip to the Associated Collegiate with just the little things in life. I Press Convention in Chicago he want to be thankful for what I have found that the Babbler's circulation, and be conscious of the Giver of all

A. C. P. made bound copies of the bright and cheerful that awaits me. Ann Mullins, business manager.

ing and publishing of the paper is the primary purpose of the Press a life of service for mankind. I want to have a heart filled with love and sympathy for my fellowman. I desire to be patient, longsuffering, forgiving, honest, trustworthy and

I want to be virtuous and pure. I print shop has been purchased hope some day to marry and have through the efforts of the Press a home, and I want to be truly the Club itself. The cylinder press was queen of that home. I want to be for this alumni column will be readded in 1936 and the linotype the kind of woman that my husband membered by students of a few in the run-off election for the office was original." The teacher replied. machine was added in 1939 by the will trust in and appreciate. I want years back as the one used for a of all-student president in Harding "I thought so. Nobody has ever aid of the school and of the Backlog. to be a good mother and do every-long time in the Babbler. As is was Hall last Friday." Jean Deal is president of the Press thing possible to make that home still on file, we thought it might

But more than anything else, I used it this week instead of our

class last Thursday, the room was president." Approximately 35 students have a all decorated in pink, green, and

Editor Mary Carson leads in the Everyone had ice cream, too, and jig-saw puzzle, toe pads, little lan-

In the absence of Mary Tucker, tern full of candy, soap bubble- "Red O'Donnell, sports writer for former business manager, Anne blowing set, box with a nut in it on the Tennessean, said recently that Mullins assisted by Athens Clay which was written, "From one nut Intramural Director Gene Boyce had Pullias, is now business manager. to another," suckers, candy, mints, set up at Lipscomb one of the best The circulation department is head-chewing gum, doll, shaving lotion, intramural programs in the South

Dossett. Linotypists are Carolyn Bro. Miller's fifth hour high school forehand, they all went to the drug King, Ann Reed, and Paul Hutche- Spanish class, not to be outdone, also store. They presented a tie and tie son. Other members of the shop had a party for him and gave him pin to him. force are Maston Witherow and a birthday cake. Since they didn't It's nice to have birthdays, isn't have time to get the ice cream be-lit?



In the upper picture is shown the Babbler staff as the editor, Mary Carson, page but the Duke of Winsor's? gives some instruction concerning page make-up. Members of the staff shown the college, was the largest in the I want to be able to look beyond in the picture are (reading from left to right) Willard Conchin, religious in the Lebanon paper under the entire United States. It was also trouble and the disappointments editor; Vonda Little, third page editor; Mary Belle Webb, second page editor; title of "The Beauty and the Beast." learned that no other schools of the that I may have and see something Harris Goodwin, feature editor; Telette McWhorter, associate editor; and 'Mary said she knew some people

issues throughout the year, except I desire to have a good sense of In the lower picture is shown part of the print shop crew that has charge humor that will make life pleasant of printing the paper. They are in the order shown: Maston Witherow; Ann Reed; Harris Goodwin; E. B. Kuykendall, print shop supervisor; and Carolyn



bring back some memories so we

Babbler are published each week. studies the Bible each day, and lives Alumni do you remember these About 500 of these are for the local close to God. I want to be a soul quotes from news items that appearin Freshmen Mixer."

"Speeches from five college presidents will be the outstanding feature of the formal opening of the "Joe Sanders, senior from Nash- After a week of hard work when the school exchanges all over the United
States.

Miller Receives Many Gifts greater David Lipscomb College.

November 9, 2 A. M. at Student Association. He was chosen Mary gets a great kick out of watchlast Thursday afternoon in the runing the students grab it to read. greater David Lipscomb College, ville, is the new president of the Babbler finally comes off the press. which time Elam and Sewell Halls last Thursday afternoon in the run- ing the students grab it to read. will be dedicated."

October 31, 1930 Nashville."

December 11, 1931 Saturday," endowment." steps." October 10, 1935

October 14, 1937 the use of common sense.

# Doesn't Stop Editor When She's at Work

(Editor's note: The following article written about the editor was not written altogether against my will but definitely against my better judgment.)

Do all of you know why Mary Carson is working toward a college education? Well, she revealed that secret to me yesterday. Her parents are sending her to school so she'll learn to put her dresses and coats on right. She said always before she came to college she would get in them "hind part before."

Mary attended Lebanon Grammar School and High School, graduating in the spring of '42.

In high school she was a member of the Beta Club, Home Economics Club, Publicity Club, and 4-H Club She was president of the 4-H Club for one year and won several medals in canning and sewing contests. She also won a trip to Knoxville.

Mary proudly replied that she had never made an F, and I later learned that she was on the four-year honor

life (or should we say the most exciting incident) came when her picture with her 1,000 pound Hereford Calf appeared in the "Tennessean." Whose picture could have

wondered which was which ) Mary is a typical farm girl, having milked cows, had corn-cob battles.

played with sling shots; and having

She has five brothers, the oldest being a cadet in the Army Air Corps. ince she has no sisters she has a

Mary's hobby when she was rea young was to sit in her daddy's lap hobby is writing short stories. While

"National Radio system invites of 42 and took up a home econ mics college to broadcast Christmas program December 14, 1:00 to 1:30 P. M. it here ever since. In the spring of November 21, 1940 43 she was elected editor of the school paper, "The Babbler." Being nice disposition, she makes the work October 1, 1942 of those about her a pleasant task.

off election over Logan Fox, also of Many visitors find Mary down in the composing room or the print October 15, 1942 shop with smudges of ink on her "CBS to carry chapel singing 1:05, pretty face, but Mary doesn't mind

for her heart is in her work. April 23, 1942 Her plans for the future aren't boy friend is Robert Tipps who January 13, 1944 graduated here at the end of the

winter quarter. Wanted: Stenographer for special. So, it is only appropriate on the April 2, 1936 work. Prefer one who has no college ["Babbler Anniversary Week" that correct spelling and punctuation and Carson, who is doing a splendid

Come in and see our complete showing of smart Misses' School and College Clothes

# PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB

### Norma Perry's Team Squeezes Victory Over Richmond

Captains Are Top Scorers With 21 Points Each; Bailey, McWhorter Star

Norma Perry's five squeezed a victory from Nancy Richmond's girls last Saturday night in the semi-finals of the intramural playoff. Perry took the game with a score of 39-36.

Both teams played fairly even ball during the first two quarters with Perry having a slight advanthe first period she led in a 8-5 In the third period Perry's five To Play the Winners

points against five, but in the fourth | In Finals Friday quarter Richmond took the spotlight. She alone hit the hoop for 12 points of the fourth stanza the score was aged to again take the lead and held

Bailey was the main stay for Rich-LINEUP

Richmond Weaver Boyd G Wiggins Martin

G Davis McWhorter (10) F Pylant (5) Crothers (2) \* F Richmond (21)

### Lipscomb Baby Bisons Take 2nd From Waverlu-Belmont

The Lipscomb Baby Bisons defeated the Waverly-Belmont midgets last Saturday by the score of 26 to 21. The game was the fourth in a series of five to be played by these two teams. Each team after Saturday's game had won two each. The last of this series was played off Tuesday afternoon at Waverly-Belmont and the results of this game at 9 o'clock!" will be found elsewhere on this

The visitors took the lead in the first quarter and led at the end of his period by a score of 10-6 but the Baby Bisons tightened down and held them scoreless in the second quarter and extended their scoring to tie it up 10-10 at the half. In the third and fourth stanzas the

home boys continued their march and took the game 26-21. Lineup

### Waverly-Belm.

Lipscomb

Morissey (9)	$\mathbf{F}$	B. Bradshaw
Deason (4)	$\mathbf{F}'$	Ben Bradshaw (4
Melson	C	Griffin (12)
Lowe	G	Netterville (10
Worall (8)	G	Bartlett
Subs: W.B	Wils	son, Brinton; Lip

Tenpenny, Beauchamp, D. Jones, A. Nussenbaum.

Spanish heels?"

Jim: "Those aren't heels- they're nice fellows."

> Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

### Game Results

Following are the results of two basketball games that were played too late to get the complete write-up in this week's

Final game between Baby Bisons and Waverly-Belmont: Lipscomb 22; Waverly-B. 35.

Tuesday afternoon Hendrix and Davis met with the winner of the match to enter the finals against Church Friday night Results: Hendrix 52; Davis 20.

### J.Church Tops Puckett's Five

outscored their opponents with 10 Of Hendrix, Davis Match

Keithly Puckett battled it out last in college. At Danville he was an only one game as yet. Saturday night in the semi-finals of excellent student, being a member the basketball play-off to determ noof the Honor Society. knotted 33-33. With the accurate the team that should meet the win- Bob seems to be rather fond of basketball began yesterday and will 27-24 score

> first quarter in Church's favor; 12-11 the season. still in Puckett's favor.

the victory as theirs.

evening with 12 points and Roger Church followed close behind with quarter

LI	NEU	P
Church		Puckett
Hall (2)	F	Conwell (6)
R. Church (11)	F	Nicks
J. Church (2)	C	Puckett (12)
Bo Mason (8)	G	Bradshaw (2
J Alley (4)	G	Shields (4)

Boss: "You should have been here

SERVE

nened?

Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

# Yankee Bob Hall Likes Sports, Math

Won Summer Ping Pong Tourney and Was Second In the Tennis Play-off

the weekly Babbler article, hails sports on the Lipscomb campus this trophy. from up in Springfield, Illinois. Yes, spring. he's a Yankee but he's proud of it | The Basketball Tourney and if you are a Rebel and feel in will be over this week. The finals the first time it was offered. This

ner of the Hendrix-Davis match in sports, especially basketball, tennis continue for the next day or so, will probably be divided into two the finals the latter part of this and ping pong. He has also been Winners in both boys' and girls' groups at the final game of the tourweek. After a "nick and tuck" battle active in intramurals all during the division of both contests will be nament with one group yelling for Church cornered the victory in the year, being a member of Huff's team anounced next week. The golf one side and the other one for the last few minutes of the game in a during the fall. Last summer he displayed a wicked curve in ping pong accuracy in hitting the hoop from of excitement and create a bit of Each team kept within a few and took top honors in the tourna- various positions on the floor while rivalry between the spectators, also. mond, nabbing 10 points, while mond, nabbing 10 points, while points of the other all through the ment. He also does pretty good with the free throws are all shot from 10 tallies also. Boyd was particularly game. At the end of the first period a tennis racquet and came in second the free throws are outstanding at the guard position. only two points separated the two, in the summer tennis tourney. Bob one point at the third quarter. The this year but did some nice substiquarterly scores were 9-7 at the tute work during the latter part of

at the half in Puckett's favor; and At Lipscomb Bob is taking a libat the name in Fucketts layor, and At Dipscomb Bob is taking a no-18-17 at the end of the third period eral arts course and says he plans to boys on the Lipscomb team will in-Huff and Tipps see the "Overallbe a lawyer. However, at present In the final quarter Roger Church his chief ambition is to survive Subs: Perry, Howard, Richmond, I. sunk six points to put his fellow qualitative analysis in chemistry. By teammates in the lead and to claim all reports it seems he will come out on top, for in two weeks he has alteam will be selected before long. they?) Puckett led the scoring for the ready finished eight unknowns, with only seven more to run during the

> In addition to sports he likes math, history and likes to read books. He also has a very healthy appetite and says his favorite foods are steak, (well done) french fried potatoes, lima beans and cherry a' la' mode Here at Lipscomb he is a member of the Bachelor's Club, Tennis Club and the club made up of states North of the Ohio.

he will be at Lipscomb through this New employee: "Why? What hap-quarter. He expects to be drafted before long, so he plans to enlist in the Navy before he gets his greeting from Uncle Sam. He says he prefers

the Navy definitely. When Bob goes, Lipscomb will lose an excellent student and a fellow, but we hope he car come back and finish here sometime in the future.

Nashville, Tennessee

the mood to argue or refight the will be played either Friday or Sat- trophy is one of the largest in the Civil War you had better not get urday night with Norma Perry's trophy case in the Administration Bob started or the North will win five meeting Billie Mai Fox's team. Building. One team must win three From past performances Perry's years straight to gain permanent Bob was born in Washington, group should be the favorites but possession of it. Two of last year's D. C., then later his family moved to you can expect a rough tussle. In players, Jennings Davis and Bill Danville, Illinois. It was in Danville the boys' division Jay Church will Pennington, will be on the team that he graduated from high school be battling to lead his team on to an again this year so they should be and completed all of his work but a undefeated season as he meets slated among the favorites. few credits. He came to Lipscomb Aldon Hendrix's group. This should last summer and completed his work prove to be one of the best contests that softball and baseball should The teams of Jay Church and and began in the fall as a freshman of the season, for Hendrix has lost begin in about two weeks, so fans,

in the golf and free throw contest in and legs when practice starts.

from Father Ryan at this time. The P.S. For news about ex-athletes, Pennington.

The High School Tennis

At present the boys are having tryare well under way with tennis outs for positions on this team. This rackets whizzing, golf balls rolling year the team will again compere and basketballs flying. From the in the City Tournament which they present outlook your sports reporter won last year. You can bet the boys Bob Hall, the last of the college would speculate there's going to be will be battling for the top honor pasketball players to be honored in something doing in the way of in order to hold the Kendall Cram

Lipscomb boys had the honor last year of winning the Cram trophy

ware of stiff backs and sore arms

this time but next week ye ole sports reporter will be back doing

clude Billy Johnson, Gordon Turner, Carson Widows' Bureau. They'll Bo Mason, Douglas Shields, and Bill have the latest up-to-date newsnot more than 24 hours late. (Linotypists note: Optimistic souls aren't

> TABLE-TEST Eggs — Poultry — Meats Alloway Bros. Co.

**Delicious Foods** 

LUNCHEON

GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP 4006 Granny White Pike Phone 8-9189

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

# CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California

HERMITAGE Food Products

Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY



# THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, April 13, 1944

# MCCANLESS IS SELECTED TO BE 1944 M

High School Senior Play To Be Given Friday Leonard, Boswell,

# To Lipscomb Campus

Harding President Talks Of Mission Work to College Church Student Groups

Lipscomb was host to several guests from Harding College last week end. Among the group that "Go Ahead," according to the direcdent of the college.

for the David Lipscomb Church of ley, as "Stieglitz," get their tongues Christ at the Sunday morning and twisted with Jewish dialect: when evening services. At the morning Jay Church and Will Neil Gregory, service he preached on the resurrec- as "Dr. David" and "Zorah," try to tion using as his subject, "The Tri- beg their parents' permission for umphant Christ." He began with his marriage and end up by taking triumphant birth, included his en- matters in their own hands; when trance into Jerusalem, and then the Douglas Shields, as "Leo." the

on, "The Realities of Mission Work." maid, plan things to suit themselves: Benson is well able to speak on when Elizabeth Murdock, as "Kopthis subject for he did mission work pler's wife," refuses to associate with eleven years. During part of this Shacklett, as "Mrs. Blau," tries to the need of mission work there.

ular devotional period. In his talk to be engaged to a rank stranger. he urged young people to continue High school seniors are selling making preachers to become the best by the class to the school. preachers possible and for the girls 
Exum Watts, president of the to continue in school and to prepare themselves to be good housewives the production. Johnny Williams acts Peter, James, John talk on "Realities of Mission Work," as property manager Jean Morton

to work in a foreign field. This curtain. speech was given before the combined groups of the International Relations Club and the Lipscomb Summer Session To Begin

of the seniors who might be inter- FOT HIGH SCHOOL JUNE 9 ested in attending Harding College Former students who came with him were Ann Richmond, Delilah Tranum, Eleanor Goodpasture, Fanajo Douthitt, all of the class of '43, and C. W. Bradley of the class of '42.

MID-TERM EXAM SCHEDULE

Spring 1944, April 24-29 Monday - Periods III-V Tuesday - Periods II. V an

Bible 282 Wednesday - Periods II. IV VII Thursday - Periods IV, VI

Friday — Periods I, VI Saturday - Periods I, III All Bible classes will have test at the earliest periods shown or

the schedule. All double period classes will have tests the first of the two periods

All grades should be in by 12:00 Wednesday, May 3.

# Benson, Five Harding Bo Mason, Henley Lead Players Students Pay Visit In 3-Act, Comedy 'Go Ahead'

J. Church, Gregory, Shields, Weems, E. Murdock, Shacklett, Anderson, B. J. Davis Are in the Supporting Cast

"Bo" Mason and Larimore Henley lead the high school senior players as the curtain rises tomorrow night in Harding Hall at eight o'clock on the A rousing comedy on Jewish life

came was George S. Benson, president of the college

tor, Miss Margaret Alexander, promises a good two hours of laughter

I S INVICO While here he was guest speaker when Mason, as "Koppler," and Hen-Earlier this week L. Haven Miller triumphant death and resurrection. wealthy young nephew of Koppler, the American Council of Education At the evening service he preached and Sara Weems as, "Daffie," the Study Program which is being held in the Orient, mainly Japan, for a "common butcher"; when Ruth at 9:00 o'clock on the subject "Latin time he was head of a Chinese mis- keep peace in an unpeaceful cir- The conference will be attended sion in Canton, China. In his talk he cumstance; when Betty Anderson, by representatives from various told of many of his experiences playing the part of "Mary Malone," parts of the South.

while in the Far East and stressed receives two dollars for suddenly Miller and other speakers will disdeveloping coughing eczema; and cuss material for study of Latin He was also the chapel speaker when Betty Jean Davis, portraying America to be used in text books Monday morning following the reg- the rich banker's daughter, refuses for high schools and colleges.

their education as long as possible. reserved seat tickets for 48 cents He went on to say that all Chris- and unreserved for 36 cents. The tians are to set examples for other proceeds of the play will be used. people. He urged the boys that were on the class project, a gift to be left | Spanish teacher here at Lipscomb. | B follow: Louise Allen, Beth Amall the other senior boys and girls

Monday night he continued his as stage manager, and Nelda Holton To Be Discussed

# Mission Class. Benson and the others were visitBenson and the others were visit Tor College Group June 5; man will talk about Peter's characteristics; Bill Dossett will discuss Bill Reeves, Nancy Simmons, Oral tion the Mother-Daughter banquet

comb College will begin for the direct the singing. college on June 5, and for the high school on June 9. Students may attend David Lips- of "Fellowship" was discussed in on the honorable mention list. They

plete a full quarter of college work, phases were: fellowship with the may complete up to two units of world, with fellow Christians and high school work or may make up with God.

Both the boys' and the girls' dorm- Joe Jones, who stated that Chris- Rena Hendricks, Mildred Hill, Mar- The mixed quartet, Jean Deal and itories will be opened and meals tians have a definite relationship to the Howard, Billie Laine, Willa Rebecca Watson, an alumna, took Courses will be arranged to suit

the needs of those attending as much jects that fhey desire may be | phasized the nature of Christians worked into the schedule.

Summer school at Lipscomb conmorning.

Talk To Be Delivered Before Group Interested in inter-American Affairs

at Peabody Friday and Saturday. Miller will speak Saturday morning

topic assigned to him for he is well acquainted with the Latin and South American countries, since he is the

# especially stressing the things a person should know before attempting nita Netterville will be on the At Service Tonight Hall, Doris Hammac, J. Ferdinand Other girls that were petitioned Jones, Carolyn King, Ina Leonard, for queen besides the above men-

Peter, James and John. Sam Nor-nelle Patterson, Isabella Perry, Daniel. discuss those of John. James Bobby Anne White. The summer session of David Lips- Matthews and Wayne Partain will In addition to the forty-two who time have their mothers as their

Last Thursday night the subject students, having a B average, are Students may attend David Lips- of Fellowship was discussed in are: Elizabeth Ashburn, Martha Jo have Comb College this summer and com- three of its phases. Those three Roswell Bruce Boyd Virgil Brad-The first phase was discussed by son, H. C. Green, Sr., Carolyn Hall

will be served in the dining hall as the world, but that they cannot par- Frances Morrow, Norma Perry, part on the weekly radio program take of the world's evil deeds, They Dorris Priest, Burrel Prince, An., last Saturday must bring the world to Christ Reed, Mary Ruth Reneau, Mary The mixed quartet, composed of through their association with the Nan Reynolds, Yvonne Vanzant and Dorothy Anne Discher, soprano; Isaattend should make arrangements world. The second phase was ex- Jeanne Wiggins. as soon as possible so that the sub- plained by Lucian Palmer who em-to speak was Willard Conchin. He sists of two six weeks terms so that pointed out the fact that by our a student may attend only six weeks fellowship with God, we should D. L. C. Campus Echoes if he desires. Classes meet every radiate a striking influence on day instead of every other day as others. He also pointed out that the they do during the regular year, rulers took knowledge of Peter and Also all classes are scheduled in the John's having been with Jesus because they had fellowship with God

### Her Majesty

42 Students

On Honor Roll

Austin, Morrow, Craig,

With a Perfect Record

Weatherman, Lead Group

and Mack Craig made all A's.

Weatherman, a senior, transferred

from Lipscomb at the end of the

quarter to Vanderbilt school of

LISTEN TO

1:15 - 1:45

Saturday

WLAC

#### Bunn, Conchin, Craig And Jones Are Elected To Be Guards of Honor Tommie McCanless, who was elected the fourteenth May Queen of David Lipscomb College, will be

Deal Dunlap Are

Maids of Honor

crowned at the annual May Day celebration to be held Friday, May Miss McCanless is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. C. McCanless of Nolensville, Tennessee. She gradu-

ated from the College Grove High School where she was valedictorian. Here she is enrolled in a pre-med Miss McCanless has held several other distinctive honors here at

Lipscomb, among those being one of the 1944 campus beauties and being a member of the college Pep Squad for two years. She was elected over twelve other girls of the senior class. Also from

these twelve four others were selected to be Maids of Honor, Those selected as attendants were Martha Forty-two students made the Jo Boswell, Cottage Grove; Ina onor roll for the winter quarter. Leonard, Petersburg; Emma Dunlap, Four of these students, Leon Austin, Nashville; and Jean Deal, Old Jimmie Morrow, Helen Weatherman, Hickory,

of honor for the occasion were elected. These were Willard Conchin of Ashland City; Delmar Bunn of Powell, Wyoming; Joseph Jones of Hopewell, Virginia; and Mack Craig of Jacksonville, Florida.

In addition to the immediate court mons. June Anderson, Andrew will take part in the festival. All the Brown, Delmar Bunn, Claire Camp. girls besides the Maids of Honor and Lois Church, Sally Clark, Carnese Miss Lipscomb will be dressed in Crafton, Mary Weaver, Dorothy Ann formal dresses of the same design Discher. Emma Dunlap, Harris in pastel colors of blue, pink, green, Goodwin, Eugenia Green, Robert yellow, or lavender.

Hall, Doris Hammac, J. Ferdinand Other girls that were petitioned Anne Lowery, Tommie McCanless, tioned were Dorothy Anne Discher, Kathleen McCoy, Ruth McDearman, Carnese Crafton, Mary Carson, cussed at prayer meeting is "Three Hattie McKee, Telette McWhorter, Vonda Little, Lassie Johnson, Ruth Great New Testament Characters." Sarah Miller, Wayne Partain, Car- Jones, Claire Camp and Mildred

those of James; and Jack Gaw will T. Smith, Darrell Walters and will be held in the dining room of Sewell Hall. All senior girls at that made the honor roll, twenty-six guests.

#### Boswell, Bruce Boyd, Virgil Bradford, Dorothy Brewer, Willard Con- Watson Were Heard chin, Norma Craig, Jean Deal, Sally Dodson, Anne Early, Robert Gray- On Weekly Campus Echoes

bella Perry, alto; Ray Jerkins, tenor; and Mack Craig, bass, opened the program by singing "Low in the Grave He Lay," and "Again the Lord of Life and Light."

Jean Deal played two piano numbers, "Caavebelune" by W. C. Debussey, and "Prelude" by Gershwin.

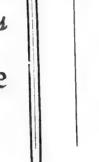
Rebecca Watson then sang, "Still as the Night," and "Last Rose of Summer.'

The quartet closed the program by singing the "Crusader's Hymn,"

Jack: "Who's the girl with the

**Purity Dairy** 

Call 5-8770





# THE BABBLER Lipscomb Training School Was Started

October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn. sired this for their children, 101 young stu-Published weekly, except during holidays and drill at the age when the heart and mind

or examination periods by the student of are most receptive. There is a daily devofirst and second grades and Miss Bess Bell. on now and will happen in the future. Next DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Noshville, tional period in each room which the stu-Tennessee. Published monthly during July dents help to plan and conduct, and every three weeks all of the children of the train-

EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Telette McWhorte Mary Belle Webb Joe Alley Vonda Little Harris Goodwin Willard Conchir

Associate Editor Sports Editor Religious Editor 5.

Gladys King Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, Guard Character Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Delmar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Richmond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell, to us by the Greeks. To these people it meant students when they reach high school and Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers.

**BUSINESS STAFF** 

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

Business Monager measurably enriched our language, mean to

CIRCULATION STAFF

Juanita Spencer

Carolyn King E. B Woodroo E. B. Kuykendall

Linotypist Printing Advisor is made Printing Director What a striking analogy between the

# Editorials.

### Are You Satisfied?

Is the singing at Lipscomb what it should be? I am sure that if you would ask the seniors for an answer to this priceless possession so see that each thought. question they would tell you that we are not living up to Lipscomb's stand- its strength and symmetry. Build both for about it and know it will be done. It is one

improve the singing?" comes up first. solved, we have a building of God, a house to find. Fellow students, let's try to make our First of all, do we sing with the spirit; not made with hands, eternal in the lives bigger by being more dependable. and understanding? This should be heavens." one of the important factors for true Lipscomb singing.

Another thing which might help us in our singing would be having more informal gatherings in front of the dormitories, in the dining hall or various other places to sing.

Let us try to follow the leader as WE LIVE TO GIORITY GOD much as possible and still get the meaning of the songs. We all know that if we have a different tempo, we Lipscombites, let us not forget that we are cannot sing with the spirit nor the also Christians. Sometimes, we as students, amid all the hurry, rush and worry that busy understanding.

Let us make Eph. 5: 18-19 our goal college life can bring, forget that we live and get back to the true Lipscomb only for one supreme purpose. Think care- cracked up to be. singing. "Be filled with the spirit; fully and see if you do not believe this inspeaking to yourselves in psalms and cludes every reason for our existence here MACK AND DOROTHY ANNE. The stuhymns and spiritual songs, singing on earth? We live to glorify God! and making melody in your heart to Surely we realize that God did not give us never stop to think if the work that goes To have five times a week? the Lord."

### AHS and UGHS

the print shop...high school conducting in your body." teams...sleep...good roommates ("we is pose in life. We must, as Christians, show the pals") ... banquets and blondes ... Dean world that life has that one purpose, We may Sanders ... dramatic club programs ... butter glorify God in two ways; by worship and by In the Early Morning at every meal... May Queen...ironing sacrifice. boards that will stand up...people who let Let us therefore resolve to give diligence Dear Editor, you borrow their irons...the new way the to the study of the Word of God, devote more to the study of the Word of God, devote more. Have you ever been up early in the morn-Now and then be idle: sit and think. living room is arranged...elections... time to praise and prayerful worship to our ing just before the sunrise? It really makes

Cold eggs...questionnaires...no A's... and above reproach. putting out a wash...lingering couples in "Let no man despise thy youth; but be If we ever fail to appreciate His goodness. Read not to contradict, not to believe, but the dining hall (Editor's note: The writer of thou an example to them that believe, in look at nature. It goes without saying that to weigh and consider. this article must not be in love) ... people word, in manner of life, in love, in faith and there is a Supreme Being behind it. who play the radio too loud . . . thoughts of in purity." exams...to be put in bed when you are not Glorify God Always. really sick . . . toothache.

To Serve Children of Faculty Members Entered as second-class matter, December The elementary department began mainly excellent scholastic qualifications, and ha 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville to serve the children of the faculty members the assistance of prospective teachers of the Tennessee, under the Act of Morch 3, 1879 and a few children of the community whose college, which enables them to give their Dearest Elmer, Acceptonce for mailing at special rate of parents saw the value of Christian education. pupils more attention. The elementary school postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of Because a few godly men and women de-

ing school meet for a period of devotion

us? We say it denotes the moral and spiritual

texture of one's soul, and so it does, but it

idea of something made still inheres in the

word. One's character is not accidental, it

building of character and of a great temple

Both are made, both may be weak or strong,

Circulation Manager means much more than this. The original

dents now receive daily Bible instruction | Miss Ruth Thompson is principal of the training school and instructor of the fifth and to ask it questions. If the answers it gives

The children have classes in music three me times each week under the instruction of James Mathews and Marcia Crothers are Mrs. Elizabeth Bell, a specially trained voice "clicking" right off lately and seem to look teacher. Medical care is provided and super- forward to date nights but it has been ru-

of the training school. The teachers have have a baseball team. There is a dramatics Max Johnson didn't waste any time findclass also. Mrs. Bell plans to present an ing another girl to go with and "Penny" operetta later in the spring using entirely Bailey is the girl. Wonder what Sue thinks

There will be an eight weeks summer either for I hear she spends quite a bit of school and plans have been made to increase her time at home since a certain boy from the teaching staff and raise the standards for the air corps has returned from England, and

Students who have received their early Character is one of the fine words given training here have proved to be superior Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean anything which was made by mallet and college. The students are enthusiastic over chisel. From the hand of Phidias the beauti- the Bible training and it may well be that ful Parthenon took form—his character. | in such as these lies the hope of the world But what does this word, which has im- for peace in the future.

> From The EDITOR'S Pen

ugly or beautiful. An unsightly stone will Dear Students: mar a temple; an unguarded deed will mar You have often heard your teachers or parents talk about a person being depend-To construct great buildings requires years able, but you can never realize just what of work and yet they may be destroyed in they mean until you are in a position to need one short hour. A great character built to find people that you can depend upon. through the passing years may be lost in a Perhaps in my line of work I have had day. Gaurd, then, your character. It is a enough experience to realize how good it hearty talking and laughter. makes you feel to know that you can depend word, desire, attitude, or deed contribute to thing and they say they will, you can forget

ODDS AND ENDS

The students get the paper

The printer gets the money (?)

When you lie, lie down to sleep.

The school gets the fame

The staff gets the blame.

For Our Meditation:

time and eternity, "for we know that if our of the most needed traits of character, and I The question, "What can we do to earthly house of this tabernacle were diswill venture to say it is one of the hardest is called "Shots".

> long ago with Albert Stroop, and I thought they made a cute couple, too.

> Nature keeps adding its bit to this beautiful spring weather and that encourages our Campusology, but I'll just wait for you

Ignorance is voluntary misfortune

Many a girl's broken heart is not

WE GIVE HONOR TO

dents hear of Backlog, Backlog, but most of Isn't that an awful mess Surely we realize that God did not give us life to spend in seeking pleasure, amassing, wealth or gaining renown. Paul in writing the church of Corinth says "Or know we the church at Corinth says, "Or know ye will find Mack Craig and Dorothy Anne not that your body is the temple of the Holy Discher hard at work at their task—getting WISCOM from the Wiser Spirit, which is in you, which ye have from your 1944 Backlog ready to go to press. Stu-God? And ye are not your own; for ye were dents, teachers don't forget that they are

For better living

students who visit the hospitals on Tuesday father, render more living service to our you appreciate the world more. It puts the The more a man knows the more he is neighbor and keep our manner of life pure desire in you to get down on your knees and inclined to be modest.

thank God for his goodness, for it was He Flattery is the food of fools.

# On Campus Capers

Did you ever hear of a Ouija Board? There is one here at school which has been the main attraction for several days and everyone is always crowding around trying time. I'm going to ask Ouija if you still love

Individual attention is a distinctive feature vised play is given the children each day. mored that a boy from Memphis is in town

about that? She doesn't waste any time speaking of Max-isn't it nice that he's going to lead singing at Central Church of Christ regularly?

(Mable Is Behind Time)

I wish you were here to help me with my work like Louise Allen helps Delmar Bunn. Of course, when the buses weren't running he had to take her home in his car.

You should see the picture of Annetta that Robert Oz has. She's simply beautiful! I think she's coming down here for a visit this week. Is that why Robert has been going stag all this time?

Mack Craig and Dorothy Discher surely seem interested in the Backlog lately. Or is it the Backlog? If it is, they certainly have lots of business off campus.

Oh, Elmer, I missed the most wonderful party about a week ago, not that I minded it, for it was "The Old Maids" club celebrating its new members-Jean Deal and Sue Mitchell. I peeped in just for a few seconds and saw about ten girls sitting in the middle of the floor eating popcorn and playing some kind of game. There wasn't anything lacking

Billy Hood and Isabella Perry have been making it a twosome too many times lately. acquired nicknames that they don't seem to appreciate very much. "California" has added to his nan e "Sonny", and Shirley Burt

Jean Deal was seen at the ball game not

Yes, this is true but we keep right on just Elmer.

Barrels of love.

### Chemistry Students Only

Even a worm to get anywhere has to crawl. Sing a song of sulphide. A beaker full of lime Breaking all the time

-Taken from "The Oarsmen," Venice, California High School Paper

People who cooperate...open house in bought with a price. Glorify God therefore sacrificing something that just a little honorable mention can't repay, but that is their discredited. But they must be subordinated. They must be put in their natural place as diversions, and ousted from their present dignity and pre-eminence as occupations. -Woodrow Wilson

He who would gather honey must bear the stings of the bees. - Dutch Proverb

What lies behind all art is the principle of So let's always be thankful we're alive wonder and of arrested attention; it may be since there is so much beauty in the world, the sense of fitness, of strangeness, of completeness, of effectiveness.

## when A Child Tommie McCanless Prayed That Some Day She Could Be May Queen

She Once Wanted To Be Lab Technician, Raise White Rats; Now Plans To Be Housewife and Raise Children

The May Queen at Lipscomb is to be a symbol of a truly virtuous and Christian woman. No one can deny that our May Queen this year, Miss Tommie McCanless, does possess these characteristics.

Tommie is a pure blond (with no peroxide added) with a complexion that is very, very fair. Her face is a glowing example of purity for she uses very little make-up, if any. She is always smiling and her pretty dimples make her even sweeter. Since Tommie has all of these physical features, we can imagine what a beautiful queen she is going to make.

ways. One of the most unusual things that was found out while talking to Features the Usual her is that when she was a very small girl she sat and dreamed about coming to Lipscomb when she grew up, and her chief ambition was to be May Queen. She blush-

Tommie is the daughter of Mr. her. and Mrs. T. C. McCanless of Nolensville. or more specifically from Mc- Mildred is taking the education

Valedictorian in High School She graduated from College Grove High School at the age of fifteen and was the valedictorian there She

what she wanted to do she replied. sing a day. Farrell David Walters gave her. She | blues" best. says that she can still use her chemyou to be clean, and to be careful not to break your equipment (disha good place to tell what Mr. Wiser her chemistry teacher, told her when she first started taking chemistry. He came in and looked at her beakers, test tubes etc., and said, "If cleanliness is a mark of genius,

you'll never be one." This rather

hurt Tommie's feelings so from then

When asked how she felt when told that she had been elected May Queen she replied, "I'm still pinching myself." When she called her mother by long distance and told her. Tommie said all that he mother could say was "My Baby! And truly Tommie does seem a most a baby because she is only seventeen now, which will make her haps the youngest girl ever to graduate from Lipscomb.

When Mr. Wiser was told that year he told her if she was going fainted. After the acid went down to have her picture made she should she said that her teeth felt funny come down into the lab dressed in her ivory satin dress and have it while. made there.

Wants Ivory Satin Gown

Yes, she says she wants an ivory doesn't plan to use that same dress candy and white rats.

When she swallowed the former she wamanhood.

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY

**RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

# Tommie is an unusual girl in many Day Student Column Writer, Mildred Hill

By Lois Church

Mildred Hill has been writing this ingly admitted that one time she column, but since she herself is such even prayed that some day she a swell person to know, this week the column tells something about

A freshman from Antioch, Tenn., curriculum. This year she is a member of the Press Club, Davidson County Club, Future Teachers Club and Dramatic Club.

She graduated from Antioch High students that Lipscomb has ever the Victory, Homefront, Public one wants to find Tommie, she is the girls' basketball manager when the Army Medical Corps and is in usually working in the chemistry she had to quit playing because of the New Hebrides. Joe, a member ing some unknown, for she is taking had the honor of attending school is stationed in Oklahoma. When

to be a preacher's wife I plan to flowers from the "Navy." Music is never been able to overcome. He of Man or Woman I Want To Be. to it." raise children instead. Of course all a favorite of hers and she took pri- insisted on wading barefoot until These articles were all written by the students here know that Tommie vate voice lessons and glee club for his mother finally made him stay members of Bro. Pack's senior Bible is wearing an engagement ring that seven years - likes to sing "the in the backyard so people wouldn't class.)

picture of everyone she knows), basketball, writing letters, horseback riding, and collecting earrings

Two of Mildred's ambitions are to live out West and teach in a country school, and to take a trip to Hawaii when the war is over.

If you don't know Mildred Hill. look her up and get acquainted, because she is one swell girl and a lot

Love is desperate, Love is sad. Love is futile. Love is mad, Love's a sorrow, Love's a curse.

ice cream, salads and chemistry, comb as a teacher. Now Teaching Chemistry

at another big occasion not so very From the things said we hope that be glad to give a concert for the first to stand beside the person please." many months away? You remember | those who do not know Tommie so students if they are interested. He that I marry and be a help meet to .\_ well will be able to see why she was prefers symphonies, and his favorite him as God has planned. I desire to In her work she has had several selected by her fellow students to right now is Brahm's Symphony No. be one that he will be able to love narrow escapes such as swallowing reign on the throne on May Day 1. Besides Brahms he likes Schu-honor, and respect throughout our

Nashville, Tennessee

(Continued on Page Four)

Brother S. P. Pittman recently. Several old students have recently

ecieved a letter from Mr. Charles visited the campus. Among these paper of his own, served as colonel A. S. N. 38981232 on the Governor's staff, columnist Co. C. 10BN, 4th Reg. on the Miami Herald, and served in Fort McClellan, Alabama the World War I. He is now editing. The Babbler has been notified editor of the Miami Daily News in the Army Air Forces Training Com-

Frank Pack

A Favorite

# Pack Made First Church Talk When He Was Eight Years Old

By Billie Laine

Characterized by a deep reverence and spirituality, Brother Pack is standing. deservedly one of the best loved teachers on the campus. He preached his first sermon at Reid Avenue when he was sixteen years old, taking has proved to be one of the best School where she was a member of for his text the twenty-third Psalm. He made his first talk in church when he was eight years old.

had, even though she is taking one Speaking, and Glee Clubs. She was Bro. Pack was born in Memphis, where his mother and father still Bro. Pack always liked to play the "Well, when I started I planned to Among Mildred's likes are tall part of the teacher or doctor. He

United States and Canada.

Bro. Pack had a rose garden behind of God. Second, it is the height of He: "I'm just a little pebble in the church with thirty varieties of my ambition to have a home some your life." and she was a little worried for a roses which he tended. This is some-day and be the companion to a She: "Then why not become a lit-

Among her likes are music, dogs In the year 1940 he came to Lips- that we may together dedicate that

Bro. Pack likes books and for cheerful, encouraging and inspiring amusement, likes to take long to him however discouraged I or he walks into the country and talk may be. to the interesting people that he | Next to the devotion to my hus-

"Who can find a virtuous woman

(Continued on Page Four)

of the most difficult courses. If any- also a great sports fan, and became live. He has two brothers, Dwight and Joe. Dwight is a member of usually working in the chemistry sine had to quit playing because of the New Hebrides. Joe, a member lab filtering some solution or test- of appendicitis. While at Antioch she of the ground crew of the Air Corps, The Woman That a pre-med course. When asked nine consecutive years without mis- they played together as children, \textstyle \textstyle Want To Be (Editor's note: This article is the be a lab technician and raise white dark boys who can play football and had a great weakness for mud holes third in a series of articles to be ory was so great? rats, but now since I have decided basketball, pecan pie, celery and during his childhood and this he has printed on the subject, "The Kind" "Well, they erected a monument

Her greatest dislikes are rainy He attended the Lenox Public for her price is far above rubies. istry in her home because it teaches weather, bad colds, bad grades and School when he graduated from the eighth grade as valedictorian Photography (likes to have a of his class. He graduated from

> salutatorian of a class of 363. her life." —Prov. 31:10-12 At Lipscomb Bro. Pack, was very studious and taught in the Bible Department of the college and in dom; and in her tongue is the law of and he tasted it. the grade school. Some remember kindness. She looketh well to the "Great Scott! Do you call that his appearance on the volley ball ways of her household and eateth stuff soup!" he roared. court. He sat around the campus not the bread of idleness. Her child- "No, sir," responded the orderly and talked to the girls and was ren shall rise up, and call her meekly. "That's dish water. always mimicking his teachers. He blessed; her husband also, and he took an active part in debating and praiseth her. Many daughters have I think that I shall never see dramatics. He was awarded the done virtuously but thou excelleth A "D" as lovely as a "B" Founder's Day Oratorical Medal in them. Favor is deceitful, and beauty "D's" are made by fools like me

In 1937 Bro. Pack took his A. B. her of the fruits of her hand; and Degree at the University of Chat- let her own works praise her in the tanooga and in 1939 he received his gates." Prov. 31:26-31

Teacher: "Bobbie, can you tell me From 1935-1940, Bro. Pack was found many of the things that fulister of the St .Elmo Church in fil the characteristics of what Bobbie "It is the same as an itch Chattanooga. He has done evan- would like for myself to become. anywhere else, but you can't scratch gelistic work in various parts of the First, I would like myself to be

pure, full of virture in the eyes of While he was in Chattanooga, all that knows me and in the eyes

Bro. Pack's tastes reveal him as In that home I hope (desire, expect) the seats, Mister?" a person who appreciates the that I can be the kind of woman. Answer: "Front seats, one dollar, satin gown for the occasion and she (Incidentally she is now teaching beautiful. He is especially fond of that God wanted woman to be when back seats, fifty cents, programs, a didn't say but, we wonder if she high school chemistry.) She dislikes music and plays the piano himself, he created her from the rib of man. nickel." He has a record player and would My supreme desire in that home is Ray J.: "I'll sit on a program, silver nitrate and sulfuric acid, this year as the symbol of true bert. Wagner and Tchaikowsky. lives together. I desire to be able to

In literature he prefers drama, have the strength of character to particularly the Shakespearean face whatever may come our way tragedies and poetry. Tennyson is whether hardship or prosperity. desire that I may be able to be

S. Leyton. It has been more than are Cecil Derryberry of the class of thirty years since Mr. Leyton was '42, Raymond Key, class of '40, and life. He has practiced law, judged George McIntosh, who has retwo courts, run a daily newspaper, cently been inducted into the army

religious news and is the real estate that John G. Carver, '43, has entered mand School at Yale University for aviation cadet training in Communications. When he completes this course he will be commissioned a active duty with the Air Forces as an officer. While here in school, he was an engineering student and ranked among the top in scholastic



"What was George Washington "His memory."

Mo-Gimme a match. Po-Okay, pal, here it is. Mo-Is it a union match ? Po-Sure, it'll strike.

The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall mess orderly as he was carrying a Memphis Technical High School as no need of spoil. She will do him soup kettle out of the kitchen. good and not evil, all the days of "Here, you," he snapped, "give

"She openeth her mouth with wis- Obediently he was handed a ladle,

1935, the year he graduated from is vain; but a woman that feareth But apple polishers can make a "B." the Lord she shall be praised. Give

Laugh and grow thin.

Eat and grow fat;

If you don't like these jokes Try handing some in! Maidens' faults are many, Just everything they say

And everything they do

-Lewis and Clark

godly husband, and it is my desire tle boulder?"

home to the service of the Master Ray J.: "What are the prices of

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie **Purity Dairy** 

All Products Grade "A"

Ugh to:

Cellophane Protected Call 5-8770

Plans To Finish at Lipscomb Then Take Pre-Med Course At Pepperdine or Abilene

in high school and only fourteen lost a single game and Hendrix had Both teams got off to a rather years old, ranked third from the top dropped one, that being to Church, slow start but they proved to be the skill he has displayed this year, the teams were evenly matched and six slightly superior. which was his first year to play any scoring was about equal. At the first The Comets held a slight lead organized basketball, we can ex- quarter the score stood 8-7 in favor over the Zeniths most of the game. pect him to win for himself a place of Hendrix, and at the half he still but Fox's lassies kept them well of as another basketball hero ranking led in a 19-15 score. along with Scobey, Dehoney and Church's defense was blocked in At the end of the second quarter

basketball as he and his fellow other mainstay, Bo Mason, al') 6. The third period ended 26-20. Especially did he do a swell job weaken Church's defense. The final considering he was guarded by his whistle found Hendrix with a 9



When he was asked what he did when he and "Bo" got into a scrap, Church he said there was not anything to

Due to his friendly personality he was this year elected the most popular boy in high school. He is also vice-president of his class.

Bobby says he plans to finish Lipscomb and intends to play basketball every year he is here. go to Pepperdine or Abilene. His ambition is to become a doctor if he

Basketball is not the only sport tumes is eaung. He likes most anyhe participates in. He went to the thing to eat and lots of it. The boys

The Kind of Woman semi-finals in ping-pong last year say they are tantalized at night and was manager of the baseball with the delicious odor of sausage team. This year he has been selected and eggs which he cooks in his

One of the reasons he is so likeable is that he likes everyone. campus, Also, he attributes a lot of of humor is one of his own outto Coach Alsup.

In interviewing Bobby it was dis- his own heart intact. Babbler soon telling something special shampoos.

over before he is old enough to have that many will be gained for Christ

-WILLIAMS-PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB

## Little Bobby Mason Teams of Church and Fox Is Pointing Toward Meet Defeat in Cage Finals

Hendrix Gains Lead in Third Zeniths' Captain Leads When Opponents' Captain Fouls Out, Weakens Defense

One of the smallest and the ball play-off last Friday night and son's champs and the winner of the youngest, yet among the best of the after a terrific battle Hendrix's five miniature silver basketballs. Norma

Up until Friday Church had not on top taking the game 38-34.

Vikings won the championship fouled out, which continued to

ber of Hendrix's team received a

1	C 11 101 011		
1	R. Church (11	ŀF	Shirley (9)
	Hall (4)	F	B. Mason (6)
	J. Church (6)	C	Hendrix (15)
1	Bo Mason (4)	G	Jones (1)
	Alley	G	Conchin (5)
	Subs: Church-	–He	lton, F. Stroop;
,	Hendrix-Thoma	oson.	

### Pack Talked First

Basketball is not the only sport times is eating. He likes most any-

He has a horror of gossip and will sacrifice anything to help a friend. He admires people who are honest and dependable, who apprecate beautiful things and who have a to the lovelorn but he seems to keep first to whom they should bring

covered that he has been corre- Bro. Pack particularly admires a I hope that I may be willing to sponding regularly with many of the good head of hair so he uses every work and no task shall be too big outstanding ex-athletes, and he has known method to preserve his. He for me if it is for the welfare of my consented to write a column in the believes in brushing, massaging and husband or my children.

about some of them and where they At present Bro. Pack is minister I want to be a worker in the church of the Grace Avenue Church of doing whatever I may be called Bobby, you already have won a Christ in East Nashville. Because upon to do in humility, yet with the place at Lipscomb, and we are of his devotion and zeal for the zeal of a Christian worker. By doing expecting to hear and see lots more truth it is safe to predict that he the work that I should I will be able of you in the coming few years. In- will continue to grow in power and to bring others to Christ by a living cidentally, he says the war will be influence in the service of God, so example or by teaching.

> Anderson's SEA FOOD

In Scoring with 26 Points; McWhorter Next with 18

The teams of Shorty Hendrix and The Comets and Zeniths clashed Jay Church met in the final basket- Friday night to determine the sea-

the third stanza when Captain Perry held a slim margin of one Those who saw the final intra- Church fouled out. This allowed his point in a 15-14 score. However, on mural game last Friday night saw opponents to push ahead and le d the third quarter the Comets hit the Bobby display his ability to play 28-19 at the end of the third. A - basket for 11 points to the Zeniths

> point advantage in a 34-25 score. • their opponents with 14 points against Perry's 12. Ammons fouled

> > McWhorter played one of her best points. Captain Perry was only one point behind McWhorter with 17.

Boyd and Ammons were the top of each team at the guard position

) '	FUX		Iciiy
	Mangrum (2)	$\mathbf{F}$	Perry (17)
	R. Jones (6)	F	Howard (1)
p;	Fox (26)	F	McWhorter
			(18)
	Ammons	G	Boyd
	Hutson	G	Martin
	J. Hall	G	C. Hall
	Subs: Fox-Lov	wery	, Church; Perr
	-Hendricks (1).		

band I hope that we may be blessed standing characteristics. He has ically and spiritually so that they always been willing to give advice may be able to look upon me as the their sorrows, troubles or joys.

many other souls to Christ as poscalled "woman." It is my sincere prayer to God that I shall be such

# CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

· Delicious Foods

LUNCHEON

DINNER

GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP

4006 Granny White Pike Phone 8-9189

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

### LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

LUNCHES SCHOOL SUPPLIES CONFECTIONS

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

Phone 8-4489

Watch This Space For News

George Pepperdine College California





### BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

**4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE** Funeral Directors

**Ambulance Service** A. O. Burkitt

Phone 8-6611

# THE BABLER

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, April 20, 1944

# LIPSCOMB'S ENDOWMENT REACHES \$200,000 POINT

## Pack is Granted Leave to Begin Work on Ph. D.

Plans to Take Work At University of Southern California, Starting in '45

The announcement was received this week that Frank Pack, one of the Lipscomb faculty members, has been granted a leave from teaching duties at Lipscomb beginning with the fall term of the school year 1944

This leave was granted as a part of Lipscomb's endeavor to have the most efficient faculty possible.

In a letter to the Dean of the college, the earlier part of this month, he stated, "I wish it clearly understood that my name is to be carried in the catalogue of the college as on leave. I wish to be considered as a member of the faculty in full standing, but on leave for study. I have felt that probably this would be the most opportune time for such work since the college enrollment would necessarily be small until after the war. I have asked previous to this year for such

In a letter from Dean Sanders, a teacher as well as your Christian Her Maids of Honor, as selected To Deliver Messages

in 1935; received his B. A. at the Miss Lipscomb, Bessie Mae Ledand returned to David Lipscomb in Baker, will crown the queen. 1940 as a Bible and social science. The May Queen and Miss Lips-

He stated that if present plans The Maids of Honor will wear are followed he will continue his dresses of pastel shades of blue and studies at the University of South- pink. With the exception of Miss ern California starting perhaps at Lipscomb and her court, the senior the beginning of next year. Up until girls will all wear dresses of the life should be one after which we that time he will conduct several same design. meetings that he has already scheduled and probably take a short rest before beginning his work on his Choristers Sing,

### Music Department To Present Jean Deal In Recital on May 1st

Lipscomb College music department, lection was "Love." Included in their Andrew Brown. will be presented in a piano recital renditions were "God Is Love." on Monday evening, May 1, at 8:15 "Why Did My Savior Come to local minister, was in charge of the

and Miss Mona Sieh as accompanist. to Thee," and "My Jesus I Love Among the numbers included on Thee," closing with the traditional. the program at the time will be "The Lord Bless You and Keen Nocturne by Respighi, Gavotte by You." The Choristers were under the Bach, Elegy by Rachmaninoff, Son- direction of Miss Mona Sieh. ata op. 26 by Beethoven, Andante Jones gave the oration which he

MID-TERM EXAM SCHEDULI

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

Spring 1944, April 24-29 Monday - Periods III-V Tuesday - Periods II, V and Bible 282 Wednesday - Periods II, IV

Thursday - Periods IV. V Friday — Periods I, VI

Saturday - Periods I, III All Bible classes will have tests t the earliest periods shown or he schedule All double period classes wil nave tests the first of the two

All grades should be in by 12:00 Wednesday, May 3.

### Queen's Court Is Announced

Children for Flower Girls, Trainbearers, Crownbearer Are Selected by Queen

May Queen Tommie McCanless court who will be attendants at her coronation on Friday afternoon.

The flower girls will be Jean the request was granted and McCanless, Gale Dean Johnson, Lou the Press Club. accompanied by these words: "We Frances Osburn and Judy Nussenconsider your further school work baum. Trainbearers are to be Phil as a preparation that will fit you Sanford and James Biffle, and the for even greater service here at crownbearer will be Bobby Cole-

influence on our campus. We shall by the senior class, will be Jean At Services Tonight miss both of these during the period Deal, Emma Dunlap, Martha Jo Bosthat you are gone. We shall well and Ina Leonard. The Guards anxiously look forward to your of Honor include Willard Conchin. Mack Craig Joe Jones and Delmar

University of Chattanooga in 1937; better, will be in the procession, and

teacher. He has also done ministerial comb will both be dressed in white work while here, now being for the occasion. Miss Lipscomb will which we should have in our lives. which we should have in our lives. The final payment of one dollar which we should have in our lives. For the Backlog must be made not price which we should have in our lives. The final payment of one dollar for the Backlog must be made not price which we should have in our lives. The final payment of one dollar for the Backlog must be made not price which we should have in our lives.

# Jones Gives Speech On Radio Program

last week of several hymns by the Gaw stated. Radio Choristers and an original Passages of scripture were read Replaced by New

Earth," "I Stand Amazed," "Love program. In her recital she will be assisted Divine," "O Love That Will Not I e' by Miss Mildred Eakes, soprano, Me Go," "Yes, For Me," "More Love

with Variations, Scherzo and Rondo, presented at the Founders' Day Clair de lune by Debussy, and Two Oratorical contest, his subject being "Before Ultimate Victory."

## Press Club Is To Sponsor Stunt Night

Time Is Saturday P. M.; Program Includes Music, Singing and Acting

An unusual stunt night program s being planned by the Press Club of David Lipscomb College and is to be given Saturday night, April 22, in Harding Hall.

The participants on the program will not consist of Press Club members only, but of other individuals. groups and teachers. The numbers on the program will include humorous stunts, dramatic acts, group singing, both comical and along a more serious line, readings and vocal and

According to Jean Deal, president of the club, the students may well expect an evening chucked full of fun and entertainment. She thinks it will serve to put a good taste in your mouth just before exam week

The price of admission will b twenty cents including tax. The proceeds from the program will go

cussion will center around three staff.

Last Thursday Sam Norman dis-vertisements.

acter. In his talk he stressed that payments. James was a man of action and his

He very impressively related some gratitude to the high school depart- . The leading roles are played by of the great things about John. "He ment for their willingness to Roger Church, who plays the part was among the last at the cross of respond and to help. Christ and was one of the first at his tomb. Though he was finally Campus Echoes, heard each Sat- banished on the Isle of Patmos, he urday from Harding Hall, consisted was in the spirit on the Lord's Day." Dead Shrubbery Is

Miss Jean Deal, of the David The theme of the Chorister so- were led by James Matthews and

#### PERRY OMITTED

Last week the name of Harry ogan Perry was overlooked when listing those making the honor roll for the winter quarter. The Babbler is glad to make this correction this week.

# Financially Lipscomb Now Meets

College Can Now Plan on Long Range; Faculty Members

The announcement was made at the recent quarterly meeting of the Lipscomb Board of Directors, held on April 14, of the successful completion of the endowment fund drive.

#### NO BABBLER

According to Mary Carson editor of the Babbler, there wil the time set for mid-term exams. The following week the publications will be resumed as usual.

## Year Book Is At Printers

**Backlog Expected Back** On Campus for Students By Last Week of May

The 1944 Backlog is now at the printers' and may be expected on the campus about the last of May. it was announced by the co-editors.

of the best ever to be published by unseasonable years.

David Lipscomb College. Betsy Thompson and Louise Allen, time and gifts. business managers and the editorial "It is the purpose of the directors

Darrell Walters will speak concern-set a record for the number of ads operation of the college in keeping ing Paul, Prewette Copeland about sold. Special tribute should be paid with the increasing applications for Barnabas, and Albert Stroop about to Betsy Thompson, Ray Jerkins, expansion of service now being his M. A. from Vanderbilt in 1939 the Bachelor of Ugliness, Billy Timothy. The songs will be led by Louise Allen and Billy Hood for made by its constituency. their work in securing these ad-

Bill Dossett spoke of Janies' char-will be charged for all late Of Junior Class Play

spoke of John, the beloved apostle. They acknowleded a special debt of fifty cents.

men have been replacing all the Delmar Bunn, now serving as the dead shrubs around Elam an i Sewell Halls and around Brewer Tower with new ones of the same

> These shrubs are being furnished by Tibbs' Nursery here in Nashville. This nursery has supplied the school with shrubbery for a long time. The five pine trees that are now grow- D. L. C. Campus Echoes ing on the campus came from Tibbs when President Batsell Baxter was here in his first administration.

The cost of these new shrubs will mount to approximately \$125.00.

# The Southern Association Requirements

Are Enabled To Have a Feeling of Security

At the January meeting of the board receipt of gifts totaling \$133,450 was acknowledged. The total endowment fund, is now \$200,000, which was the goal set at

the January meeting. In regard to the attainment of this goal, President Batsell Baxter had the following statement to make to the Banner, one of the local newspapers "This endowment meets the requirements of the Southern Association and of the other accrediting agencies for junior colleges. It also goes a long way in stabilizing financial

operations for college. "It lifts the faculty tenure of office above the uncertainties of quarterly student enrollments, and enables faculty members to make their plans in security. It enables the college to keep in its employment faculty members who otherwise would be inclined to seek employment else

where. It enables the college to plan its operations in longer range and In spite of all difficulties entailed, to be reasonably certain that its this year's book promises to be one program can be carried through

"The successful completion of this The production of this year's book effort for funds shows a confidence has been made possible through the in the college on the part of patrons opperation of Miss Ruth Thompson, and friends that is gratifying to the faculty sponsor, Brother Woodroof, board and to the faculty. Our grateprinting advisor, the business staff, ful appreciation goes out to all who under the capable leadership of have aided with much or little of

The co-editors stated that they The high school junior play, wished to express their appreciation "Charm School," will be presented to students and faculty for the fine Friday evening, May 5, at 8:15 way in which they have cooperated o'clock in the auditorium of Hard-Jack Gaw, the last of the speakers, in making the Backlog possible, ing Hall. The admission is forty and

> of Austin Blevins, an automobile salesman; and Annice Payne, who plays the part of Elise Benedotti, the president of he senior class of the "Charm School."

The other characters are: Jennings Davis, Cuv Pennington, Sam Hall, Paul Mills, John Hutcheson, Mary Margaret Crowder, Vivian Phillipps, Gladys King, Jean Murdock, Anne Dunlap, Vicky Ratcliff, Ann Martin and Lois Parker.

This play is under the direction of L. Haven Miller, who states that the rehearsals are well under way.

1:15 - 1:45 Saturday WLAC

Page 4

# THE BABBLER-

Entered as second-class matter, December 26. 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn. was telling the need of a preacher in hi

Published weekly, except during holidays or examination periods by the student of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Noshville, Jerkins: "They want a good one." Tennessee. Published monthly during July Keaster: "I wondered why you didn't go."

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Telette McWhorter Associate Editor Second Page Editor Mary Belle Webb Joe Alley Sports Editor Third page editor Vonda Little Harris Goodwin Willard Conchin Gladys Kina Cartoonist

Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, typical Rainey quip "A word a day keeps of the problem. Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, embarrassment away— an onion a day keeps Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Del- everybody away." Ki ki ki. mar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Richmond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers. **BUSINESS STAFF** 

Business Manager Anne Mullins

CIRCULATION STAFF

Circulation Manager Juanita Spencer

PLANT STAFF Carolyn King

E. B. Kuykendall

Athens Clay Pullias

Linotypis

Pen

Faculty Advisor

From The EDITOR'S



Have you come to the realization of what Of Students Will Make Lipscomb really means to you? If you have not, you must be a freshman because most of the seniors are beginning to feel now what we should have felt a long time ago. Deep in our hearts there is a constant feeling, just a Students, you don't know what you are few more weeks and it will all be in the past. missing. A good nutritious meal can be made Many of us had dreamed of coming to Lips- ou your pet dislikes. (The favorite food comb ever since we were old enough to in the following poll is listed first and the think about going to college. We came, then one disliked is listed second.) soon forgot how long we had dreamed of Harris Goodwin: Chicken and ice cream; made known unto God."—Phil. 4:6 but now we are beginning to fear the time when we will walk away from the campus never again to be here as a student.

Vivian Clark: chocolate pie; eggs. Freshmen, and all others, wake up and realize that you are now getting something Lollie Anne Davis: Chocolate cake; shrimp.

Myra Brents: Pineapple-a-la-mode; liver. get in ten years from now. Yet, training at

#### FOR MEDITATION

Often we are selfish and fail to divide chocolate; asparagus. with others that which we have. We give the H. C. Green, Jr.: Green beans; nothing. excuse that others have more than we, and Robert Grayson: Chocolate pie; spinach. they should be the ones to divide. For such H. C. Green, Sr.: "Thick" tender steak: Eileen Sullivan: Country ham; mince meat people the following lines that I read some spinach. time ago in a pamphlet applies very well: Norma Craig: Lemon ice box pie; anything.

It is not what you do with a million

If riches ere be your lot,

But it is what you are doing right now

#### With that dollar and a quarter you've got. June Edwards: Fried chicken; cauliflower

WE GIVE HONOR TO COACH PEYTON ALSUP. Coach Alsup will Ruth Jones: Pecan pie and doughnuts; egg not be connected agrively with the school plant. anymore now that basketball season is over Nurma Vaughn: Beans and hot dogs; macbut we will not forget the service he has rendered this year. Despite the fact that his Mildred Hill: Pecan pie and ice cream; canteams were on the little end lots of times, he kept them on the floor and fighting.

Mary Jo Burgess: Devil's food cake; turnip We appreciate his friendly attitude toward his boys and every one else. Not only has he Jerelyn Hall: Steak and shrimp; egg plant. proved to be a swell coach, but we also like him as a referee. He looks very professional

in his uniform. Florence Davis: Fried chicken; egg plant. of the Babbler Staff a few years ago. He had Isabel Terry: Fried chicken; spinach. Ruth Hutson: Country ham; spinach. the important responsibility of being Joke Bobby Ann White: Steak: okra. Editor. One of his jokes is as follows: Nell Draper: Fried chicken: fish.

Clifford: "Say, Crouch, I came near selling my shoes yesterday."

Crouch: "Just how near did you come?" | Martha Mai Graves: Chocolate ice cream; Helen Chandler: Limes and spinach. Clifford: "Well I had them half sold." | egg plant.

### Lipscomb day by day Key to Happiness

By Billy Baker

**BOBBY JEAN COLLEY** 

Bobby Jean: "Yes sir-just an hour ago.

BRO. RAINEY

these words: "Careless talk caused this."

DOWN NOT UP

son missed the chair when she started to

sit down. Everyone laughed so Bro. Brewer

Ann Mullins popped up and said, "Nothing

IN THE PRINTSHOP

when I was so small I had to sit in a high

chair so I could reach the cow." (We wonder

what kind of cows they raise up where she

Poll Shows Dislikes

Lois Church: fresh, green, creamed little

Hazel McGuffee: Caramel sundae; spinach.

Vera Lancaster: White beans: cold storage

Carnelle Patterson: Sirloin steak; liver.

Doris Meador: Banana pudding;

looked up and said, "What's up?"

she's down.

eggs and liver.

oysters.

eggs.

ned corn.

lima beans: turnip greens.

Marjorie Mankin: Chili; fish.

mornings ago.

of us could profit by examining the ways in which we use our time. How home town. "They need a man who is mar- often do we hear, "The whole day has students on D. L. C. campus. Jimmy Keaster gone and I haven't done a thing." We Jim Keaster in a sheepish tone spoke up; realize our waste of time, yet we can't quite seem to tackle the problem.

In order to make better use of our time we must first understand the ways in which we waste time. Instead of spending your spare time in the realm came in late for Dr. Stroop's class a few of daydreams, why not venture into the contentment and adventure of a good, Dr. Stroop: "Bobby Jean, did you just get

wholesome book?

Editorials...

Instead of wasting time, energy, regular intervals. and mental efforts on worry, try cheer-Features came in the library recently and on the way forget yourself. Worry never solved a done gone and said the word. Believe it or out noticed the sign over the dictionary by problem; it only increases the confu-not, Sue has been proudly showing her ring

you can do to have a good time, make each time so I can get the latest. You can out a list of the things you can do to never tell about him. Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max heard the one about the two newlyweds? help someone else. Then do those Oh, yes, Mary Lewis and M. H. Qualls are I. sticker on the bridegroom's window with of happiness shall have been reached; and his class ring. for there's no more satisfying way of Jack Gaw's list of girl friends gets longer spending your time than in service to all the time. Bobby Anne White is now on The other day in English class Sue Tomlin- others.

### Show Gratitude

Do we, as students of David Lips- soon. It wouldn't be a bad idea at all. comb College ever stop to count our Penny Bailey and Bea Roderick and many Printing Director Mary Carson and Maston Witherow were blessings? They are truly numerous. others were rather happy while a few studiscussing all the things that they could do. Do we ever kneel down and pray to dents from Harding were on the campus. Do Mary: "That's nothing. I could milk a cow

Our prayers could and should be full of thanksgiving to God for our many Another new couple on the campus is blessings. But, are they?

for us. Just think, whom do you like spent most of her time with him. best, the thoughtful person who stops I suppose you are wondering what has and thanks you for the things you do happened to H. C. Green and Annice Payne. for him, or the person who takes your Well, they seem to enjoy the spring weather kindness and never stops to express a together. I think Miss Sieh would like for word of appreciation?

Will not God in the same way appreciate our thoughtfulness? We who are so abundantly blessed by God should stop and think and then fall to getting worse every day. I just don't see how our knees and pray to God thanking they are ever going to get along without him for our every blessing.

"Be careful for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication class to help him.

Jane Mayes: Anything from home; okra. Ruth McDearman: Chocolate candy; squash. Doris Hammonds: Pork chops; cabbage. Jovce Martin: Steak: squash

Jean Wiggins: Banana pudding; okra. Josephine Denney: Cauliflower; okra.

Rela Morton: Cherry pic; turnips.

Mildred Johnson: Sweet potatoes; kraut. Carolyn Hall: Sea food; cabbage. Jay Church: Strawberry shortcake; cabbage. Loralee Dial: Steak; milk.

Annice Payne: Hamburgers; cabbage. Jimmy Keaster: Hamburgers; beans... Agnes Isom: Banana pudding; cabbage. Bessie Mai Ledbetter: Chocolate ice cream;

Anne Mullins: Mince meat pie and coffee;

Nancy Simmons: Peppermint ice cream;

Elizabeth Howard: Spaghetti and meatballs; Charles Stovall: Steak; okra. Wanda Drayman: Chocolate ice cream; liver. Robert Oz: "Smashed" potatoes

Sue Mitchell: Fresh green beans; spinach. Turnip greens and turnips. Ina Leanord: Chicken and dressing; cauli-

Max Johnson: Peach ice cream; Okra.

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Dearest Elmer

With spring fever in the air, each Things have really been happening here. Easter seemed to have done things for the went home Easter weekend to see Thelma and I understand that they made final plans for a June wedding.

Sue Mitchell and Max Johnson are hitting it off again. Her birthday was Easter Sunday and Max evidently knew it from the looks of her corsage and birthday gift. Since this has happened Penny Bailey and Andrew Brown seem to have been enjoying each other's company. Also a certain boy named Ralph is receiving his letters again from Penny at

FLASH: Here's the latest news. Not only ing up a friend in trouble and you'll have Sue and Max made up but they have sion of mind, rendering it less capable around here for several days now. You can fan me too, Elmer. I'm going to start check-Instead of trying to figure out what ing with Max just before I mail your letter

Someone very appropriately placed an O. W. things! Before you know it, your goal on good terms once more. She is even wear-

the list This is really a scoop, Elmer, because one

of these people doesn't know it yet. Bo Mason has been giving "Lib" Ashburn SOME MIGHTY admiring glances and I wouldn't be a bit surprised if they don't get together

you suppose it was because C. W. Bradley was one of the students

Mayme Overall and Mary Carson. They were One of our most common faults is not seen together much last weekend because failure to appreciate things others do Robert Tipps was on the campus and Mary

them to change their campusology class to some other period because it conflicts with the Choristers and Girls' Glee Club.

This case between Bunn and Allen is each other. You would think a big husky fellow like Delmar could stick a stamp on a letter without wanting to call Louise out of You know Elmer, there are just too many

boys playing the part of bachelors around here to suit most of the girls. But nearly every time you'll find there is a girl back take Dick Netterville for instance. He sure is true to Annie Lee Rabb, his girl friend. Elmer, we've had some of that beautiful on the Lipscomb campus about this time Harold Cauthen: Steak and anything Rena Hendricks: Anything chocolate; cheese, every year. It seems to have affected all the Beth Ammons: "Soupy" white beans; carrots. students in one way or another. I noticed a few new couples at the play that the high school seniors put on. Among them were Martha Jo Boswell and Leon Austin, Marcia Crothers and James Matthews, June Anderson and Ralph Thompson, and Billy Hood and Lylah Thomas. Speaking of Lylah, she really looked pretty in her pink evening dress. The other usherettes also looked pretty. J. Woody Stovall: Cocoanut; English peas. I imagine I had better close now because it is amost time for chapel. Bye now.

As ever. Your Mabel

### Thanks. Miss Parrish

Believe it or not, I have no complaints. In fact it's just the opposite. I'd like to express my appreciation to Miss Parrish for the many improvements that have been made in Sewell Hall and particularly that of drugstore days. I think all the girls owe her an acknowlege-Nancy Richmond: Cream potatoes and peas; drug store every day without having to run ment of appreciation for getting to go to the to her for permission.

Miss Parrish, we all thank you from the bottom of our hearts.

> Sincerely. A Sewellite

### Message of Christ Should Be Carried To Sick in Hospitals

April 20, 1944

say unto you, insomuch as ye did those of Miss Olivia Gene Williams a lot in the future. it not to one of the least of these, my to Pfc. Daniel Anderson Alexander brethren, ye did it not to me." We and Miss Marie Carl to Richard

The class is divided into sections, Do You Know Your

man walks the paved road to doom. Sara Gaw, class of '42.

who is "down and out" and staring into the eyes of death. Man may live fifty years in ungodliness, but let ROOMMATES FOREVER; him be and on an operating table and his mind will be lifted from the Geraldine-Elizabeth, liquor bottle to the great unknown eternity. Many there are in just such Occupants of 210 condition. While lying there, he comes to a realization that life is Fight Every Night only a tiny drop of water that soon will flow into the mighty ocean of

is that in thine hand?" The same either gets too mad. comes to us today, "What is that in Liz comes to Lipscomb from Chatyour hand?" Christ died, was burwas given to Him-the seed of Eve alies of the earth are and will con- Girl Reserve.

my commandments." "A new com- sundaes, but spinach and liver just a house wife after all. mandment I give unto you that you aren't among her favorites. follow the example set for us, keep- wouldn't have had to. ing in mind that "He hath appointed a day in which, He will judge the majors and plan to work after gradwhom he hath ordained."

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie

Ceilophane Protected

Call 5-8770

**Purity Dairy** All Products Grade "A"

### ALUMNI NEWS

The Post Chapel at Waco Air of Miss Dorothy Jean Nunley's be her dinner guest. "Lord, when saw we thee a hun-marriage to Cadet Harold A. Phillips.

school here in '43.

the truth." As a tumbleweed, wan- Mr. and Mrs. Sam Lynn are the all. dering around aimlessly with no proud parents of a baby girl, Sandra goal in life, no hope for the future, Joyce. Mrs. Lynn is the former Miss When the turn as hostess comes

We have the medicine that will cure Henry Dean Waters, '40, is now makes out a very lucious sounding this devastating disease-the glo-stationed in England. He says that menu and turns it in to the in rious gospel B.ut to make our Chris- he is well, busy and happy as poss- structor to be checked, sometimes tianity practical what shall we lible under the circumstances, and only to be told that she doesn't have do? We can't preach to the mult- that he would enjoy receiving let- enough proteins or starch or that itudes as the apostles did; then let ters from schoolmates and friends. there isn't any vitamin A or B. Then

No man on earth has a more re- Co. A, 105th Medical Bn., A.P.O. 30 recipes for each dish. ceptive mind for the gospel than he | Care of Postmaster New York, N.Y.

By Elizabeth Ashburn

eternity. His mind will turn to a This week it's up to room 210 of lettuce and doing everything else higher power—one that can ease all Sewell Hall for our roommates. according to the rules she has One of the greatest opportunities Welch, better known as Liz and proudly carries her sack of groceries we have today is that of carrying Gerry, are roommates for the second back to the foods laboratory Her the story of Christ to the hospitals. year. They have a fight every night cook comes in adorned in white That's what Jesus meant when he before bed about who is going to with her time schedules and pro- Which Kathleen? said, Go ye therefore and teach all stay awake for room check. They cedure plans, then the cooking of nations." God said to Moses, "What always kiss and make up before the meal gets under way.

Gerry graduated form Du Pont Let us then lift up our eyes and High School where she was a mem-

of God and joint heirs with Christ, ject, but we can remember when she colic or hiccups.

world in righteousness by that man uation in June. Liz says she has her doubts about any one wanting her to work for them, but Gerry doesn't seem to be worried.

## Girls in Meal Planning Class Are Practicing for the Future

Her legs wouldn't feel any weaker or the lump in her throat wouldn't Field, Waco, Texas, was the scene be any larger even if the president of the United States were coming to

gered, or athirst, or a stranger, or Saturday April 8. Miss Nunley is is serving as hostess in the home economics class. The meal planning For those who haven't guessed already, I am speaking of the girl who not minister unto thee?" "Verily I Two engagements of interest are experience like they have never received before, but like they will use class being offered this quarter is giving the home economics girls

Spring Hill, Tennessee

Has brother in college

Gainesboro, Tennessee.

Office work

High school

Ministerial student

Senior education student

Blonde, fair complexion

Liberal arts curriculum

Petersburg, Tennessee

High school senior

Ministerial student

High school senior

Day student

Turkey, Texas.

Often seen with Delmar.

Former boarding student

article of a series of articles that the

First, I would say that a real man

is one who always keeps his word.

He is one on whom you can depend

Which Joe?

From Virginia

Eats at "Grandma's" table

Has sister also in high school.

Known for quiet disposition.

Botony lab assistant

have heard the "Macedonian Call" Paul Maxcy. Miss Williams is of the and in each section every girl has a today, send the light—the glorious class of '44 and Miss Carl attended specific duty every day. One day Marys, Bettys, Bills, Mr. Seay: Don't you hate people that she will serve as waitress, the next There are thousands on top of Miss Dorothy Foster, class of '39, day as host and housekeeper, Anns and Joes? thousands that walk on the face of has recently received a scholarship probably the next as cook and there this earth who know not God and to the Conservatory of Music at maybe the next as hostess. The two Which Mary? have not "come to a knowledge of Ward-Belmont as a voice student, latter jobs are the most dreaded of

Lucious Sounding Menues

up, the girl, with all confidence the menu is revised, if necessary, Which Bill? Tec. 3 Henry Dean Waters, 34372373 and turned over to the cook with

#### Groceries Are Bought

Next the market list is made out Which Anne? and the promising young housewife proudly goes to the store to buy the things for her meal. Of course the tempting looking bottles of olives or red cherries make her want to add to her menu, but she can't enlarge much for she has only a limited amount to spend. After picking out tomatoes that are just so, selecting the most crisp head Elizabeth Howard and Geraldine learned in earlier training, she Which Jean?

#### **Hostess Gets Jitters**

The hostess, indeed, should feel part in a number of activities. Her like a rich man's wife in one of her part in a number of activities. Her principals were basketball, volley dream castles for she isn't supposed. The Kind of Man truly "bruised the serpent's head." principals were pasketball, volley ball, Glee Club, and the French to turn her hand to do a thing. Her and in the seed of Abraham all fam-Club. She was also a member of the waitresses set the table, arrange the Want to Be flowers and take care of all other tasks that the hostess may designate. The hostess, as above stated, should Babbler has been running on "The deed they are white unto the harvest. She told me that for two weeks she the time for the guests to arrive and These articles were written by the pal Church for the first time, was and in order that we might dem- was a member of the Glee Club, the cook gets a little behind her senior Bible students of Brother, amazed to see everyone kneel sudonstrate our Christianity in a defi- but for an unknown reason she time schedule, the cream won't Pack's class. The purpose of these denly. She asked her mother what nite way, let us go now where we found it necessary to drop it. "May- whip, the biscuits won't brown, the have been to show the high idea's they were going to do. Her mother can serve our Master in the harvest be music just isn't your dirk, Gerry." congealed salad won't congeal and a the Lipscomb students set for them- replied, "Hush, they're to say their Liz loves chocolate and hates boil- few other things go wrong, the We say we love Christ and he ed eggs. (for breakfast maybe) home economics girls are beginning says "If you love me, you will keep | Gerry dreams of pineapple nut to wonder if they really want to be

#### Feels Relieved When Finished

love one another; as I have loved Gerry collects baskets as her Usually the girls are wise enough do something he will, if possible you, that ye also love one another hobby and Elizabeth likes any kind to have some trick up their sleeve meet that duty. A real man is one for by this shall all men know that of sports. She was a member of to make their meal turn out smooth who through a life of honesty and ye are my disciples." And how much one of last year's intramural teams. so the guests never know the dif-uprightness, commands the respect did He love us? "For the Son of Liz likes blue and Gerry likes red. ference. When the meal is over and of all his associates, and even those Man came to seek and save that Gerry has a picture of a sailor who the guests are gone, the hostess with whom he casually deals. which is lost." Let us then as chil- holds first place right now. Liz re- breathes a sigh of relief, and trusts A real man is one who can rise dren of the Heavenly Father, heirs | fused to commit herself on this sub- that none of those who ate will take | above the influences and handicaps

#### Good Buys for Someone Although the hostess, cook, wait-

resses and others (instructor who has determination and a will included) go through some pretty shaky moments, they realize the value of the experience they are getting and that practice makes perfect." At Lipscomb Gerry is in the Com- and which young man wouldn't merce Club and she is secretary to like to get a house wife perfectthe secretary of the vice-president well, almost perfect anyway? For of the college. Liz works in the the benefit of all interested males, Alumni office and is president of those in the meal planning class are: the Commerce Club. Gerry belongs Mary Agnes Isom, Ina Leonard, Florto the Nashville Club and Liz is ence Davis, Sue Tomlinson, Martha secretary of the East Tennessee Club. Jo Boswell, Mary Carson, Bessie Mai Now you know the facts and not Ledbetter, Pauline Stockton, Bruce such bad facts at all. In case they Boyd and Mrs. Charles Rice. (See! aren't sufficient the phone number one of them has already been bid is 8-9184 and the room number is on, accepted and sold.) Miss Leah Barr is the instructor.

Bill: "Who was Hamlet's daddy?" Father: "Bring me the Bible, you ignoramus, and I'll show you who

James Browning: "Do you like Harry Perry: "No and I'm glad I don't, for if I did. I'd eat it, and I

. . . talk behind your back? Mrs. Seay: Yes, especially at the

don't like the stuff."

"We Willie Winkie, Ran through the town. Up stairs, down stairs, In his night gown." Air Raid Warden, probably

Diner: Waiter, I've found a button in my salad Waiter: Yes, sir, that's part of the

dressing. Teacher: "Aquiles, can you tell me how iron was discovered?"

Aquiles: "I heard Harris Goodwin

say yesterday that they smelt it."

Dick: "Did you hear Fred snore in Sunday School class this morning?" Albert: "Yes I did. He woke me

Frosh: I guess that you've gone out with worse looking fellows than I am, haven't you? (No answer) Frosh: I say, I guess you've gone

out with worse looking fellows

than me, heven't you? Co-ed: I heard you the first time. I was trying to think."

. . . Chemistry Professor: What's the Stays in dormitory part time. formula for water?

M. H.: C-H 2 O.

M. H.: H 2 O. Professor: Right! Now tell me the formula for sea water.

"My Scotch friend sent me his picture vesterday."

"How does he look in it? "I can't tell you: I haven't had it

"What, with all their clothes on?"

make something of himself. With strong motivation to rise above success. The old proverb, "He can,

The genuine man must be able to adapt himself to all adverse conof a bad environment. It is so easy ditions. He must be able to overto say, "I haven't had opportunity come all adverse conditions. He therefore I haven't developed very must be able to cope with unfar" But the genuine man is one

(Continued on Page Four)

#### LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

Page 4

## Mangrum Scores 136 In Entire Tourney To Top All Others

Hendrix Leads with 116 In Boys Division; Perry Has Best Ave. per Game

The final roundup of the basketball scores and averages for the recent intramural playoffs show Audrey Mangrum leading with 136 points in the girls division and Aldon Hendrix leading with 116 Perry, although she scored less than Mangrum, edged her out by a .2 of a point in average per game.

Given below are the ten top scorers and the games played in and the averages per game.

Name	Pts.	Games	Ave.	
	Girls			
Mangrur.	136	8	17.0	
Richmond	112	8	14.0	
Perry	104	6	17.2	
McWhorter	77	6	12.5	
Fox	74	5	14.4	
Ashburn	70	7	10.0	
Boyd	56	4	14.0	
Jones	33	6	5.3	
Bailey	27	4	6.1	
Pylant	27	4	6.1	
	Boys			
Hendrix	116	7	16.4	
Davis	61	5	12.1	
B. Mason	56	7	8.0	
J. Church	46	6	7.4	
Shirley	43	7	6.1	
Conwell	38	6	6.2	
Puckett	37	5	7.2	
Hall	31	5	6.1	1
Huff	29	2	14.2	
Bo Mason	28	4	6.4	,
The above	averages	are acco	rding	

to Willard Conchin, official score- Teacher: keeper for the intramural teams.

### The Kind of Man . . .

(Continued from Page Three) pleasant surroundings. A real man is able to meet the lowest class of society, and make these of lower social standing not feel embarrassed

in his presence. The real man is one who is enjoyable to associate with, not selfish or too independent of the world about him. He has a love for humanity, compassion for the less fortunate and the desire to make more enjoyable the lives of others.

He is also to be mentally and physically alert at all times. Mental or physical laziness is a reproach to any person, and a disgrace i

The real man should be on normal intellectual level, but with his knowledge he should have emotions. His speech must b thoughtful and earnest, colored with the emotions of kindness and love. yet force and vigor. His words and manner of life must be in harmony with each other, or he is a hypocrite

-the exact opposite of a real man. When the real man has attained success, he must not forget his inferiors. A man's greatness is shown by the way he treats little men. The real man will be humble. honest, just, sober-minded and righteous in his manner of life.

The real man must possess a character which has been molded in the perfect mold—the teaching of Jesus Christ. Anything short of this type of character degrades one from being a "real man."

### =WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates** 

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB

Will Fight to Retain Trophy



The above picture is one that was run in The Banner, a local paper, one hobbies include taming skunks, rid- open. Bobby Mason, fourteen year 7.2 day last week. Jennings Davis, top man on the tennis team, is shown holding 6.1 the Kendall Cram trophy which the tennis team won last year. The team 4.2 must win three years straight to gain permanent possession of it. The boys 6.4 will be out for their second win this year.

"If I take a potato and | Judge- I'll just fine you for

divide it into two parts, then into speeding today, but next time it'll four parts, and each of the four be jail! parts, into two parts, what would | Motorist-I get it! Fine today-

Nashville, Tennessee

DINNER

CONFECTIONS

LUNCHES

SCHOOL SUPPLIES HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

Prompt Delivery

Fernando: "Potato Salad."

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

**Delicious Foods** LUNCHEON

**GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP** 

Phone 8-9189 4006 Granny White Pike

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California

## Davis, Pennington Are Favored Tennisers To Defend Title, Kendall Cram Trophy

Mason, G. Pennington, Watts, Church Are Battling For the Other Positions on the 1944 Team

### Church Gains Fame Fast

By Mildred Hill

Perhaps no other basketball player on the Lipscomb campus has come to the front more rapidly in the past year than has Jay Church.

where he attended North High week ago. Although the first and School in Wichita before coming second places on the team are to Nashville. At North High he was pretty well settled, there are heated a member of the French Horn battles for the other spots on the Quartet that won the state contest. fivesome This year he is a member of the Jennings Davis, a semi-finalist Golden West Club, and has been of last spring, is already a favorite in very valuable assistance in dram- this year's tourney and is a cinch atics. He also proved to be one of for the number one spot the most valuable members of the Playing his third season on the of the band, and has been on the of the past.

His favorite color is red, and his The other three places are wide

plans to continue senior.

-The Spectator ambition, Jay).

My wish for you, Jay, is whatever fourth capable performer. you do and where ever your work | "Fessor" Boyce is in charge of may take you, that you will always the tennis teams. have a prosperous and happy life. In my estimation you are one of the grandest boys it has ever been my privilege to know and I'm sure the students and teachers all agree with me. So to you we say, "Good luck and may God bless you."

No dear a boycott is not a davenport

Lipscomb is going to make a spirited effort to keep the Cram Trophy which they won last year.

Even though the tennis team is at a great loss without George Mc-Intosh, they are really planning to make an effort to retain the Kendall Cram Memorial Trophy in the coming interscholastic Tennis Tournament which is to open May 1.

Jay hails from Wichita, Kansas answered "Fessor" Boyce's call a

high school basketball team by Mustang net team, the sixteen year scoring 101 points this year. He was old junior, is taking his place along captain of the Knights, a member with other great Lipscomb athletes

The number two position will go Among the things Jay likes, are: to Bill Pennington, and he will give girls, money and food, especially Davis quite a battle for the top strawberry shortcake and jello. He spot. He lacks the experience Davis definitely doesn't like cooked has, but still should be one of the tournament's outstanding threats

> ing good horses old freshman, who was the sensation and swimming. of the Mustang quintet during the Jay's ambition winter, looks good, as does Guv is to work in Pennington, a junior; Exum Watts. higher maths. He a senior; and Jay Church, also a

> school and later Eliminations are being conducted become a retired and soon the team will be well millionaire (that enough along to schedule some is a pretty high matches.

Lipscomb will also have a strong We know he will succeed in what- group of representatives in the girls' ever task he undertakes. Jay division. Will Neil Gregory, a possessess those qualities that make quarter-finalist last spring; Elva for success. He is fine and good in Ijams, and Juanita Netterville every respect, and deserves the best return from the 1943 crew and Bettye Jean Davis looms at the

SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

# CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church



# BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE Funeral Directors

**Ambulance Service** 

A. O. Burkitt

A. G. Burkitt

Phone 8-6611 Granville L. Cullum

# THE BABBLER THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE "THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

Vol. XXIII

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, May 4, 1944

# FOURTEENTH MAY DAY CORONATION IS TOMO Auxiliary Announces Plans for Redecoration of Dormitories

Some Canadian Students

Are Coming to Lipscomb

## Work Is To Include Remodeling Kitchen, Dining Hall, Rooms

Chairman Holton Reports \$6,000 Will Be Needed To Complete Improvements

and Elam Halls were announced this environment. week by Mrs. A. R. Holton, chair-

To complete their plans approximately \$6,000 will be needed. The lived before us. room first. Already some of the tables have been reworked and refinished. Table runners are to be refinished. Table runners are to be used instead of the regular table Deal Receives cloths. Also venetian blinds will be installed and the walls painted. The kitchen will be reworked and new equipment purchased if possible.

They plan to repaint the rooms in Sewell Hall in pastel shades. If funds are available the boys' rooms will also be repainted

sible for raising a certain amount.

The Lipscomb Women's Auxiliary is composed of parents, teachers Dance" by De Falla. and friends of the school.

### Kuukendall, Nussenbaum Simmons Rate High In Festival at Peabody

Nussenbaum and Frances Kuyken-dall, were under the sponsorship of Miss Deal is a student of Mr. Wal-dall, were under the sponsorship of Miss Deal is a student of Mr. Wal-dall, were under the sponsorship of Mr. Wal-dall, were under the sponsor representing the fifth grade, both as a freshman. received a rating of excellent.

Nancy Simmons, a student of Mrs. Daisy Hoffman, was given the rating of very superior. Later she was Girls' Sextet Chosen, we should see that no others also are free. players of the festival.

man since September '43. Before she came to Lipscomb she studied under members of the Girls' Club by Miss In Recital Monday, Tuesday Miss Elizabeth Walton: The players were rated in the

perior, and very superior. ANTERLEMENTE THE PROPERTY OF T

LISTEN TO D. L. C. Campus Echoes The sextet is scheduled to sing ship of Miss Marie Hille. 1:15 - 1:45 Saturday WLAC

# May Day at Lipscomb

purpose of our May Day celebrations is to honor young womanhood and not as a keeping of a certain festival day.

Lipscomb believes in training her girls to be truly virtuous women, pure in all manners of life. She believes in modesty, devotion and Christian character.

So many of the women of the world today have turned to May for 1944 by the Bachelor of Ugliness, Billy Baker smoking, drinking, dancing and other things even more de-Plans for the redecoration of the grading. Lipscomb is trying to train her girls in the way that dining room and kitchen of Sewell becomes young womanhood. She wants them to become the Hall, and the rooms in both Sewell keepers of the home and to give their children a Christian

As a symbol of this type of woman, each year the Lipscomb Is Tomorrow man of the David Lipscomb College students select a queen to reign over May Day. This year we are to pay tribute to Miss Tommie McCanless. She will long be remembered for the example of pure Christian life she has

As long as Lipscomb stands, it is the desire of her faculty and students to be able to instill in the minds of her girls the traits of a virtuous woman.

# Certificate Tuesday's Speaker Says

Mildred Eakes as Soprano, Mona Sieh as Accompanist Assist in Recital Program Miss Jean Deal, a music major,

Harding Hall. She was assisted by ister of the Church in Toronto, ing school from a maiden aunt. Miss Mildred Eakes, soprano and Canada. Miss Mona Sieh, accompanist.

"3:00 A. M. in a Clock Shop" was Advocate. composed by Miss Deal. The number was dedicated to Professor Charles R. Brewer and his clocks. It was an with the steady tick-tock of a clock, to education, and searching for the appreciated. then shifted to the striking of the truth.

annual festival of piano playing, gram by Miss Eakes were "Florian's under-privileged people. For seven two of his friends, David McKenzie. which was held at Peabody College song by Godaro, "Oh That We Two years he worked in Japan, has spent a law student and George Boyd, under the direction of the Tennessee | Were Maying" by Neven, "The Sleep | some time in South Africa, has been State Music Teachers' Association. That Flits on Baby's Eyes" by among the Mexican people, and is Two of these students, Judith Carpenter and "May Day" carol, now working with the negroes.

Miss Marie Hille. Judith, represent- ter Ihrke of Peabody College. Miss lowmen, especially the relationship ing the fourth grade, and Frances, Eakes was enrolled here last year of negroes and white people. He

chosen as one of the outstanding To Sing at Banquet She has studied under Mrs. HoffThe Girls' Sextet was chosen in Pidno, Voice Students

Mona Sieh the director. The members chosen were: first festival as fair, good, excellent, su-sopranos, Sarah Miller and Amanda of junior pianists will be presented Church, Loralee Dial, James

Harshman.

drinking districts districts occasions.

of Mrs. Elizabeth Bell.

# Baker to Crown Queen after Program At Lipscomb the annual tradition of celebrating May Day is Which Will Include Chorisiters, Give Club different from the way the world usually celebrates it. The

Banquet for Senior Girls and Their Mothers To Be Held In Sewell Hall Following the May Day Festivities

As the climactic event of the fourteenth annual May Day at David Lipscomb College, Miss Tommie McCanless will be crowned Queen of The festivities begin at 4:30 p.m.

on Friday, May 5, with a concert

given by the Radio Choristers and

the Girls' Glee Club, directed by

Miss Mona Sieh with Jean Deal as

accompanist. The Choristers are to

sing: "Oh Lord, Our Lord" by Pal-

Tkach; "Vesper Hymn" (Russian

Air); "Verdant Meadows" by Han-

Spacious Firmament" by Haydn. The

and "A Tribute to Womanhood" by

Miss Bessie Mai Ledbetter, who is

Annice Payne, R. Church mer: "Blessed Is the Nation" by Play the Leading Roles In the "Charm School"

del; "Homeland" by Cain; and "The A gripping stage play besprinkled with hearty laughs and embarrass-Girls' Glee Club is to sing: "Lullaby" ing situations will conclude Lipsby Cain: "Calm as the Night" by comb's May Day events. The play Bohm; "Rose Marie" by Friml; and is to be given in Harding Hall at "My Hero" ("Chocolate Soldier") by

Jones Are Speakers The high school junior class will This program will be followed by present "The Charm School," a President Batsell Baxter's address three-act comedy which has had extended runs in both England and the United States. The play portrays the adventures of Austin Bevans. The chapel speaker for the after a handsome young automobile saleswas presented in a piano certificate devotion period Tuesday of this man scarcely out of his teens, who Miss Lipscomb for 1944. She will be recital Monday evening at 8:15 in week was Charles G. Lemons, min-unexpectedly inherits a girls' board-

He insists on taking personal He attended school here in '38 and charge of it and promptly installs escorts are as follows: Martha Jo Miss Deal's numbers consisted 39. In his brief message he told of four young bachelor friends as inof "Noctures" by Respighi, the eagerness of the Canadians to structors. Believing that convention-"Gavatte" by Bach, "Elegy" by seek for the Truth. He told of the al methods of education are all lap and Mack Craig; and Ina Leon-Rachmaninoff, "Sonato op. 26" by work there, and went on to say that wrong, he sets out to educate his ard and Delmar Bunn. Beethoven, "Andonte" with varia- several of the young people from students to be charming above all The May Queen and Miss Lips tion, Scherzo and Rondo, "Clair de the Church in Toronto were making else. That much of his plan seems to comb are to be dressed in white, member of the auxiliary is respon-Gershwin, "3:00 A. M. in a Clock W. E. Brightwell was the speaker does not take into account. The very will be dressed in blue and Miss Shop" by Miss Deal and "Fire on Friday of last week. He is a charming president of his senior Dunlap and Miss Leonard in pink. member of the staff of the Gospel class finds that his rules for charm. The other girls will wear dresses of like so many other good rules, work the same design in blue, green, pink He used as his subject, "Search- both ways. She falls madly in love and yellow. ing," and in his talk stressed the with the young principal, and the The flower girls are: Gale Dean

importance of searching for a key results must be seen in order to be Johnson, Lou Frances Ashbourne. Joan McCanless and Judy Nussen-Roger Church plays the role of baum. The crown bearer is Bobby clock and the ticking together of On last Thursday our visiting the young auto salesman who has Reuben Homer Pruitte and Phil many clocks and ended with the speaker was Dr. Thomas Jones, such astounding ideas on the subject president of Fisk University. He is of education. Jennings Davis and outstanding ratings last week at the The numbers included on the pro- well known for his work among the Guv Pennington act the parts of

### At Band Banquet said that we could not meet the world conflict with a militaristic

power. He stressed the point that The David Lipscomb College Band we should see that not only we, but Banquet was held at the Hermitage Hotel Tuesday evening, May 2, at

was Frank Pack, a faculty member of Lipscomb.

were: Dean and Mrs. J. P. Sanders, The annual Spring Piano Recital President Batsell Baxter, Roger Cayce; second sopranos, Dorothy Monday night, May 8, at 8:00 o'clock Matthews, Marcia Crothers, Marjorie

Bobby Beauchamp.

Brewer and Frances Trimble; altos. in Harding Hall. The program will Mankin, Darrell Walters, Margaret high school. It was entitled "Buying Mary Nan Reynolds and Ina consist of some thirty or forty short Lipscomb, Jimmy Keaster, Agnes Culture." The players were Ruth piano selections under the sponsor- Isom, Mack Craig, Bessie Mai Led- Shacklett, Will Neil Gregory and better, Billy Reeves, Billy Hood, Exum Watts. on the program of the Mother- Tuesday night, May 9, there will Isabella Perry, Mary Elizabeth "Forty Years Too Late" was put Daughter Banquet, to assist the be another musical program by the Thornton, Ray Jerkins, Walter on by the college dramatic club.

Glee Club in its concert May 15 piano pupils of Miss Hille and Miss Griffin, Clay Nicks, Rose Foster, Those taking part were Delmar and to sing on several other Mona Sieh and by the voice pupils Max Johnson, Sue Mitchell, and Bunn, Lois Church, Amanda Cayce and M. H. Qualls.

Mothers' Club Sponsors

(Continued on page four)

Four One-Act Plays Given Last Friday Night

Last Friday night, April 28, four one-act plays were presented in Held At Hermitage one-act plays were presented in Harding Hall, sponsored by the The first two plays were put on

by members of the fifth and sixth grades. Those taking part in "The The main speaker of the evening Betty Sue Hunter, Katie Cummins, Gorman" were Tommie Carter, and Mary Hill Burton. The characters in "The First Sin" were por-Julia Bradshaw, Bobby Youngblood,

The third play was put on by the

May 4, 1944

Religious Thought

of Week Concerns

**Building Character** 

thoughts God will know you.

name, and having found it, keep it

clean, for, "A good name is rather

to be chosen than great riches, and

loving favor rather than silver and

whatsoever things are true, whatso

things are just, whatsoever things

are pure, whatsoever things are

lovely, whatsoever things are of

good report; if there be any virtue,

these things." Philippians 4:8.

pure heart." II Timothy 2:22.

Paul said, "Finally, brethren, Food as She Makes Call

ever things are honest, whatsoever On Roberts and Davis

gold." Proverbs 22:1.

By a Student

the Air Forces as an officer. While

John G. Greer has entered Yale

University under the same program

as Cadet Hilderbrand. His complete

address at the present is not avail-

able to be published here. He grad-

Sam Bradley, of the class of '43,

near perfect, recreation not un-

varied, and my work interesting

enough. I am connected with the

Signal Corps supply, repairs, main-

tenance, efficiency, and am also

charged with a finger in Air Corps

electronic maintenance and assist-

However my thoughts are of home

Gilbert C. Dimetral recently

wrote a card to the Babbler giving

his new address and stating that if

any of the alumni of the class of '40

would write him they would receive

Sgt. Gilbert C. Dimetral, 15110376

Section F. 807th AAF Base Unit

a prompt reply. His address is:

Regards to Lipscomb,

George Boswell

ance with meterology

–Middle Tennessee.

Lt. George Boswell 01636309

A. P. O. 9826, " Postmaster

Sig. Sect. Gen. Depot

His address is:

Miami, Florida

Bergstrom Field,

'41 here in Lipscomb he took part in

Yale University

New Haven, Conn.

Entered as second-class matter, December

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of truth. October 3. 1916: authorized, Nashville, Tenn Let us first consider Webster's state-

or examination periods by the student of truth. Are our actions characterized DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville by sincerity? Is there a frankness

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson .			Editor
Telette McWhorter	Ass	ociate	Editor
Mary Belle Webb	Second	Page	Editor
Joe Alley		Sports	Editor
Vonda Little	Third	page	editor
Harris Goodwin		Fo	eatures
Willard Conchin	. Reli	igious	Editor
Gladys King			toonist
Departures Lais Church	Kath	loon I	McCov

Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Delmar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Richmond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell, Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers.

**BUSINESS STAFF** 

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

Business Manage

Faculty Advisor

CIRCULATION STAFF Circulation Manager

Bill Dossett PLANT STAFF

Anne Reed Carolyn King. E. B. Woodroof E. B. Kuykendall

Printing Advisor Stovall: "Yes."



seen that all of the students are enjoying the him any inspiration, Bro. Rainey." Fired by program Saturday night and church again beauty of the Lipscomb campus this spring, that crack Bunn snapped out of the slump Sunday night. Good work Bob. I don't believe that anyone would deny that and read his sentence. Bro. Rainey used to Lipscomb is at its height of beauty during tell his scholars that Greek and girls didn't the spring time. Of course, it is pretty in the mix. Norman and Bunn demonstrated again fall when all the leaves turn golden and red that there are exceptions to all rules. and the grass begins to grow brown, but that can't compare exactly with the freshness of the mown grass, and the blooming shrubbery the move grass and the blooming shrubbery the move grass. the winter season is over.

part. Our campus is often made ugly by needit but to no avail. Finally Bro. Pullias said,

Martha Mai Graves is still true to her Nature has no way to cope with this, but it is our duty to see that we keep things as this in their proper places.

Especially do the boys in Elam Hall need to be more careful of where they dump their trash. Even though Bro. Baxter complains of

May Day so let us try not to mar the beauty of it by scattering paper and such like where Brewer: "Oh, it keeps you from drowning. the future.

#### WE GIVE HONOR TO

Mrs. Helena Johnson, better known to the students now, and to many, many more that have been here in years past, as "Grandma" Johnson. Grandma has lived in the girls' dormitory since it was built. When the old Ah to: home at Lipscomb for the rest of her life.

week mission meeting for the students that tures for your anthology...end of exam week are interested in mission work, and each Ugh to: week has provided some speaker or other | Scarcity of boys for May Day ... spring you, Elmer? things of interest to the group.

ful for her loyal service to the school and to ...bulging notebooks...impatient people.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of actness." Jesus said, "Thy word is what they like.

ment. Are we always faithful in keep-Published weekly, except during holidays ing our promises? That is a part of Tennessee. Published monthly during July about us or do we shrink from the thought of being frank? Do we repeat anything we happen to hear, or de we first have to know that it is true? On this basis Webster sets before us truth. Let's strive for truthfulness.

How do we regard God's word? Jesus soid, "If ye love me keep my Dear Elmer, are found in God's word and "God's campus and it makes me miss you lots when word is truth."

uppermost in our minds.

## Lipscomb day by day By Billy Baker

#### Woody Stovall

appeared to be a bit disgusted with the Mother Goose song which Mrs. Bell's music class had sung. Mrs. Bell, noticing his ap-Linotypist parent disgust said, "You think that's just Linotypist nonsense, don't you, Mr. Stovall?"

Printing Director Mrs. Bell: "Well, Mr. Stovall, I think a lot of this courting around here is nonsense." H. Cauthen: "But he likes the real McCoy."

difficulty getting started on a Greek sen- looked good together stunt night. tence. Bro. Rainey jestingly remarked, "Sam, The fleet is really in Elmer, for Jeweldine any more?" Sam then dug in and worked he, too, was a bit slow in getting started. Sam

Bob Hall accomplished the unaccomplish-From mere observation it can be easily tauntingly said, "Bunn's girl doesn't give able when he escorted Ina Leonard to the

That is the good part but here is the bad Crafton was sent to the library to look for little faster, even mine Elmer. should have."

Bro. Pullias: "She, Mr. Jerkins, she."

#### Brother Brewer

the rooms in Elam Hall being so messy, it's was fingering an old looking good luck charm I told you about the new couple Mary Car- continually urged by the faculty. Let's rehard for us to believe there is any trash left while expounding to his first period Eng- son and Mayme Overall. Well it seems that frain from using those paths and use the up there, for it looks like they throw it all lish class. In answer to D. Bunn's query Bro. the Burton Camp-Harry Perry combination drive. Haven't we energy enough to go Brewer said it was a seabean. "What infirmi- is almost as essential to each other's happi- around the drive? The campus has now been cleaned up for ties of the flesh does it guard against," asked ness. It has gotten around that Vonda Little

Anybody who'd believe that, his head would speaking of the Carson-Overall twosome, float". Speaking of the Carson-Overall twosome, I'm afraid they are going to split up for a Listen To 'Campus Echoes'

# AHS and UGHS

her generosity she was asked to make her sheets...sunshiny days...leafy trees...hot eyes. Betty Gaw was his first choice, so listened and yet failed to. This program is a rolls...butter...new spring clothes...May brunettes, watch out. Even though she is getting rather old, Day dresses... May Queen, Guards of Honor, Even though she is getting rather old, and Attendants....dogwood...redbud.... his list and this time it's Anne Early. Not would appreciate even more the time and young people. This year she has held once a interesting assignments...poems and pic-bad, Prewitte.

fever ... wasting time ... losing sleep ... eye All of the students and teachers are grate-strain...dust and dirt....no mops available the cause of Christ. Not only does she de- shrill voices...dirty closets...unprepared serve the little praise that we give her here, lessons .... getting sleepy in class ... irreverence in worship.

# THE BABBLER Editorials. . If You Are Having Campusology Trouble This Week's Poll May Solve Your Worries

26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville What is truth? Webster says, "fi- and girls as to the qualities they dislike in has. Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879 delity, sincerity, genuineness and ex- others. Now we are reversing it. They told us Sam Norman: Gratitude

QUALITIES MOST LIKED IN A GIRL

Harold Cauthen: Genuinesss Burton Camp: Good personality

# Expatiations On Campus Capers

commandments." His commandments Spring sure is working wonders on the I see such steady couples as Aldon Hendrix Truth should certainly be always and Norma Perry. Mack Craig and "Dotty" Discher have made use of the spring sunshine to increase, with much fervor, their work on the Backlog.

H. C. Green still finds Annice Payne as sweet as ever.

You know ,Elmer, I hope you don't turn to a polygamist while you are away for I would hate for you to turn Mormon like Joe Alley whose heart throbs consist of Betty Boyce and Josephine Denny. Ray Jerkins is a puzzl to me, I wonder which is his one and only, Norma Jean Moore or Betsy Thompson.

Penny Bailey enjoys Bible class when fulness Robert Oz sits next to her. Speaking of en- | Anne Reed: Just a gentleman joying Bible class I wonder if it is a coincidence that Wayne Partain and Mary Belle Webb sit together on the front seat.

From the looks of W. D. Hunter and Geneva Bonner they really enjoyed stunt night. Wanda Dryman was escorted by that freckled and dashing Donald Jones. James Browning too. I don't seem to be able to learn much and Joyce Samples seem to be doing all right have found the secret to better Greek read- about Jimmy Aston but he is really eyeing of humor ing. Recently Sam was experiencing some the girls. Jimmy Matthews and Carolyn Hall

doesn't your girl give you any inspiration Cleek found a sailor anchored at the switchboard, and Mildred Hill has looked like a it out. Soon it came D. Bunn's time to read; flower garden while her sailor was at home.

> Even though Mack's fancies seemed to be turned otherwise, he hasn't forgotten alto- Watch Your Step gether the friendship between himself and

Deal, for she received a dozen roses the other Dear Editor. night just before her certificate recital. We I think we students are very thoughtless the mown grass, and the blooming shrubbery and flowers, and the shady trees just after Bible class. He remembered a few of the again? That beautiful playing of hers was sightly paths, particularly around the Fine lines but couldn't recall the title. Carnese enough to make many a heart beat just a Arts building.

music theory more enticing if Kathleen we have two paths instead of one. don't let that hinder them much. Last week to keep our campus beautiful without being and Willard Conchin are making plans for

few days because Tipps and Huff are Dear Editor: expected back on the campus, so it has been rumored. I just guess it takes boys to make I just wonder how many students at Libsgirls lose interest in members of their own comb listen to the weekly program broadcast

Maston Witherow has broken his long spell Many times it may be impossible for us to able sum toward replacing it and for Hikes to the woods...daily devotional of being a bachelor and began to open his

right now, because you sure want to be here Surely we want other people to listen to

next year to see me crowned queen, don't our radio program so let us strive to listen

As affectionately yours as,

Vera Lancaster is Bill Dossett's

We always hear complaints from the boys | Charles Stovall: Everything Claire Camp

Max Johnson: Good personality Mack Craig: Sweetness James Matthews: Youthfulness, sweetness, and one that is not sophisticated. Fernando Nussenbaum: Just Era Mae

Darrell Walters: Purity and chastity Delmar Bunn: Cheerfulness Roscoe Long: Looks Donald Jones: Just Wanda Dryman Ray Jerkins: Femininity Jimmy Keaster: Love Bill Dossett: Purity M. H. Qualls: Sense of humor.

Lucien Palmer: Christianity Robert Hall: Dependability, sweetness QUALITIES MOST LIKED IN A BOY Wanda Dryman: Truthfulness

Prewitte Copeland: Southern hospitality

Billie Laine: Christian character Anne Davis: Courtesy Louise Pullias: Politeness Hazel McGuffey: Courtesy Josephine Denney: Good manners and

Vonda Little: Sincere Christianity

Mildred Hill: Honesty

Mrs. Bell: Gentlemanly courteous manners Jeweldine Cleek: Sincerity Mildred Johnson: Respect for parents Ruth Jones: Athletic ability

Carnelle Patterson: Honesty and thought-

Betsy Tompson: Truthfulness Sally Clark: Thoughtfulness Claire Camp: Dependability Telette McWhorter: Purity Miss Sieh: Sincerity Lois Parker: Good personality Juanita Spencer: Devotion Marcia Crothers: Truthfulness Betty Kendrick: Christianity and a sense

Mary Belle Webb: Friendliness Jane Mayes: Sincerity Mayme Overall: Sincerity Ina Harshman: A Christian character

Audrey Mangrum: Christianity

I know a good bit has been said about the "I'm sure of this much, it was written by sailor. Jeanne Morton and Roscoe Long find paths, but evidently not enough. When it was Millay. If it wasn't I'll be very disappointed." a lot to talk about. Clifton "Sinatra" Trim-Ray J.: "Well, if he didn't write it, he ble's crooning is well audienced by Betty go to the drugstore along the well-trodden Jane Anderson. J. Woody Stovall would find path, we went around the building, and now

It seems that we should nave pride enough

An observing freshman

every Saturday.

effort required on the part of those who

It's mail time so let me kiss my stamp out of the library when Isabella Perry is in

I am wondering who Norma Craig's flame is since Mildred Hill told Bro. Pack that P. S. Romeo Billy Hood would hardly go Norma was in love because she told her so.

Scene from Last Year's May Day





# Miller Is the Little Man That's

Have you wanted someone and couldn't find him? Have you gone to every nick, corner and cranny of the campus, just to learn that he has This week we picked as our room- just been there, but has just pushed on for parts unknown. You have?

in room 201 and it's one of the nicest He is the biggest little man on the Again he said to Timothy, "Study rooms in the dorm. They have it campus. The boys in Elam Hall to show thyself approved unto God, fixed up with blue drapes and doubt very seriously whether he a workman that needeth not to be spreads and fluffy white curtains. sleeps any. It has been reliably (?) ashamed, rightly dividing the word On the walls are many pennants reported that he says sleeping is an of truth." II Timothy 2:15. "Let that Anne has collected. Betty Jean unnecessary habit. Anyway, if you everyone that nameth the name of has her collection of pictures on happen to wander out of your room Christ depart from iniquity .... Flee the back of her door. There are after 11:00 o'clock, Bro. Miller is also youthful lusts: but follow right- several pictures very well chosen: always there to extend to you a Betty is from Nashville but she cordial invitation to remain on the belongs to the Florida Club. I can't campus for a period of one week

ten by Paul, chapter 13 verse 9, "Be have not profited them that have sectional club.

Delicious Foods

GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP

RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY

If Henry Drummond be correct war. in calling love the greatest thing in Betty Jean finds athletics her At the age of seven, Bro. Miller the world, then love in the concrete, active hobby. She also does wood- decided he wanted to become a "Hey, Mister, who discovered Amerembodied in the character of a good work when she has time. woman, adorned with a charming Anne doesn't know what she completing high school, Bro. S. H. "Ohio, Sir."

the handiworks of God. In Proverbs, Soloman says, "Who education. can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies.... She chicken is her favorite food and David Lipscomb in 1931 and 32. In man's first name, Sir." openeth her mouth with wisdom: Ginger Rogers is her favorite movie the summer of 1932 he preached rewoman that feareth the Lord, she Morton.

As many, many of the scriptures Army.

LUNCHEON

them that call on the Lord out of a figure it out, but she said she did. In Hebrews, thought to be writ- so we'll take her word for it. Anne is from Bumpas Mills, Tenn. explained by his life history. He

ROOMMATES FOREVER;

Roommate Reporter Finds

By Elizabeth Ashburn

of liberty, and continueth therein, now on the tennis team and ranks school, Brother Miller had attended he being not a forgetful hearer, but 4th. She and Anne both are in the eleven different schools, four being a doer of the work, this man shall Dramatic Club. Anne was a Comet in his high school years. During his

poned her hobby until after the also the president of the High

personality, is the most beautiful of wants to do after college. Betty, Hall, a local preacher in Los An- "Ohio, you're crazy; it was Colum- For instance: however, plans to teach physical geles, knowing of his desires to bus."

shall be praised. Give her of the As for men, Betty likes the Navy worked regularly for the Dalton fruit of her hands; and let her own (I like the Navy too), and Anne says | Church for a year. works praise her in the gates." she has a very good friend in the In 1934 Bro. Miller worked in the

4006 Granny White Pike

Nashville, Tennessee

world to have such a character? -try your luck some time.

In the spring of '35 he went to She chewed it loud and slow the fall of '36 he returned to work with the Madison Church where he ed Peabody College obtaining his

Lipscomb in the fall of 1939 and has continued since as a teache: of English and Spanish. In the summer of '41 he went to California and lived

(Continued on page four)

### uated from Lipscomb in '43. Never There if You Want Him By Harris Goodwin

mates two high school seniors. Anne well then you know our subject for and if there be any praise, think on Roberts and Betty Jean Davis live dissection is that of Bro. Miller.

not carried about with divers and I asked her where it was because was born in Highland Park, Los strange doctrines. For it is a good I thought it was a joke, but it is a Angeles. Due to the nature of his thing that the heart be established real town near Clarksville. Unlike father's business, it was necessary with grace; not with meats, which Betty Jean, she belongs to her own to move on the average of every Betty Jean was in the senior play, every section of Los Angeles, Pasa-James wrote in his epistle, "But on the pep squad, and a member of dena, and Santa Monica. By the whose looketh into the perfect law the Zenith intramural team. She is time of his graduation from high

be blessed in his deed." James 4:8, and also on the pep squad. Anne's hobby used to be collect- part in the International Relations draw nigh to you. Cleanse your ing soap from different hotels but Club, public speaking, dramatics, hands, ye sinners; and purify your since travel is difficult she has post- and the Men's Glee Club. He was

call her blessed; her husband also, Dennis Morgan (who wouldn't?). about ten miles from Dalton, and and he praiseth her....Favor is Brother Miller is her favorite teach- established a congregation, which is deceitful and beauty is vain: but a er. Anne's favorite teacher is Miss still in existence today. On gradua-

in the Bible point to moulding a; Just as this last bit of information University, returning to Lipscomb good character, does it not behoove was learned, in came company with for the first six months of 1935. He us to sacrifice everything of this food! My visit was well rewarded did postgraduate work at Lipscomb of both 1933 and 1935.

> Clarksville, remaining there and And everywhere that Mary went preaching for eighteen months. In The gum was sure to go. remained for four years and attend- Which was against the rule. B. A. in 1939.

He was engaged as a leacher a

#### is now in England and his address S / Sgt Sam M. Bradley, Jr. 34508810 A. P. O. 9826, % Postmaster

death of Raymond (Doc) Towery,

New York, New York A letter was received a few days ago from Sgt. George Boswell, who now is stationed in Puerto Rico. He writes, "The climate here is surely

high school days he took an active

preacher of the gospel, and after ica?" preach brought him to his home in "Yes, Sir, I know, but I didn't think "Usually" ting from Lipscomb in 1933, he

School of Religion at Vanderbilt "No, he went out for lunch." "Will he be back after lunch?" which accounts for the fact of hispicture being with the senior class

Hard to Find



L. Haven Miller



Annapolis Log

West Kentucky Bell

And chewed it after school The Kentucky Bell Thousands of jokes have taken

place since we last met

The teacher took it 'way from her

EPITAPH

But now her term paper is done! ness.... Her children arise up, and Betty likes green, ice cream, and Georgia, holding a mission meeting It's folks who sit around waiting This model student has no worries, ture. Her fellow-classmates look upon her in awe and envy. So in conclusion, let me submit this hum-A blonde is superior to a cat be- ble jingle in honor of Bessie Bae. cause a cat can die only nine times. A certain young thing from college Worked ever so hard for some

> But alack and alas, it was all a stain, That now she's in Whitefield, completely insane. "No, that's what he went out after." Moral: Don't ever do today what

> you can put off until tomorrow. Wartime Shortage The Spectator Mary had a wad of gum (Editor's note: This is written

> > with all due apologies for the false impression left.)

It followed her to school that one Sometimes the only thing a man gets out of college is himself.

### STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

Inexperienced Players Mar Game with Errors; Perry Gets Five Hits

The Cadettes, captained by Audrey Mangrum, won the initial game of the spring softball season from Dorothy Pylant's Betas, by the score

The abbreviated game was mar-

at the plate with two singles, two on the honor roll all last year and win the boys' singles. triples, and a home run on five this year. Roger has also been very In the girls' division Lipscomb times to the plate. Also starring for the Cadets was Katherine Martin with three singles and a triple in

The only other outstanding player for the Betas was Jeweldean Cleek. who played a good game at short, fielding well and making accurate

rows to fi	rst.	
	Lineup	
Betas		Cadette
Davis	С	N. Perry
Terry	q	Martin
Weaver	1b	Richmond

Wiggins McCoy I. Perry Howard Church Crothers

Miller Is Little Man...

on his brother-in-law's ranch, working in the morning and taking some basketball.

social science and a major in mod- comb in the fall. We shall look for- by Vivian Phillipps. ern languages. He has studied Latin, ward to seeing him back. Greek, Portugese, French, Italian, German and Spanish. He began his study of Spanish in the seventh grade, later taking private lessons. May Day Program... then studied under Dr. Castlelano at Vanderbilt in 1934, and again in

His knowlege comprehends many fields. He is quite an expert phothe hobby which he picked up from quet in Sewell Hall. At this banquet tography, and could make more in his father than he can teaching. window or the top of a tree at night Queen. "A Tribute to Mothers" will studying the stars with his little be given by Bessie Mai Ledbetter. black telescope, so I guess he would A reading by Temple Bailey entitled rank as an astronomer too.

Bro. Miller says he never planned before he started teaching, but sextet: Sarah Miller, Amanda Cayce, to be a teacher, even up to the year thought he might increase his range of service by adding this profession as a side 'ine. His true aspiration is ica and help bring those people out Parrish will give the benedictions to be a missionary in South Amercapable of doing this work because Day" and the table decorations will of religious error. He is thoroughly of his excellent knowledge of the be miniature May poles. Spanish, history, culture and people. He would be missed by all and no one could quite take his place. but there are those who need him more than we do, so Bro. Miller what ever you do, we wish you the best of luck and God's richest blessings. Viva Bro. Miller!

> -WILLIAMS-PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB



By Mildred Hill

Likeable, sixteen old Roger Church, brother of Jay and Lois, steps into the light this week.

Of course Roger, too, comes from win but it will be a close contest. Wichita, Kansas where he attended Jennings Davis and Bill Pennof 12 to 9. The Cadettes out hit the Eureka and Allison Intermediate ington are seeded second and third Schools and was salutatorian of his in the boys' singles. Also, Penning-

rals he was on the doubles.

will play the lead in the junior play | Cram Trophy. to be presented soon. He is also a member of the Golden West Club

Roger is very fond of tennis, too. hecause at least an hour a day he

Among the things Roger likes are and gasoline (don't we all? Gaso-

(Continued from page one)

Following these events will be the annual Mother-Daughter Banthe invocation will be given by Mrs. McCanless, mother of the May

"A Little Parable for Mothers" will be given by Vivian Phillipps, and music will be furnished by the girls' Dorothy Brewer, Frances Trimble, Mary Nan Reynolds and Ina Harshman, Mrs. A. R. Holton will deliver the principal address. Miss Myrtle The theme of the banquet is "May

> SERVE Anderson's GRADE A SEA FOOD

Seeded Second, Third in Singles; First in Doubles

The tennis tournament began May 2. Lipscomb is a slight favorite to ton and Davis are seeded first in the

active in athletics has at least an equal chance of winand gave some ning the girls' trophy, although Peaball. In intramu- are second seeded in the girls' appreciated.

Knights team and Twelve schools with 60 boys are

Tim Simpkins, who toil not and another year. strawberry shortcake, cocoanut pie, have never seriously considered spinning. Paul Mills and Sam Hall

Homer Johns in the person of He doesn't like cooked cabbage John Hutcheson is an old lawyer and okra, and pigtails on girls. His who is the uncle and guardian of hobbies are playing ping pong, Annice Payne as the charming Elise swimming, horseback riding and Benedotti, president of the senior work in the University of Southern Roger plans to go on to school under the supervision of Mary California, At this time he was mar- until he finishes college. His am- Margaret Calhoun Crowder as Miss ried, and his wife, Sarah, accom- bition is to be successful in his life's Hays, middle aged former wife of panying him on his trip, got rather career although he isn't sure what the lawyer Johns. This efficient supervisor is loved and feared by Bro. Miller received his M.A. in Roger plans to work in Wichita all, including her well-meaning, the summer of '43 with a major in this summer and return to Lips- jittery secretary, Miss Curtis, played

Sally Boyd, tomboyish sister of the young accountant; and Alix Mercier, the French girl, are students in the school, played by Gladys King and Vicky Ratcliff. Other schoolgirls in the play are Jean Murdock as Muriel Doughty Anne Dunlap as Ethel Spelvin, Ann

Parker as Madge Kent. Haven Miller and Miss Alexander, junior class sponsors, are directing the play. Proceeds will be used to finance the high school juniorsenior banquet. Members of the junior class have been working

Fellows who drive with one hand are usually headed for a church aisle. Some will walk down and ome will be carried down it.

> Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

**Purity Dairy** 

Call 5-8770





# BURKITT-SON & CULLUM

**4503 CHARLOTTE AVENUE** Funeral Directors

**Ambulance Service** 

Phone 8-6611 Granville L. Cullum

THE INEXPERIENCED GOLF TEAM

composed of Bo Mason, "Buckshot" Bradshaw, Gordon Turner and Bill Johnson, lost to Cohn 18-0 last week. Although they have lost all matches, "Fessor" says they are improving.

GOLF BASKETBALL TOURNEY

Billy Bradshaw, who is in the sixth grade, won over both high school and college boys in the golf basketball tourney. He won over star players like Willard Conchin and Aldon Hendrix.

He is getting a good start, and in the future we expect him to be an

#### A WORD OF PRAISE

red with several errors, and all Roger's intellectual ability is doubles. M. B. A. will probably be should be given our dearly beloved "Fessor" Boyce and the ever faithful players showed lack of experience. showing quite well now. Upon in-Norma Perry had a perfect day vestigation I found that Roger was player, Billy Ferguson, is slated to All of us who play tennis and like to watch thank you. Our tennis and golf teams are getting well under way now and should make an excellent

#### DUE TO A CHANGE IN SPORTS EDITORS

mightly fine per- body is a slight favorite. Will Neil our sports page has been rather irregular, but now that we are adjusted this Gregory is second seeded in the we shall do our best to run a very interesting sports page. Any sugyear in basket- girls' singles and she and Elva Ijams gestions as to how we might make it more interesting to you will be

#### THE FIRST BASEBALL GAME

was the second represented in the boys' division is scheduled to be played next Tuesday afternoon at Centennial Park. The nighest individual and seven schools and 35 in the girls' opponents are to be a team from Peabody College. Some of those that scorer with 69 points. He has also division. The main object of Lips- are expected to be in the lineup are Clay Nicks, Robert Oz, Burton Camp. had experience in dramatics and comb High is to retain the Kendall Douglas Shields and Lucien Palmer. The battery will probably be Griffin Cook and Aldon Hendrix, with Hendrix doing the twirling.

#### THE TENNIS TEAM HAS ALREADY

seen some action, but the results haven't been the very best. They fell victims to the strong team of M. B. A. twice. However they came back and gave C. M. A. a defeat with the score of 5-1. We hope this means an expert accountant. The other they are now getting warmed up and will be on their toes for the city two friends are the twins, Jim and tournament and will soon have that trophy in their possession for

# CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

#### LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California

A. O. Burkitt A. G. Burkitt

# Oz, Alley To Edit '45 Backlog; Allen, Church Are Business Managers ALLEN AND CHURCH

According to A. C. Pullias, publication director, Robert Oz and Joe Alley will edit the 1945 year book. Both served on the staff this year. Oz acting as art editor and Alley as sports editor.

Music Department

**Presents Students** 

Of Piano, Voice

Pupils of Miss Hille.

Miss Sieh and Mrs. Bell

Appear Early This Week

Tuesday evening, May 9, piano

and voice pupils of Miss Marie Hille,

Miss Mona Sieh and Mrs. Elizabeth

Bell were presented in a recital in

Those pupils were: Jo Ann Young-

blood, Katherine Stanton, Minnie

Lou Batey, Mary Lou Burt. Jack

Gaw, Betty Gaw, Clifton Trimble,

Louise Harris, Lois Parker, Loralee

Dial. Ina Harshman, Amanda Cayce,

Dorothy Pylant, Rachel Alexander,

Pauline Stockton and Dorothy Anne

Monday evening, May 8, the

Junior Music Department of the

pupils on the program were: Neika

Brewer, Dorothea Argo, Jolynn

Fenn, Judith Nussenbaum, Joan Lee,

Mary Hill Burton, Julia Bradshaw,

Tommie Carter, Ben Allen Brad-

shaw, Ann Langford, Betty Ruth

Randolph, Barry Bennett, Joanne

Loring, Frances Kuykendall, Clara

Mae Farrell, Patricia Simpkins,

Helen Howell, Barry Miller, Rachel

Alexander, Dorothy Tibbs, Dorothy

Hite, Myrtice Cooper, Paul Dobson

Nadene Judkins. Ann Elizabeth

Dolores Reasonover, Bobby Jean

pupils of Miss Marie Hille.

Stovall, Qualls, Prince

At Mid-Week Service

Gaw on Joseph.

Discuss Abraham, David.

more great Bible characters, Abra-

dent, discussed some things about

Abraham which makes him stand

M. H. Qualls, speaking about Da-

summed up the sins of Solomon by

God's holy temple."

and willing to sacrifice.

Peggy Tomerlin,

Vol. XXIII

the business managers this year. Miss Church was reli-

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, May 11, 1944

# Press Club Elects McWhorter As New Editor

Her Majesty, the Queen of May



Miss Tommie McCanless, 1944 May Queen

#### Some of the above students are W. B. West, Jr. special students being enrolled only in the David Lipscomb College From Pepperdine Music Department. All of the pupils on Monday's program, with the Is Visitor Here

exception of Ann Langford, are W. B. West Jr., head of the department of Religion at George Pepperweek until Tuesday of this week.

He is in this part of the country visiting the Christian colleges in interested in attending Pepperdine.

speaker for several groups. He spoke

### Special Students of Hille Win High Recognition In Festival at Peabody

recent annual festival of the State The Girls' Glee Club of David winter term, is secretary of the Teachers Music Association were Lipscomb College will give its Dramatic Club, vice president of the carried in last weeks paper. In spring concert next Monday even- Alabama Club, a member of the order to talk to students that are addition to these, there were six ing May 15, at 8:15 o'clock. The Glee Pepettes, and one of the intramural others who should have received Club will be assisted by the Girls' clubs While in Nashville he was guest recognition in the Babbler at the sextet and by Ray Jerkins, tenor Miss King, the daughter of Mr

at the 5:00 o'clock service at the Joan Lee, a second grade student. The program is under the directis a liberal arts student and grad-Belmont Church and at the evening received the rating of excellent; tion of Miss Mona Sieh. The accom- uated from high school here last service at the Charlotte Avenue Barry Bennet, third grade, excellent; panist is Jean Deal. Church of Christ, Monday morning Ann Elizabeth Derseweh, fifth he was the chapel speaker following grade, superior; Ann Reasonover. All these students are special Club, Pepettes and treasurer of the the devotional service. He used as sixth grade, very good; and Bobby students of Miss Marie Hille, one of Davidson County Club. Jean Steele, seventh grade, superior, the music teachers at Lipscomb.

# King is Club Prexy; Ashburn, Business Manager; Webb, Circulation Manager

Others Include McCoy, Vice-President; Church, Secretary; Dossett, Treasurer; Harshman, Cauthen To Assist Webb

### Senior Play Cast Chosen

Players Now Working On Three-Act Drama, Owen Davis' 'Ice Bound'

The senior play of David Lipscomb College has been cast and as follows: characters began their practice this

committee is "Ice Bound," a drama surer, Bill Dossett; business manain three acts written by Owen ger of the Babbler, Elizabeth Ash-

by Juanita Spencer and Mack Craig. managers, Ina Harshman and Har-Others in the supporting cast will old Cauthen. be Albert Stroop, Eileen Sullivan, Dorothy Anne Discher, Delmar

Morrow, Clay Nicks and Ray King will be her associate editor, The play is under the direction of Miss Ora Crabtree, head of the Speech Department. Virgil Brad-

ford is the student director.

The play is to be presented in Harding Hall on the evening of

### Girls' Glee Club To Present Concert The names of three Lipscomb students who received honors in the Monday Evening

Charles Stovall, a high school student discussed some things about Next Year's Press Club Officers, Babbler Staff



Pictured above are the students that will direct the saying, "Solomon became idolatrous publication of the Bubbler and the Press Club activities and disregarded the sacredness of next year. Those seated from left to right are Lois Church, Telette McWhorter, Carolyn King, Mary Belle Webb.

Standing: Bill Dossett, Elizabeth Ashburn, Kathleer McCoy. Ina Harshman and Harold Cauthen. The offices that these hold may be found elsewhere on this page.

The newly elected editor of the 1944-45 Babbler is Telette McWhor-

> Decatur, Alabama. The election was held last Saturday at the Press Club meeting and Miss McWhorter was chosen editor by acclamation. Other members of the staff and Press Club officials were elected at that time. They are

ter, a commercial student, from

President of the club, Carolyn King; vice-president, Kathleen Mc-The play selected by the play Coy; secretary, Lois Church; treaburn; Circulation manager, Mary The leading roles will be taken Belle Webb and assistant circulation

Miss McWhorter will edit her first Babbler May 25 with the assistance Bunn, Emma Dunlap, Burrel Prince, of the new members of the staff. Betsy Thompson, Willa Frances She has announced that Carolyn and that the page editors will be

Miss McWhorter is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. C. McWhorter. She graduated from Austinville High School where she was editor of the school paper and also of the school annual. She was vice-president of the senior class, president of the Dramatic Club and the D. A.

This year Miss McWhorter has taken part in many school activities. She has been associate editor of the Babbler since the beginning of the

dent Board, Press Club, Dramatic

Miss Ashburn, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. S. Ashburn of Livingston, is a graduate of Gallatin High School and is a physical education major. She is a member of the Press Club, Future Teachers Club, Dramatic Club and secretary of the Sumner-Trousdale Club. Also she is one of the assistants in the library and is a member of one of he intramural clubs.

Miss Webb, an education major, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Zeke Webb of Lebanon and is a graduate of Lebanon High School. She was second page editor of the Babbler this year, is a member of the Press Club, Future Teachers Club and reporter of the W. W. Club.

LISTEN TO D. L. C. Campus Echoes 1:15 - 1:45

Saturday WLAC CALL ... AND AND THE REAL PROPERTY AND THE PARTY OF THE P

Scenes From 1944 May Day Festival

Entered as second-class matter, December 26. 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Dear Elmer

postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of windows well enough to take in a full view Christians, must have faith in God, our points will help you. October 3. 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn. of the campus and its activities. Since spring Father, if we hope for a heavenly home Brother Hamrick: Earnestness of purpose

or examination periods by the student' of great out-of-doors, Lipscomb campus. Mem-DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Noshville, bers usually lingered in the dining hall for Tennessee. Published monthly during July informal paired meetings, but they have suc- will and studying his word. To have Mrs. Bell: Good grooming, courtesy, and

Telette McWhorter Mary Belle Webb Joe Alley Vonda Little Harris Goodwin

Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers. **BUSINESS STAFF** 

Athens Clay Pullias Business Manager Anne Mullins

CIRCULATION STAFF .Circulation Manager Bill Dossett

PLANT STAFF Anne Reed E. B. Woodroof

E. B. Kuvkendall From The EDITOR'S



day." Such songs as this are easy to sing ing are sure to make an "A." because of the lively rhythm, but we often Another couple that might be enjoying

Are we gaining new heights every day? that way, which God has planted our feet. We should did a swell job in the junior play. of us in the future. As we are better prepared about him being gone. to teach others we will be held accountable Well, I'd better close now and go and find to say that some women had things following

to press on to still higher ground, or will the an awful lot of each other lately. cares of this world press us downward? Lipscomb has been a fueling station for us to gain new strength and zeal that we may be better prepared to push further on in life.

If we have not grown spiritually at Lipscomb, we had better stop and ask ourselves if we are really Christians.

food offered here and strive to plant our I am afraid they aren't at times. Just how

will be marching upward to Zion.

a lot of people this week. There are so many find she does them many a favor. If at any WE GIVE HONOR TO people that have been rather outstanding in several ways this week I couldn't decide do is make a request for it. honor. Following are a few that I think de-

serve honor this week: The junior play cast sure she will appreciate it and you will feel McCanless . . . after chapel speakers . . mail But I never saw a catfish for their excellent performance . . . Bro. better in knowing that you have been ... "Grandma" Johnson ... friendly people . . . Puffing at a brair pipe. Miller who directed the play...Miss Tommie considerate. McCanless, the 1944 May Queen, who receivand all those who worked so hard with her ed in a large or small way to making the new Babbler staff...new permanents... to make all the necessary preparation for the fourteenth May Day a success. festival . . . Miss Barr and all the freshmen TO TELETTE McWHORTER we give speprinted . . : and for all others who contribut- Telette, and to your next year's staff.

# THE BABBLER- MABEL'S Expatiations Editorials... On Campus Capers

Acceptonce for mailing at special rate of Last night after supper I dusted off my that we have access to God. We, as be this poll displaying our faculty's weak Published weekly, except during holidays Club) has moved its assembly quarters to the cumbed to the call of the gentle spring faith is to believe, trust or have con-

Editor not only lightly turned to thoughts of Martha and Christ has faith in his people; we, Miss Morton: QUIETNESS!!! Associate Editor Jo, but it seems to have turned on full force. Second Page Editor: Just think of the time Leon wasted by not have faith in him and do his mighty Sports Editor finding Martha Jo until late this year. I bet Third page editor he was happy when he saw her May Day in Israel than that of the Centurion.

Cortoonist Mary and Mayme were all smiles last week Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, Mary and Mayme were all smiles last week when Robert and Boggs were here. Of course Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, a lot of the service men weren't able to come. Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Del- which makes me think-just which one did mar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Rich-Bessie Mai Ledbetter want here for May Day? mond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert I wish you could see the picture she got from Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell, Perry the other day. Now that makes three Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean that I know of: Bill, Lewis and Perry. My.

> Speaking of pictures, a whole delegation turned out to see the formal presentation of Vonda Little's picture to Willard Conchin the other night. She wants to be sure he has her with him wherever he goes.

Did you know that Mack Craig and Wanda Dryman are on the steady list now? In fact, lesson it has even been made official by the ex-Linotypist change of class rings.

Linotypist | I wonder what condition the McKee's house is in after Hattie took five girls home with Printing Director her last weekend. How in the world did they find six eligible dating boys in one town? From what I heard they had a rip-roaring was going through a hectic experience last

You can't see Elizabeth Ashburn on the campus without being reminded by her beaming countenance that "June Week" at Annapolis is drawing nearer and nearer. We bet she'll be one happy girl when she sees Joe and he should be happy, too.

If you received an "A" in campusology by merely taking advantage of this beautiful We often sing, "I'm pressing on the up- weather and being on the campus every ward way; new heights I'm gaining every afternoon, Joyce Samples and James Brown-

sing them with no thought of the meaning these beautiful afternoons is Sara Weems and Larrimore Henley. At least it would seem

In the same song we ask God to plant our You can just bet your life that H. C. Green, feet on higher ground. I like to feel that Jr. was proud of Annice Payne last Friday Lipscomb is part of that higher ground on night. Annice along with the rest of the cast, Well if you have laugh anyway.

to be able to be in school among people who she was making Sam's road to love a little

The word train was brought up in English

When we leave Lipscomb will we continue Matthews are getting along. They're seeing crack so he put in, "Brother Brewer, some

> that Mack?" Mabel

Let us take unto ourselves the spiritual Do you think the students are considerate? each side. feet on higher ground, for in so doing we many of them have ever thought of saying a kind word to the waitress at their table? If they would only stop to think, they would time they want anything extra, all they need Ah To:

In the future let us all think and then ex- ... Mothers... home economics luncheons... "I have fished in many a river

A former waitress Ugliness...sleeping on the balcony...ham-

... after chapel speakers...mail... girls who contributed time and effort to ar- cial honor as the 1945 editor of the Babbler. Ugh To: ranging the Mother-Daughter banquet; All of Not only to her, but to all the officers and Daily tests...working in the lab...being the mothers who came to be with the senior staff members cleeted, I extend my con- late to class...runners in hose...paper on girls; Bro. Kuykendall and the print shop gratulations and believe that the work of the campus...people who refuse to chap- "He'd have fixed him with a stovepipe, workers who worked overtime to get all the the paper will be carried on, up to and above, erone ... people who shun their duty ... May Day programs, banquet place cards, etc. what it has been this year. Luck to you, Undecided:

of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." It is through faith Are you making good grades? If not maywith him. If we are to be faithful we willingness to work, readiness to comust do the will of our Father who operate, quiet - not loud and boisterous, is in Heaven. We should be glad to have the privilege of doing our father's Miss Crabtree: Dependability. fidence in someone. God had faith in This spring the fancy of Leon Austin has Christ when he was here on the earth although we have not seen God, must will. Christ had not found greater faith Features bedecked as one of the Queen's attendants. Luke 7:9. Let us grow in faith toward Religious Editor May Day brought a lot of happy reunions. God and do his will with all diligence. Miss Alexander: Honesty

# Lipscomb day by day

By Billy Baker

in Christian Evidences with a few questions Bro. Pittman: Intelligent, consistent preparasince no one showed signs of having read the tion.

Jim Keaster, also quick on the trigger, the best in life.

Bro Baxter just as quickly retorted, "Who Miss McCanless: Accuracy, neatness in

Thursday morning watching Annice Payne make love to Roger Church on the stage. His dad, sitting on the row behind H. C. noticed his anxiety. He leaned over and punched Mack Craig who was sitting by H. C. and The saints are the sinners who keep on trying said, "Tell him it's just a play." But it looked too much like the real thing to With a brave little smile and the chin in the

cook who is born to blush unseen.

Brewer Again

class and Brother Brewer explained that a

train was what a woman had following be-

The Same Day

would like to grow one but when he tried it,

AHS and UGHS

May Day...beautiful weather...recitals

study hall changed to 7:15...caramel sundaes

has some very realistic lines in it according

waking around. And then there is the colored

thank Him daily that it has fallen our lot. Dorothy Pylant has decided that perhaps

love each other and work together for each too bumpy, so she lately has been always other's good. However, since He has given smiling and agreeable. Maybe it's because us this blessing He is going to expect more school will soon be out and she's thinking hind her when she is married. He continued

### Be Considerate

burgers...iced tea...new Babbler Editor...

## The Following Will Supply Mid-Season What is faith? "It is the substance Lift on Low Grades

Brother Brewer: Studiousness, friendliness

Bro. Wm. Sanders: Honesty regardless.

Bro. Rainey: Cheerful obedience. Bro. Batey: Hard work, interest in class, and

Miss Sieh: Christian character.

Mrs. Coleman: Good attitude. Bro. Miller: Conscientious toward work.

Bro. Smith: Courtesy Mrs. Smith: A mind willing to learn.

Miss Draper: Enthusiasm for subject, willingness to work. Bro. Woodroof: Dependability

Miss Frizzell: Christian standards and responsibility

Bro. Wiser: Scholarship was endeavoring to arouse his droopy class Bro. Pack: Love your teacher.

Mrs. Pittman: Dependability

"How do you know you exist?" he asked. Bro Baxter: Cooperation and standing for

appearance and quietness in work

### Determination

When all said it cannot be done.

to Brother Brewer. For instance: the dark, A determination to finish all things. unfathomed caves are seen sometimes across A bit of that faith that counts in the game, the dinner table. We see living lyres (liars) For our faith builds us up to much higher

So keep it rekindled by that inward flame

hear about the little moron who called his But stop! what are you asking of life? girl Postscript because her name was More, really, than you are giving? First conquer yourself, then conquer your

Evelyn Norrod

# along behind them before they were married, too. Joe Jones saw the opportunity for a good From A Soldier

boys have trains, too, don't they? How about In answer to the recent editorial on tobacco the following poem was received from a soldier who read the article and was fully in in English class Brother Brewer mentioned sympathy with the idea presented in it. people having long mustaches. He said he

ISN'T IT STRANGE! it turned out like a football team-eleven on "I have walked in summer meadows Where the sunbeams flashed and broke But I never saw the cattle

> Or any of the horses smoke. "I have watched the birds with wonder When the world with dew is wet

But I never saw a robin

corsages...Miss Lipscomb....Bachelor of "Man's the only living creature

That blows where'er he goes,

Smoking from mouth and nose

Like a booming tractor engine.

"If God had intended he would smoke When he first invented man. He would have built him on

A damper and a grate, And He'd had a smoke consumer That was strictly up-to-date



May 11, 1944





ton Camp, is foremost in the picture. directed by Miss Sieh. To the right of the processional In the lower right, Bessie Mai Led- the Babbler for publication.

Christ's Example

For Good Character

the greatest is to develop a char-

acter or personality that will show

forth Christ to the world. "But ye

your light so shine before men, that

they may see your good works, and

true beauty and nature of our

like to imitate his example, that

our lives might be filled with fervor.

"How did Paul become such a noble

character, and how could he show

in molding his life. Jesus of

tempted in all points like as we are.

He was reviled, but reviled not

(Continued on page four)

by which to live.

and obedient in his life. He would ing out."

The consecrated Christian has little thing sets her off."

ls Our Pattern

Above are shown several of the picture is shown the Radio Choristers, better, Miss Lipscomb, is shown as features of the 1944 May Day cele- who took part in the program. Miss she retires. She is escorted by Billy of keeping in contact with those B. Johnson's letter in the March 2nd bration. In the upper left is shown Mona Sieh is shown directing them. Baker, Bachelor of Ugliness, who we knew during the most pleasant Babbler and recalled pleasantly all the processional as the senior girls In the lower left is pictured the Girls' crowned the queen. nation. Velma Early, escorted by Bur
Glee Club, and they too are being We regret that pictures of the Recently I was fortunate in being my accounting instructor then and

queen's court were not available to able to see Nat Long who is located I took my second year of typing

Many mothers desire that their sons shall be great in the eyes of the "My wife is very irritable. The least world but Dean Sanders' mother aspired to greatness in the service of the Lord for her son. To this she dedicated him and he has not dismany purposes in life, but one of "You're lucky at that. Mine's a self- appointed her

are an elect race, a royal priesthood, Father: "Why were you kept in at a holy nation, a people for God's school?" own possession, that ye might show Son: "I didn't know where the forth the excellencies of him who Azores were." called you out of darkness into his Father: "Well, in the future just

marvellous light." I Peter 2:9. "Let remember where you put things." glorify your Father which is in Mrs. Clark: "Wake up that fellow

heaven." Matt. 5:16. We, who are beside you." Christians must mold or shape lives Maurice: "You do it, Mrs. Clark; that will present to the world the you put him to sleep.

Every student of the Bible ad- Daughter (at 1:00 a. m.): "Good cause he was devoted, loyal, loving, Mother: "Are you coming in or go

zeal and love. In the beloved apostle Mrs. Long: "What was the idea of can be seen the indwelling of the helping Walter on that test?" spirit of God, and the likeness of Billy: "The Bible says help thy Jesus. The question naturally arises, neighbor."

Cluster

forth the spirit of Christ in his life?" | "Dear Teacher," wrote an indig-And Paul answers the question nant mother, "You must not whack himself, "Be ye imitators of me, Tommy. He is a delicate child and even as also I am of Christ." I Cor. isn't used to it. We never hit him 11:1. Paul followed the right pattern except in self defense." Ward-Belmont Hyphen

Nazareth is our only true pattern Don D.: "Angel, you're my inspira- "The dog was no cur. He was a In following this pattern we must tion. Where couldn't I get with thoroughbred animal." strive toward perfection. Jesus was a girl like you?" "Tell me, what did the dog die of?" "He went to fight with a circular without sin, although he was Ardelle: "To first base."

Litton Blast

saw."

again; and when he suffered, he "Hello, Pat. I heard your dog died." "The dog lasted only one round." threatened not, but committed him- "It did." self to him that judgeth righteously. "Was it a lap dog?" Here is where our human reason- "Yes, it would lap anything."

ings and desires so often leave the "What did it die of?" true pattern, and go forward to ac- "It died of a Tuesday." complish their sinful and selfish "I mean, how did it die?" aims. But our pattern says that we "It died on its back." must willingly suffer persecution, "I mean how did the dog meet its and rejoice that we are counted death?"

"It didn't meet its death; its death

# Dean Sanders Says, A Man Has Never There are many in our class of '41 I would like to hear from, although There are many in our class of '41 I would like to hear from, although I am a "sad sack" when it comes to correspondence, as Bro. Brewer

Being a teacher and a preacher he does his share of talking so let's start with one of his first words. One

Our Dean



around seemed satisfied."

"What was the result?"

SERVE

Anderson's

GRADE A

SEA FOOD

sounds his mother took him to town. College in Los Angeles.

He received his B. S. degree from Texas Christian University in 1927, Dean Sanders' home is surrounded his M. S. at Vanderbilt in 1928 and by more than a dozen big oaks, so his B. D. also at Vanderbilt in 1931. anyone can easily tell that he loves He has done graduate study at the trees. He says that one of the things University of Southern California. he missed most during his three He was professor of chemistry and years in California was the beautiful biology at Randolph College during | Tennessee scenery—the hills and the years 1928-29, and minister of trees. The ocean helped to make up the Church of Christ in Sherman, for it however, and no doubt he "I want to know what was the com- Texas 1931-1935. Bro. Sanders taught still has memories of a diamond at Lipscomb from 1936-39 and was ring and a stroll by the ocean on "No complaint. Everyone for miles at the same time minister of the a moonlit evening. Hillsboro Church of Christ. From On his recent trip to New York he "I wish to know, how did it occur?" 1939-42 he was head of the Bible (Continued on page four)

program in the afternoon. The picture was taken from the balcony of Alumni News the friends we knew back then and, During the past year or so quite of course. I told him of many of my a few copies of the Babbler have experiences through North Africa been sent to me. Since I spent four from Iran to Tunis, Sicily, and thus years in high school and two in far in Italy. The most interesting college at D. L. C. you can under- sight, to me, was the eruption of stand how much this paper means Mt. Vesuvius which I was privileged

The above scene shows some of the spectators gathered to witness the

fourteenth annual coronation of the David Lipscomb May Queen. Even though

the weather was bad during the morning, a large crowd was here for the

to me. The Alumni column used to to visit several times, both before

be just another bunch of words and during the eruption.

eack then, but now it means a way I read with interest Bro. Percy those mentioned. Bro. Johnson was nearby. We talked about many of under Bro. Gene Boyce who, I read

With best wishes to all, I remain Sincerely yours, Sgt. John R. Sanders.

> Hq. A.A.I. Finance Sect. A.P.O. 777, % Postmaster

his vocal efforts into recognizable Department at George Pepperdine

They happened to come to a toy- One of the first things which shop and a certain little stuffed impresses one meeting Bro. Sanders animal with a long trunk caught the is his kind and courteous manner. eye of the toddler and he cried He has always been careful to read joyously, "Oh, Mama look at the Emily's latest in order to keep Animals held first place in his to admit that he has turned over heart for several years and his more than one glass of iced tea at favorite story was "Trip, Trap, the dinner parties here and there. Perhaps his mishaps started some thirty Bro. Sanders is a native of Fort years ago when he and a group of Worth, Texas, and is the eldest of little friends had interrupted their three boys in his family. Among the play to get a drink of water. He persons who influenced his life very must have been very thirsty for out of the neighbor lady's glass

suffered to quench his thirst.

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS

Nashville, Tennessee

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

# Mustangs Retain Fifty-Fifty Chance To Nab Trophy

In Singles, Doubles Still in Competition

for the team trophy is the most tournament. However the Mustangs and M. B. A. are expected to fight

played on Tuesday. Pennington, third seeded in the tourney, is fagood in the campusology course, too. while Davis, second seeded, should meet Billy Ferguson, M.B.A. top seeded contender, in the championship round.

contenders remaining in the tournaand Pickens of Cohn High in a hard dislikes being "broke," studying, the fought match. Davis and Bill Pen- worrying and people who worry. nington drew a first round bye and have not yet seen astion. The Davis-Pannington due is favored to cop own words, "To play basketball the the doubles championship, but will meet plenty of tough competition

eliminated from championship con- and "anything further than that is sidering the loss of four players too far ahead to say." the tournament in the early comb and Dorothy Anglea of East, that had to be postponed because of darkness. The match was to be resumed Wednesday afternoon. East, Peabody and West are favorites for the girls' crown.

If bad weather doesn't interfere the finals are scheduled in all divisions for Saturday afternoon. Team trophies will be presented to the three leading boys' teams, and trophies will also be awarded to the two leading girls' teams.

### Dean Sanders . . .

(Continued from page three)

did something he believes no other man has ever done. He bought his

Another impressive characteristic of Bro. Sanders is his even temper. He has a sense of humor and is very handy at fixing things. He plays golf and is interested in photography and has a moving picture camera. He has taken up this hobby in earnest and develops his own DRUGS films. In singing he furnishes the rumble

Bro. Sanders is the typical absent minded professor. He called a faculty meeting once and failed to appear himself.

In the classroom his pupils learn to love and respect him for the loftiness and purity of his thought. Here indeed is one who has lived in communion with the Highest, a noble example of the graciousness of Christian character, and sponsor of the highest ideals in education.

## Tubby Shields Is Well Known For His Humor

By Mildred Hill

Lipscomb would not be complete matches at Centennial Park were letic ability. Norma Perry and Audwithout the presence of Douglas postponed for awhile, but the wea- rey Mangrum seem to be tops in "Tubby" Shields on its campus. He ther is pretty now and the matches everything they do. They certainly The golf and free-throw basketcampus as Brewer Tower or Clocks- If you've got a tennis racket and gals! ley Hall. We think a lot of Tubby ball and if you need exercise, and The boys are also organizing a very amazing to those who had

city and has been at Lipscomb for and learn. Let's enjoy the sunshine in school go out for sports and are of the tournament was seen in little the past four years. He attended while we have it. If you don't care usually pretty good at anything. Billy Bradshaw, a grammar school Stokes grade school before coming to play, come out and watch. It We're expecting to see quite a few lad who won the golf-basketball

athletics and various other school and yell for your favorite softball

Club for two years, and did some beauty of the campus-you'll feel sports writing for the Press Club better. Just try and see.



Tubby has a most unusual ambi-

As to his future plans, Tubby says he plans to try to get in the Naval The girls' team has been virtually Air Corps or the Army Air Corps,

swell guy you are, we wish all the joy and happiness in the world. May "I want a couple of pillow cases. your life always be that of the true Clerk: "What size?" Lipscomb student you are. The best "I don't know, but I wear size 7

perienced players.

for them who persecute us.

in our character.

Due to the constant downpour of The girls are, going all out for rain here last week the tennis softball. We surely have lots of ath-

a little tennis. If you're like most teams. You should get a big thrill He was a member of the Debate there. Let's all get out and enjoy the give up because of the lack of ex- Lipscomb's greatest players.

# This year he is in the high school Baseball Nine Lose (hrist Is Dattern finally made the basketball team. To Peabody

He was also high The David Lipscomb College nine school editor of was defeated by the Peabody High the Backlog both School team Tuesday afternoon by last year and the score of 12-7. The Peabody team, did a swell job. as compared to five for the Lipscomb Tubby seems to boys.

be doing pretty This was the initial game for the Lipscomb nine this spring. The team His hobbies include fishing, hunt- has been handicapped a great deal doubles representatives remaining ing, badminton, but basketball heads by a lack of practice and a shortage in the tournament. Bobby Mason the list. Among the things he likes of players. Nevertheless, the team and Guv Pennington advanced to are lots to do and money to do it has shown improvement in the last the second round in the doubles with, no worries, sports, plenty of few days, and the players are exdivision by defeating Satterwhite sleep, girls, Lipscomb and food. He pected to be in good condition for

he next game	e.		
The lineups	are	as	follows:
Lipscomb			Peabod
Camp	$\mathbf{rf}$		Marks
Cook	c		Sloan
Hendrix	lf		Bell
Norman	ìb		Ingram
Brown	2b		Mayfield
Netterville	SS		Nickolson
Nicks	cí		Broadwe
Oz	р		Thompso
Palmer	SP		Naron

### =WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO. Congratulates

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend

LIPSCOMIE

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie Purity Dairy

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770

# CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

LUNCHES

CONFECTIONS

SCHOOL SUPPLIES **HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE** 

Prompt Delivery

Phone 8-4489

# HERMITAGE Food Products Your Guarantee of FINE QUALITY

## Bradshaw, Mangrum Mason, Jones Top Individual Tourneys

Mangrum, Pylant, Lester, Keaster, Oz Appointed Softball Captains

and his pleasant smile and wonder- we all do, why not get out and play softball team and should get some looked forward with great expecgood players from our limited num- tancy to seeing their favorites win. ber of boys. Practically all the boys Perhaps the most outstanding upset doesn't cost a thing to watch some favorable results from all our teams, tournament over the high school and Tubby has been quite active in good matches. Or you could go over especially our tennis teams. The college boys. Though small in size, baseball team, although very inex- he has shown by his accurate shots perienced, is carrying on and won't that he may some day be one of

> The girls' tournament also aroused Perry, Audrey Mangrum, Nancy Jones proved to be the best shot in the long run. Her short shots were The true pattern of Christ is one as they sank through its bottom. of love. Jesus loved the church and Her ability has been shown in the gave himself for it. "While we were past year as well as in the present. this year, and however, made seven errors a lield yet weak, in due season Christ died Last year's record shows her as the for the ungodly. But God com- winner of the same contest. In the mendeth toward us. in that, while free-throw contest, Miss Jones was for us." Jesus loved not only his contestants, and she kept the pace friends, but his enemies as well. We till the very last when in the final must love our enemies and pray wind-up she lost to Miss Mangrum, The love of Christ must fill our the golf tournament also, being delives - love for ourselves. our feated by Ruth, the winner.

> > friends, our enemies, and most of The boys' free-throw contest was all, our God. "We love, because he also very surprising in its results. Such players as Shorty Hendrix Jesus has set for us the perfect Puckett, Davis, Church and others. example in being loyal to purpose. who were expected to be among His mission to earth was to seek the winners, were all eliminated by and save those who were lost. And less experienced players. Bobby even when it meant death, he stead- Mason, high school freshman, won fastly set his face to go to the honor over Hendrix, with an Jerusalem, desiring rather to be average of one shot. His total numloyal to his purpose, even to death, ber was 15 of 25 shots to Shorty's 14.

> > than to live a traitor to his Father's The tournaments just mentioned trust. The Master has given us a being finished, "Fessor" appointed pattern of humble submission to the captains for the softball teams of will of God. His spirit was always both girls and boys. Audrey Manin these words, "Not my will, but grum captains the Cadettes and Thine be done." In his hours of Dorothy Pylant captains the Betas. darkest sorrow and heaviness of There were three captains appointed heart, his prayer was "Not my will for the boys: Sammy Lester, Jinmy Keaster and Robert Oz. We must mold our lives by the

pattern of Christ in living as per- George: "When I marry a girl, she fectly as possible. The love of Christ, must be able to take a joke." his loyalty to purpose and submis- Audrey: "Don't worry, that's sion to authority must be manifested only way you will be able to get

#### LANDONS' HARDWARE Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White

Phone 9-1460

**Delicious Foods** 

LUNCHEON

GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP

4006 Granny White Pike

DINNER

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California

# THE BABLER

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, May 18, 1944

# SELECTED TO BE NEXT ASSOCIATION DREXY

Seniors To Be Guests At Banquet Saturday President Is Elected

# Of Candle Lighting Is To Be Conducted

Miller, Ashburn, McCoy, **Anderson Head Committees** For Preparation of Fete

The junior class of David Lips-Members of the college faculty have

candles are lit by the faculty mem

president, Joe Alley, and the reply

chairman: Billie Mai Fox, Rena dent of the East Tennessee Club and Chairman: Billie Mai Fox, Rena dent of the East Tennessee Club and McWhorter Announces King 2.00 to 2.44, are Rachel Alexander.

Maybe to Reswell Helen Bruce Foods committee: Sara Miller, ident of the freshman class, presi-

Robert Oz. Bill Reeves, Lollie Ann He was also elected "Most Repre-

### Girls' Glee Club, Sextet **Dresent Spring Concert**

the Girls' sextet and Ray Jerkins, campus beauties this year. She is direction of the new staff. The new tenor, were presented in a concert enrolled in a liberal arts course. by the music department on Monday Miss Church, daughter of Mrs. night. May 15.

program with a group of three songs. freshman class and was elected "Cradle Song" by Brahns, "Lift "Most Representative Freshman Thine Eyes" by Mendelssohn and Girl." She is a member of the Press "Calm the Night" by Bohm.

Next on the program was the Sex- Commercial Club and secretary of tet. They sang three numbers. "Star-the West of the Mississippi Club.

the program again and sang "Robin in the Rain" and Lullaby" by Cain. "Allah's Holiday" by Friml and Students to Elect "Italian Street Song" by Herbert. sang "Obstination" by Fontenailles.

Oscar Fox. "My Hero" by Strauss and "Rose public honor for it.

Marie" by Friml. The program was under the di- not have received any of the folrection of Miss Mona Sieh and Miss lowing honors or offices: B. U., Miss

May 23.

### To Edit Next Year's Annual



## Also on the program will be the Pullias Announces Alley, Oz As 1945 Backlog Co-Editors

Both Editors Served on the Staff of This Year's Book; Allen, Church Are Chosen To Be Co-Business Managers

The committees for the occasion nounced last week by Vice-president A. C. Pullias. The co-editors are Crafton, Dorothy Anne Discher. have been at work for some time Joe Alley and Robert Oz, and the business managers are Louise Allen Emma Dunlap and Tommie Mc-

Mr. Alley, a ministerial student from Chattanooga, was junior editor Magna Cum Laude. of the Backlog this year. He is pres-

Decoration committee: Elizabeth college quartet, Dramatic Club, De- To Be Co-Editor; Both sentative Freshman Boy."

leen McCoy, chairman; M. H. Qualls, comes from Dearborn, Michigan. Dorothy Brewer, Reithal Bailey, This year he served as art editor of that Miss Carolyn King will work McDearman, Willa Frances Morrow, along with several short plays Dorothy Brewer, Reathal Bailey, the Backlog and has to his credit. Isabella Perry and Andrew Brown, among other things, the designing of Invitation committee: June An- the cover for the book. He is presiderson, chairman; Mary Belle Webb dent of the Michigan Club and has

> dent. She was co-business manager the paper weekly as in former years. an honor. of the Backlog this year also. She is a member of the I. R. C., Dramatic this year will edited by Miss Mc-Club, City-County Club and Pep Whorter and Miss King, and the

Gertrude Church, is from Wichita, The Girls' Glee Club opened the Kansas. She is treasurer of the Club, Pep Squad, Dramatic Club

light" by McIntire, "In the Time of This staff plans to begin wor Roses" by Reichart and "When We this summer for a Backlog equal of Were Young One Day" by Strauss. superior to the 1944 edition in spite Then the Glee Club appeared on of the war and priorities.

# Mr. Ray Jerkins, tenor soloist. Medalist Next Week

"You Alone", a Russian Folk melo- Next week the All-Student ," edal dy, and "The Hills of Home" by ist will be elected. The petitioning for this honor will begin Monday. The Glee Club closed the program This student should be one who with three numbers, "Jeanine, I has served the school faithfully and Dream of Lilac Time" by Skilkret. unselfishly, but has received no

Jean Deal was the accompanist. Lipscomb, winner of the Founder's The Radio Choristers will give Day Oratorical Contest, Most Rep Maid of Honor or Guard of Honor. stoff.

#### ALUMNI DAY

Willard Collins, Alumni president,

## Honor Ratings Are Released

Craig, Weatherman Have Summa Cum Laude Rating

Students receiving Summa Cura Laude rating for this year are Mack

Martha Jo Boswell, Helen Bruce Boyd, Annie Laurie Brinkley, Clairc The Junior Speech Department Camp, Willard Conchin, Jean Deal, presented a dramatic program last To Edit Next Week's Paper Camp, Willard Conchin, Jean Deal, presented a dramatic program last Mary Carson, Mildred Harris, Mar- Friday evening in Harding Hall. tha Howard, J. Ferdinand Jones. The students were all of Miss Carb-Miss Telette McWhorter, Babbler Billie Laine, Bessie Mai Ledbetter, tree's class, editor-elect, announced this week Ina Leonard, Vonda Little, Ruth A number of readings were given

Miss King will be in charge of Dr. Stroop states that these stand-

1:15 - 1:45 Saturday WLAC diministrative equality of the summand of the summanders

### To Serve as Backlog Business Managers

The next issue of the Babbler

circulation staff will also be in

This will be the last issue before

the first summer edition.



Pictured above are the business managers for the Backlog next year. They their concert next Tuesday night, resentative Freshman, May Queen, are Lois Church (left) and Louise Allen. Both were members of this year's

# From Student Body

Of Student Board: Must Preside Over Elections

return to the campus on this day, office, the election was made by 

Over 2.90 Average; Receive student and has made a record this year that shows ample qualification Requirements for the office are

announced by J. Ridley Stroop, reg- ceived any disciplinary action from istrar. For this rating the student the Discipline Committee and must must have a quality point average be a full accredited senior next

Those students having less than He will succeed Aldon Hendrix 2.90 average, but over 2.44 are Virgil who has served in this capacity

# Canless. These received a rating of Junior Speech Department Those who received a Cum Laude Presents Dramatic Program

with her next year as a co-editor Burrel Prince, Betsy Thompson, which included "The First Flowers," instead of an associate editor as was Frances Trimble, Mary Weaver and "Pom-Pom" "Peter Rabbit" and "Fire-flies and Fairies."

publishing the three summer issues, ards are absolute and no fraction the program were Bobby Burton, Miss Allen, daughter of J. A. Allen and next fall both will work to- of a point's variation from the pro- Clarence Hite, Barbara Bradford, of Nashville, is a scholarship stu- gether during the year, publishing posed standards will be accepted for Joyce Burkhalter, Frances Moore, Dorris, Tommy Roberts, Era Mai The Girls' Glee Club assisted by Squad. She was elected one of the entire publication will be under the D. L. C. Campus Echoes Mary Cornelia Sparkman, Mary Eller, Joyce Rogers, Tommy Simpkins, Alva Braunch, Mary Frost Overall, Miriam Clements, Jane Alsup, C. V. Tibbs, B. J. Hall, Gwen Thurman, Larry Burton, Dorothy McCann, Nancy Brown, Neika Brewer, Emmet Elam, James Lee McDonough, George Edward Spain, Billy Brauch, John Randolph and Douglas Wright.

### Exam Schedule

Spring 1944, May 27-31 Friday — English 213 Saturday - Periods I, III, IV Monday — All Monday, Wedesday, Friday classes except English 113 and 213 and Bibles Tuesday - Periods II, V, VI

Wednesday - English 113, Bible 213, all elective Bibles All double period classes will ave tests the first of the two

ing every day will have tests as scheduled on Saturday and Tues-All grades should be in Tuy

day, June 6, at 12:00 o'clock.

All classes except Bible meet-

From The EDITOR'S

When I think of such times as that I can't

Paul Hutcherson have been so natient to cor-

rect, or reset articles that might not suit my

fancy. Neither could I omit Harris Goodwin

and Maston Witherow who have been so

nice to work extra hours when we were in a

tight spot. Such people as these have played

so great a part in the publishing of the paper.

vet often receive no credit. Little could I

Also Miss Sherrill has been so kind to stop

in the middle of all her work to proof read

the paper when I rush it to her just a few

minutes before time for it to be on the press.

Neither could I leave Bro. Pullias out. He

has been so nice to give me good news scoops

before they were announced to the public

My Roommate Has Helped

My roommate should not be omitted either.

Mary Belle Webb can warn the roommate of

have done without them.

Pen

# THE BABBLER- MABEL'S Expatiations Editorials.

Entered as second-class matter, December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Dear Elmer

August, and September

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Mary Carson Associate Editor Keithley? Telette McWhorter Mary Belle Webb Joe Alley Vonda Little Harris Goodwin Willard Conchin Gladys Kina Cartoonist

Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, Mack Craia, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers. BUSINESS STAFF

Athens Clay Pullias Anne Mullins

Business Manager CIRCULATION STAFF

Bill Dossett PLANT STAFF

Anne Reed Carolyn King. E. B. Kuykendall

Lipscomb

day by day

By Billy Baker

class the other day was discussing easily di- I surely would like to know why Helen finely mashed foods were the more easily there be a soldier in the background? digested. "For instance, a mashed potato is Geneva Bonner and W. D. Hunter are a

and only half heard for she spoke up. "Well, with another r" I think I would, too. you could mash it up, couldn't you?"

Dr. Stroop

Bro. Kirk: "Do you mean on Tuesday, and a good cook, and does he like to eat! Thursday at the fourth period?"

Bro. Kirk: "I don't have a class in room four." getting a pretty good headway with him. Stroop: "You don't? Who does then?" Bro. Kirk: "You do, don't you?"

Stroop: "Hmmm, guess I do." War Was Declared

in the press room when Telette McWhorter. the new editor, said "My face looks awful." Editor Carson: "It sure does."

Editor McWhorter: "Well, I have to take everything else over, I guess I might as well take your face too."

Then the war started. Carson made use of anything in reach for ammunition and Footsteps of hero or conquering king. McWhorter took refuge behind the nearest Down corridors of Time loud echoing: chair. The battle progressed until McWhor.er Footsteps of revelry, dancing and gay, to get through the editorial room to her Footsteps of toilers leaden and slow. changed to the defensive. For ambush she flowers; crawled under the desk followed by flying Footsteps of mercy, in hospital halls, books, papers etc. Just as McWhorter dis- Tireless and noiselessly answering calls; appeared from the editorial room and Carson Footsteps of lovers — the tempo of love. was cautiously crawling from under the desk, Down lanes of wild roses, or moon-lighted Miss Frizzell appeared at the door.

one person could make so much noise.

Telette McWhorter newly elected Babbler editor, was taking the Ceaseless, unselfish, in service of love, short route to the print shop by going Upstairs, downstairs, ever they move, brough the boys dormitory the other day. Kitchen to cradle, bedroom and hall:

# On Campus "Capers

Acceptonce for mailing at special rate of Well May Day has come and gone, Elmer postage provided for in Section 1103, Act of and I do wish you could have seen it October 3. 1916: authorized. Nashville. Tenn. Tommie McCanless looked just the way I'd like to look on my wedding day. You know weekly, except during holidays I told you that Farrell David wasn't going or examination periods by the student of to get to see her crowned May Queen but I DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Noshville, just didn't know Farrell David! He was Tennessee. Published monthly during July right on hand to see it all and the queen's out of it are the issues of life." begin. face was not the only one that was shining with happiness, his was too

Editor mer. Which will she miss the most, Roger or ashamed, handling aright the word of think that this is the last Babbler that I shall

Sports Editor and just wait till I tell you why Libby Bart- Peter 1:5-11 we find, "And besides task is finished, for many hours of hard work Third page editor lett has been visiting on the campus and you this, giving all diligence, add to your and worry are behind me, yet many happy Features know. Bob actually came to breakfast one faith virtue; and to your virtue, know- moments and pleasant memories have flowed Religious Editor morning just to be with her. (That sure is ledge; and to knowledge, temperance; under the bridge. unusual for him).

Norma Perry, Norma Craig, Elizabeth Ashburn, Elmer. Just ask Bessie Mae Ledbetter. A brotherly kindness; and to brotherly In other ways, I have failed. With very few Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Del- sixty-day furlough would mean he would get kindness, charity. For if these things exceptions the paper has come off the press mar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Rich- to see our "Miss Lipscomb" graduate. Eliza- be in you, and abound, they make on Thursday even though it was often Thursmond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert beth Ashburn is really making plans to see you that ye shall neither be barren day night. The paper once was even run off Johnson, Bill Dossett, Lorglee Digl. Sue Mitchell. her Joe graduate. If you were here and were nor unfruitful in the knowledge of after midnight on Thursday. Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean to see her about the campus looking as if our Lord Jesus Christ. But he that she were in a deep study about something, lacketh these things is blind, and can-Well you don't need three guesses. Faculty Advisor

> seem to have a little disagreement about diligence to make your calling and Bro. Kirk has worked long hours overtime where they shall sit at church but even in election sure: for if ye do these things, in order for the paper to come out on time. spite of that they surely do look happy to. ye shall never fall: For so an entrance Of all people I have worked with, he has Circulation Manager gether. Martha Jo Boswell and Leon Austin shall be ministered unto you abun- been one of the best. Not only him, but also can be seen quite often together whether it dantly into the everlasting kingdom all the print shop workers and the Press Linotypist be sitting on the campus, just strolling or of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ." Club members. Carolyn King, Ann Reed and Linotypist going to church together.

Printing Advisor The "Bachelor of Ugliness" is still seen Printing Director around with Helen Weatherman. Could it be

> especially on one particular subject. Take THINGS NOT WORTH WHILE Delmar Bunn for instance. You can be talking to him about most any interesting event and the first thing you know you're talking about Louise Allen. Well, I can't blame him.

Billy Hood likes to play tennis with anybody but he seems to enjoy it more thoroughly when playing with Isabelle Shoes that won't shine

gested foods. She said that liquid foods and Chandler looks for afternoon mail. Could A buzzer that doesn't buzz

more easily digested than a whole potato," steady twosome and then there's Dorothy Pylant and Sam Norman. I've heard some of Dot Pylant must have been dreaming of Sam the girls say they'd faint if they saw Sam

Bro. Pack is . ays talking to some of the promising your.g lady teachers around the THINGS WORTH WHILE met Bro. Kuykendall in the hall the other campus. If it's not Miss Thompson, it is Miss day and said, "Kuykendall, how many do Barr, and if it is not Miss Barr, it is someone you have in math class the fourth period?" else. Speaking of Miss Barr. I wonder how it regularly happened that she and Bro. Pack were in-Stroop: "Well, I was thinking about moving vited out of town to spend the week end at Ice cream for dessert you out of room four into some other room the same home. Since she is a home economso a larger class could have that room." | ics teacher, maybe he thinks she will make Students with personality

Elmer, the Jerkins' fans had better waich

Elmer, I just can't realize that two weeks Sailors home on leave from today I'll be saying good-by to every- Beautiful weather body; but summer school is coming on and Meeting new people there will probably be a lot of new couples Spring flowers for me to tell you about.

### Footsteps

flew out the door. Every time she attempted Tripping and tricking the mad hours away: printing class back in the print shop a stream Weary with walking as homeward they go of flying articles came at her. Finally all of Footsteps of childhood in life's morning hours

grove: I wonder if she has yet figured out how Footsteps of Mother, weary, but light, Morn, noon, and evening, all hours of the That my faith in thee may grow older.

night. Some one saw her and said, "So you've al- Life, Love and Destiny heard in their fall Charles R. Brewer

Diligence As the year is drawing to a close

## Things Worth While

Slamming doors Catty remarks Being an imposter Coca Colas that are not cold Arguing with a teacher

Dirty rooms

Writing letters to boys in the service

Boy-friends you can depend on

A private conversation without any inter

Brother Pack's geography class

Teachers like Brother Pack Ocean of Love. Good grade in Nutrition class

Campus Echoes

Editor of the paper

Programs at night

Strolls on the campus

Interesting chapel speakers

A HEART IN WANT

Oh! Lord My God! Give me strength;

Oh Lord! My God! put thine loving arm

Oh Lord! My God! In my hours of trial,

Oh Lord! My God! Overshadow me with

Eternal life to me thou shalt bring.

To live thy way of life at length.

Be with me each step of the mile.

Not by my good, but by thy grace

Around mine shoulder;

Thy protecting wing.

Mabel Intramurals Plans for summer school

By A Student Carson's ammunition was used up so she Lightsome and care-free in forrest and

have thought a lot about diligence. have wondered if we have done our daily tasks with diligence. We who Dear Students, have not done our tasks with diligence Often when it comes time for me to write and have waited until the end to pre- my column I can't think of anything to write pare and catch up are bound to be about. This week, since this is the last time found lacking. Proverbs 21:5 says, I will write this column, I have so many "Keep thy heart with all diligence for things I want to say, I don't know where to II Timothy 2:15 says, "Give diligence to present thyself approved unto God. I bet Loralee will be lonesome this sum- a workman that needeth not to be It almost brings tears to my eyes when I truth." Our stand in eternity will be edit. Next week your new editor will take Second Page Editor Bob Hall has certainly looked happy lately measured by our diligence, for in 11 over. In one way, I should be happy that my and to temperance, patience; and to As I look back over the year's work, in Sometimes Uncle Sam can really be pice, patience, godliness; and to godliness, some ways I feel that it has been a success. You could just know that something is - not see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins. help but say a few words about Bro. Kuy-Jimmy Matthews and Marcia Crothers Wherefore the rather, brethren, give kendall, our printshop supervisor. Many times

Skipping classes Interrupting a private conversation

next year's editor, that she will not really have a roommate for she will only sleep Grumbling about the weather and the food there. Mary Belle has even washed and Talking about people to their backs pressed my clothes, cleaned up the room, unlocked the door for me when I get in late from work, carried my laundry off for me and done just about everything she could. except write my letters and she has done

Also to my teachers who have put up with my work this year goes special big thanks. They have been very patient and understanding with me.

#### Thanks to Woodroof, Miller

Bro. Miller and Bro. Woodroof also have been nice to stop their work and take pictures for me when I rush in at the last minute and tell them I have just got to have a picture made for the next week's paper. Bro. Miller has even written the first page headlines for me when I was running a little

I can't even begin to thank all the staff and Press Club members who have put up with my constant nagging about getting their articles in on time (but you did need all of it, most of the time.) Jean Deal who has done a grand job of directing the Press Club programs, banquets etc. also deserves a lot of praise.

#### Hard To Say Goodby

When I leave Lipscomb the Babbler will he one of the hardest things to which I'll Realizing his complete dependence on God. have to say goodby. I will treasure the sweet one of the freshman students has written a memories of my work on the paper as long

> So, to all the faculty and students of Lipscomb I give a farewell message, hoping that my errors this year will be overlooked. If I have slighted anyone, or published anything that I shouldn't have it was not with the intention of being partial or willfully neglect-

My prayers are for the future success of Linscomb and for the continued success the dearest part of Lipscomb to me- the Babbler.

## Men's Lives Show Likeness to Trees. Observes Student

May 18, 1944

By Willard Conchin

In the Bible those who have been upright in their dealings with men and God are compared to things in nature. Perhaps this is because the things in nature are always obedient to God. We find men compared to soil, salt, light and many other things. But one of the most outstanding comparisons, I think, is man's likeness to trees. Let us note some of these comparisons.

The Psalmist, in speaking of the righteous man, said, "He shall be like a tree...that bringeth forth his fruit in his season." To see an upright man makes us think of a stalwart oak tree that can stand up under the stormy weather and the splitting hailstones. Jesus said. "He that endureth to the end shall be saved." Good men are like the tree that lifts its leafy arms to pray."

All trees, of course, are not alike. Not only do strong trees typify strong men, but there are trees that typify other types of men. The man who rejoices always in the Lord can be likened to the evergreen trees, which never lose their color nor their strength. The snows, storms, floods. all may come, even ROOMMATES FOREVER; the seasons, changing the other trees but the evergreen trees come forth Anne Mullins Rooms bition was to be a missionary to in Ceylon, an island off the southern task and things flew like rockets changed. The man who "rejoices in Alone but the Extra the Lord always" is like the evergreen. And furthermore, he, like the Bed Is Occupied evergreen, is not one thing today and another tomorrow, but continues contented to be just evergreen

the cares of this world that by and by they become bent and worn and or rather subject is Anne Mullins. ugly in form. There are some trees that remind us of this type of man The weeping willow does not look an extra bed when company comes. nor extend its leafy arms to pray, but bows its head and drops its arms. That's one view of a weepingwillow. But there is another view. This tree may represent the humble from Columbia and a graduate from on the "Zenith," the school annual what will you do, my dear, when forms. My! everything looked Publican who would not so much Columbia High School. She came to in 1914, with Miss Robbie Ward, you are as big as your mother?" wonderful. Ch! but there was a bed

plentifully unless they are pruned on the campus including the I.R.C. at certain times. Men, too, need and the Press Club and is business first worshipped him with "burnt A pupil of Mrs. Boswell: "If the room 133. pruning in order that their fruit manager of the Babbler. She is also offerings." She burned up a whole corporation doesn't object, I prefer Out of breath, all concerned turned spirit, but in realization that the known far and wide as the D.D.D. any girl who can't cook, for you Master bears the pruning hooks. She also takes music. The owner who really cares for his In high schoool, Anne was a band now! vineyard is sure to see that this member, accompanist for the Glee process is carried out. God prunes Club, district president of the Girl Brewer's career, he had been us by chastising every son whom Reserve, and a member of the preaching in Alabama and had he loves that better fruit may result. French Club. She was an office started home with his summer's

Men are like trees in that the assistant and on the staff of her earnings in his purse. He opened owner of them separates the good high school paper and annual. from the bad and casts the unfruit- Her favorite colors are red and the pushing crowd to get on the ful into the fire and they are burned white; her hobbies are fixing scrap train. When next he felt for his up. Jesus shows us this comparison. books and collecting antique purse, to his dismay it was gone "Every tree that bears not good pitchers. When I asked Anne what with all the money that he had. more fruit, but every tree that bears said, "Just food." She likes friendly an inspiration to Bro. Brewer are that last station?"

Let us then look to the trees and read from them lessons that are as

"I've just been reading some statistics-Every time I breathe a man

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie

**Purity Dairy** All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

(1)

Call 5-8770

# Brewer's Earliest Ambition Was To Become A Sailor

By Billie Laine

Among Bro. Brewer's earliest memories is that of his father getting Miss Katherine Anne Ellis, wh up on cold winter mornings and holding a hot shovel in front of the attended school here in '42, was clock on the mantle to thaw out the oil so it would run. Perhaps this is recently married to Albert Parrish

The occupants of room 127 and 133 where his love for clocks began. He says that picking out the favorite Wemyss, Jr., a lieutenant in United were calmly making preparations to clock in his collection would be like picking out his favorite child. Part States Army Air Forces, stationed engage in diligent research of the

colleges and universities.

Bro Brewer's earliest ambition

five musicians have set to music

At Lipscomb Bro. Brewer was a

should taste the meals she prepares

One summer early in Brother

some of his poems.

### The Clock Man



Charles R. Brewer

By Elizabeth Ashburn

by the works of James Fenimore This week we take up our best matched roommates. Our subjects lost. He has written about a dozen who lives alone and loves it. Anne songs, five of which have been says there is nothing like having published in a hymn book. At least Anne may room alone but she never lives alone. She has spent one night by herself since she has been alone.

Mullins is a first quarter senior in the school's history. He worked A visitor asked a little girl, "And were removed from their suffering as lift his eves to God but smote his Lipscomb for the '43 summer session who is now his wife. There is still "Diet," said the child. breast and said. "God be merciful to but does not plan to attend school a tree out on Granny White Road this summer. to which they liked to walk to-

Some trees will not bear fruit Anne belongs to several clubs here gether.

room 220. Since white is one of her with his fellow man and walk off there." favorite colors, her curtains and humbly before God." He admires drapes are that color. Her walls the qualities of frankness and The Wildcat

occasions that seem to be very im- dislikes sham. portant. Mullins can be found at Brother Brewer finds his greatest Am not home yesterday yet." the tennis court as long as there delights in association with present is an interesting game going on. students and pleasant recollections Just what she considers an "inter- of those who've gone before. Among esting game" might include certain the tenderest memories of many things or people but we don't know students of Lipscomb are the hours about that. She also is an ardent spent in his classes where there is cage fan and was seen at all the always an atmosphere of friendligames backing the team all the way. ness and gaiety, and the associations

One main article of Anne's cloth- of his home where there is a weling is a mighty fine S. P. O. pin. come for all. The Lipscomb spirit The man who owns the pin is in may be seen at its best in Bro. the Army overseas and it is thought Brewer's devotion to the cause of that Anne's heart is there too. If Christ, his originality and creativeyou want a good time that will keep ness, and the warm and friendly you laughing, go to see Mullins ties which exist between him and and you will have it and more. his students.

### ALUMNI NEWS

of his joy now is helping other at Mitchell Field, Long Island, subject matter in their assignments people get clocks since they are Lieutenant and Mrs. Wemyss are for the oncoming day. Taking care scarce, and he has repaired about now living in New York City, where not to stumble on the waste basket 50 this year. He would like very they will make their home while in the middle of the floor, nor slide

weights usually with ornate mount- Both Mr. Peal and Mrs. Peal (the through a pile of books, papers, pens, ing. They are so rare you will have former Grace Gowen) were grad- fishing reels, half-eaten sandwiches to keep your eyes open to find one. uates from Lipscomb in 1940. They and what not, piled precariously The log cabin in which Bro. are now living on Caldwell Lane, high on what should have been a

the boundary line between Giles from W. H. King, class of '40. He is book. Suddenly a knock was heard and Lawrence counties in Tenn-now in Italy. He tells of having reessee. There were four boys and six ceived the Babbler, which brought the smaller occupant, "Open the girls in his family, and he dropped back many memories. His address door!" but his tone changed for out of school after the sixt! grade is: to help provide for them. He did not W. H. King W. O. S. G.

receive any more schooling until Sergeants Office Hq. 5th Army

A. P. O. 464, New York, New York School. Here he received two degrees, B.L. and B.A. Since that time Texas, where Bro. Norvel Young wise. was to be a sailor. Gradually this is now located. Chinky's present After the spasm of joy created by gave way to the desire to be a sold- address is: ier, and then he decided to be a Lubbock Army Air Field poet. He began to write poetry at Lubbock, Texas

India. He would still like to write coast of India. His address is: a song or poem that would live and J. W. Thorpe his heart is still in missionary work. A. S. N. 14132669

He was an "omnibookiverous" 3115 Sig. Ser. Bn. A. P. O. 432 boy and at the age of 13, inspired 7.P. M. New York, New York Cooper, began an Indian novel, the manuscript of which was long since

member of one of the best quartets

Bro. Brewer says that Mrs. Brewer you, litt girl?" statistics."

I am young. And being young, I wonder,

fleeting youth. it up to buy his ticket then joined years, I sigh;

### Nussenbaums Make Hasty Preparation For Father's Arriva

much to have a Freisland-Wag-on- he is stationed at Mitchell Field. on the papers that had either missed the- Wall clock, an old type clock Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Peal are it or overflowed, one of the occumade in Holland that runs by the proud parents of a baby boy, pants began to search loboriously Brewer was born was located on A letter was recently received desk, endeavoring to find a desired President Baxter entered the thres-

President Baxter calmly said. "Fernando, your father just called Beryl (Chinky) Brewer is now at minutes, but he'll be forty-five minsaying he would be here in thirty he has studied at about seven other home on a 21 day furlough. He has utes, so inform your brother to been attending church at Lubbock, clean up his room and you do like-

the announcement, both occupants looked desperately and sickeningly the age of ten. Another early am- J. W. Thorpe, class of '43, is now strewn about, then fell into the at the conglameration of just stuff soaring through the skies, except the boys weren't doing the soaring. It was the empty coco cola bottles, dirty clothes, old shoes, brooms, papers etc. flying in the direction of the closet. Newspapers and trash were given the broom so they rushed toward the trash shoot. Towels and wash cloths were made acquainted with a thing that is called towel rack. A dirty wash basin was surprised at its own possible whiteness. A dresser was relieved to know that it was not a desk, and curtains sighed as knots and twists that had been stripped of the linen Ward-Belmont Hyphen and there was no time to re-dress it. A pretty white spread came in Street car conductor: "How old are handy and served as camouflage.

This same scene was enacted in

may not be borne in a haughty a member of that great organization chicken once. This should encourage to pay full fare and keep my own to work on their own personal appearances and a few minutes later The Trojan sank into chairs exhausted, admonishing each other not to open the closet for life or death.

A taxi pulled up and Mr. Nussen-In wondering, I think of maturity, baum, after a joyous reunion with And while maturing. I think of his boys (whom he had not seen In yearning for the passing of my them to room 127. Everything rolled along smoothely until Mr. Nussenbaum inquired about some luggage. Aquiles promptly opened the closet Maroon and White door saying, "Here it is." He refruit he purges that it may bear she liked to eat she grinned and Among the people who have been Bobby: "Ma, what was the name of stares from the indignant and emceived two piercing, threatening not good fruit he cuts down and people and dislikes people that tend David Lipscomb, T. B. Larimore, Mother: Don't bother me. I don't ed to explain the reason for the and S. P. Pittman. Bro. Brewer be- know. Don't you see I'm reading?" typical "Fibber McGee" closet." As When at home (usually for her lieves the most important thing a Bobby: "That's too bad you don't the party started to depart from read from them lessons that are as room check) you can find Anne in person can learn is "to deal justly know cause Little Brudder got the room their dear friend Acquiles very politely lifted the milk white Ward-Belmont Hyphen spread, revealing a dirty mattress are covered with souvenirs of friendliness in other people and A weary wartime commuter wired. The ensuing scene cannot be printed his boss: "Will not be at office today but don't be surprised if Mr. Acquiles Nussenbaum is hospitalized The Signal for a couple of weeks.



ANOTHER TROPHY

SOFTBALL PLAY

BASEBALL PRACTICE

SUMMER INTRAMURALS

ball diamond or got first, second or third on the horseshoes.

will be carried on in full this summer, as in past years. Fessor reports

THE PING PONG TOURNEY

LUNCHEON

B. Pennington Then Drop Doubles to Lawrence and Daniels Davis Loses Single Match to Eddie Lawrence; He and

The Lipscomb high school tennis team lost possession of the Kendall Cram Trophy that Fessor and the tennis team were hoping would be Cram Trophy with the defeat of Jennings Davis by Eddie Lawrence, there. In its place there is a smaller permanent trophy given to the boys 203 Scott Ave. brings us a student West High star athlete, in the semi-final round of the Interscholastic for taking third place in the city tournament. The Mustang team was in probably more interested in sports

rence then teamed up with James Daniels, also of West, to defeat Davis and Bill Pennington in doubles competition, thus eliminating all Mustang representatives in the semi-finals.

proved to be the sensation of the tournament. Given very little recognition as pre-tourney contenders The David Lipscomb netmen, who would be a little hard to speculate about just yet. Billy Ferguson, to M. B. A. star and Ground Academy, 4-2. pre-tournament choice for the sin- Jennings Davis, the number one time to play when the diamond is not in use. star blew Ferguson off the court to 6-4, 7-5. the tune of 6-0, 6-1. The West doubBobby Mason, one of the most that there will be tournaments in softball, tennis, horseshoes and to write sports for us. also defeating the M.B.A. team of

Ferguson and McCullough. The Mustangs won third place win the match, 8-6, 6-0. honors and therefore won a trophy Billy Mayhugh, the fifth player for the fourth straight year. This is on the Lipscomb quintet toppled Ed Bill Pennington who captured the summer tennis tournament and Bob the first time since 1939 that the Reynolds, 6-4, 7-5. Lipscomb team has failed to capture are already looking forward to 4-6, 6-2, 7-5. bringing the beautiful Cram trophy. The doubles duo of Albercrombie the Lipscomb trophy case in Hard- and Guv Pennington. 6-3, 6-4. ing Hall.

### State, County Clubs Go To Shelby Park Tuesday In Group for Outing

All state and county club combin ed in a group and held their spring picnic at Shelby Park on Tuesday afternoon of this week. A picuic supper was given each student in a sack before leaving school. The students left Lipscomb about 1:30 and returned by 8:30. The various club be held next Monday, Tuesday.' sponsors went along as chaperones "Frank Yates, ex-athlete satellite, for the group.

On Saturday of last week the Dramatic Club also went to Shelby on an outing. Hot dogs and cold Reese in city final." drinks were served. The main diver- "Lipscomb High's girls doubles along with Miss Mangrum were best sion was boat riding. Miss Reba team, Reba Ijams and Crickett Morton was invited to accompany Zenor, won the city tennis tourna-

On Thursday of last week the en- High yesterday afternoon. tire high school enjoyed a picnic in the afternoon. The students divided and went to various places, the ma- tosh wins city tourney." jority going to Percy Warner Park. | "Lipscomb teams to be benefited

One of the first outings to be held by clay courts." this spring was the Backlog party which was several days ago. This party was given at Mr. E. B. Wood- day jumps." roof's house for all the members of Seniors defeat freshman boys in the Backlog staff who had served in field meet." putting out the book. Steaks were Tennis team aims at Mississippi cooked over a huge fire place and Valley Conference championship sweet potatoes were roasted in the trophy Friday. ashes. After eating the group engaged in playing baseball, and later in singing of some of the songs of Bro. record." Woodroof's days.

### =WILLIAMS= PRINTING CO.

**Congratulates Every Student** Who Is Privileged to Attend LIPSCOMB

League Tennis Tournament. Law-

Lennisers Win Over B.G.A.

Boys Take Easy Win M. B. A. and West Soon

for the Cram trophy, the Blue Jays took the third spot honors in the proceeded to sweep aside all opporarecent Interscholastic Tennis Touris progressing rather slowly. So far the girls have played two games with ability. sition to capture the coveted award. nament, yesterday tripped the visit-Eddie Lawrence decisively defeated ting court-masters from Battle

gles crown, in the finals to clinch man for the Mustangs, took it easy the championship for the West End as he whipped Eugene Albercromteam. The victory of Lawrence over bie, 6-3, 6-4. Bill Pennington, the is continuing, but so far only two games have been played. The game Ferguson was the most amazing up- second spotter for the Lipscom! scheduled for last Friday was cancelled. The team is being captained by ketball team. set in the history of the tournament. team, had a little difficulty as he fi- Shorty Hendrix. Given no chance at all, the West nally subdued Ward Crutchfield

les team of Lawrence and Daniels promising young net stars in the probably in ping pong if the balls are available. Last year's summer made a clean sweep of the finals by city, banged away during the first students can pleasantly recall memories of sports that were carried on Fessor's classes, and likes to watch set and wore away his opponent, usually late in the afternoon and in the evenings after supper. As soon as Bro. Hamrick get enthusiastic over Marshall Walker, and went on to the evening meal was over, the students ran for the tennis courts, the his algebra class. It seems that he

Guy Pennington lost the only ment was never finished but any summer school student could vouch for first or second place honors in the Mustang match of the day as he fell the truth of the statement that R. E. Dasher was the most faithful when annual net meet. However, the entire team with the exception of Bill fired at him by Jesse Colton. Guv Pennington and Mayhugh, will re won the first set 6-4, but faltered will not be held this school term due to the shortage of balls and also You'll like him if you like sports. turn next year, and the Mustangs and fell in the latter two and lost due to a lack of a good place to put the ping pong tables. Sorry, ping pong He's a swell guy. To him we extend

which they won last year, back to and Walker whipped Mason and for now!

The other doubles match called after each team had won a Pylant Edges Mangrum set in order that the Franklin tea could catch a bus.

Lipscomb will play M. B. A. Fri day and West Monday. This will Of Sedson by Score 15-11 probably conclude the tennis matches for this year.

Reminiscence

One Year Ago

"Mustangs clinch tennis trophy.

Two Years Ago

ment with a triumph over West

Three Years Ago

Five Years Ago

(Picture) "Lipscomb watches field

Six Years Ago

"Claude Boyce holds best tennis

"Harding's Bisons to come here

Watch This Space For News

George Pepperdine College

California

Saturday." (baseball)

"Bisons seek loop crown; McIn-

Pylant won over Audrey Mangrum's team 15-11 in the season's game.

"Annual track and field events to Pylant's team did very well in hits with Isabel Terry and Mary Weaver playing excellent games. is dark horse favorite for all dashes."

Both teams stacked up a tremendous "George McIntosh bows to 'Bitsy'

TOT CITE TODGE	-	
	Lineu	р
Betas		Cade
Fletcher (3)	c	Crafton
Terry (4)	p	Martin (
Weaver (3)	1b	Richmon
Boyd	2bMc	Coy (2)
Brunley (2)	3b	Mangrun
Cleek (1)	SS	Wiggins

rf Church

SERVE Anderson's GRADE A

SEA FOOD

# STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS Nashville, Tennessee

## A Lover of Sports. Prefers Basketbal has been added to the Lipscomb Trophy case, but it is not the big Kendall

there doing their best, but sometimes the best is not enough. Fessor than any we have ever written says with all confidence that if George McIntosh could have been on the about before. Seems like everything court this year for Lipscomb, the boys would have come out on top again. he said was in some way connected But- all that is in the past now, so let's look to the future and see what with sports, basketball in particuprospects lie ahead. Three of this year's team are to be back next year- lar. Guy Pennington, Jennings Davis and Bobby Mason. Replacing one of This is Berry's first year in Lips-

Mangrum taking one and Plyant the other. The boys met in one Before he came to Lipscomb, contest with Oz's team topping the team captained by Sammy Lester, Berry attended Granville Elemen-The softball play is hampered somewhat by the difficulty of finding tary and High School and took part in all athletic activities.

At Lipscomb he is a member of

He states that one of his hobbies is reading the sports page. Maybe

has no dislikes

Speaking of last summer's sports recalls such stars as Eva Farmer and or an accountant. He plans to remain Hall, who nabbed the ping pong championship. In horseshoes the tournaat Lipscomb until he finishes, then go to the University of Tennessee

> Students, if you don't know Berry Shirley get acquainted with him. our heartiest wishes for a happy and prosperous future. Good luck.

# Out in Second Game

fans, but there's a war going on,

The girls' softball teams have gotten off to a big start. Dorothy

In the first inning Pylant's team led 9-4, in the second 12-7, in the third 13-9 and 15-11 at the end of

Liz Howard and Nancy Richmond

	Lineup	
Betas		Cadette
letcher (3)	c	Crafton (2
erry (4)	р	Martin (1)
Veaver (3)	1b	Richmond
Boyd	2bMc	Coy (2)
runley (2)	3b	Mangrum
leek (1)	SS	Wiggins (
		Chunch

(2)(2) cf Howard (1)

If N. Perry

DRUGS

Prompt Delivery

# Shirley Is Truly

the vacancies left by Bill Pennington and Billy Mayhugh will probably comb and perhaps many of us don't be John Netterville, who will be a freshman next year. Netterville, from know him as well as we do others With 4-2 Score; To Meet all appearances on the court, will be a dreaded man to face before his who have been here sometime, but four years of high school tennis are over. The other member of the team those who attended the basketball games became quite familiar with his exellent display of basketball

the basketball team, the intramural football team and intramural bas-

or Pepperdine.

4006 Granny White Pike

CONFECTIONS

Phone 8-4489

LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store

4010 Granny White

Phone 9-1460

CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store

Fifth Avenue At Church

LUNCHES

SCHOOL SUPPLIES

HUTCHERSON'S DRUG STORE

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR...

COLONIAL COFFEE

#### (Jennings Davis). **Delicious Foods** DINNER Morton and A. C. Pullias. **GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP**

### College Play Scheduled To Conclude Alumni Day: Craig, Spencer Play Leads

full preparation under the direction as co-editor of the Backlog has been of Virgil Bradford. Cast members his most outstanding activity. He are working hard in order to have was also the winner of the founders' the play ready for production on Day Oratorical Contest and is out-Alumni Day, May 31.

The leading roles are portrayed Craig is to deliver a short speech by Mack Craig and Miss Juanita, in behalf of the class on the day of Spencer, with Craig as Ben Jordan graduation—June 1. and Miss Spencer as Jane Crosby. Some who have prominent roles are: Burrel Prince, Miss Eileen Sullivan, Miss Betsy Thompson, Debate Club Holds Seniors Visit Mother Goose Miss Emma Dunlap, Clay Nicks, Miss Dorothy Anne Discher and Last Meeting Albert Stroop.

At Boyce's Home The production staff was an nounced as follows; Joe Jones, busi- The final meeting of the Debate If Mother Goose Land that we en- Then Saturday afternoon came Austin, Virgil Bradford, Delmar

"Icebound" deals with the pro- and their guests were present. right now.

### GIVEN BY MRS. JOHNSON

### Student President

college elections.

"THE FEAR OF JEHOVAH IS

## Forty-five Students Are To Graduate From Lipscomb High

Principal Speaker To Be A. R. Holton; Exercises To Be Held on June 5

The High School graduation will take place on Monday, June5, at 8:00 p. m. on the campus, if the weather permits, otherwise in Harding Hall. There will be fortyfive students given their diplomas.

The principal address will be delivered by A. R. Holton, minister of the Central Church of Christ and diplomas will be presented by President Baxter. An oration will be given by the class orator May

honor roll for the the year, D.A.R. to Marion West, the Civitan Medal to Nelda Holton, the two Danforth awards, best all round girl (Annice Columbia. In high school he was The nominations have been petiintellectual girl (Will Neil Gregory) ated as an honor student. and most intellectual boy (Bill Pennington), most athletic girl (Elva Ijams) and most athletic boy Craig To Give

The class sponsors are Miss Reba Class Oration

# held Monday, May 22.

The senior play, "Icebound" is in at Lipscomb. Among these, serving standing for his ability as a speaker

blems of a greedy, grasping fam- A period of singing was enjoyed Yes, the long awaited Junior-Sen to the sounds of hammers, moving Robert Grayson, H. C. Green, Sr., ily, and their efforts to gain the es- at the beginning of the program for Banquet has come and passed of tables, etc., for fear a freshman Carolyn Hall, Robert Hall, Doris tate of their dying mother. They, under the direction of Ray Jerkins, and now lingers as a fond memory would come around and stuff his Hammac, Rena Hendricks, J. Ferdilike the ground upon which they Several, quartets rendered songs in our minds. lived, were "icebound" in soul and which were favorites of the sponsor. The anxiety of the seniors before them by an outsider

was given in the home economics of the club. Speeches were made by direction only to be met with a lot room Wednesday, May 10, by Mrs. the other outgoing officers, vice- of "get out of the way, you're not

The guests invited were: Batsell Juanita Spencer; and by the new library would you see such groups Baxter, Miss Myrtle Parrish, Miss officers. Joe Alley, vice-president: in consultation, because Miss Draper As we looked about us there were Leah Barr, Miss Mona Sieh, Miss Kathleen McCoy, secretary; and was in charge of directing the ban- all the characters that you would Carolyn King, Vonda Little, Rut Reba Morton, Miss Louise Walker, Carolyn Hall, treasurer. S. C. Boyce quet this year. But not one little expect to find. The high school stu
McDearman, Wayne Partain, I Miss Margaret Howell, Miss Lucy made the firal address. Glass, Miss Bess Bell, Mrs. Grace Refreshments were served by from the freshman as to what to were dressed as Jack and Jill, Lit-Templeton and Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Mrs. S. C. Boyce and Mrs. Claude expect in the way of food or enter- the Boy Blue, Queen of Hearts, Lucy

# By Students

David Lipscomb College, Nashville 4, Tennessee, Thursday, May 25, 1944

Laine, Jerkins, Keaster, Little, Comp Are Petitioned for the Award

Tomorrow the all student medal ist will be selected

Each year one week prior to commencement week a student is se lected as Lipscomb's All Student medalist. This person is to be some student that has served unselfishly and faithfully throughout the year and has received no public honor

Only seniors are eligible and the Andrew Brown was elected last candidates must not have received by Marion West, the class essayist. president of the student body. He fice: member of the student board, The following will be announced will preside at all Student Board class officer, B. U., Miss Lipscomb, by Principal Max Hamrick: the meetings and will be in charge of all winner of the Founders' Day Oratorical contest, Most Representative Freshman, May Queen, Guard of Brown is a ministerial student from

Payne) and best all round boy president of the Commerce Club, tioned with each petition bearing (Jennings Davis), most popular senior class lawyer, a baritone in twenty names. Those nominated girl (Jeanne Morton) and most the band for three years and gradu- were: Billie Laine, Ray Jerkins, Claire Wood Camp, Jimmy Keaster and Vonda Little.

### Exam Schedule Spring 1944, May 27-31

Friday - English 213 Among His Many Honors Saturday - Periods I, III, IV Is Being the Winner Monday - All Monday, Wed-Of the Oratorical Contest

He has held many honors while

nesday, Friday classes except English 113 and 213 and Bibles Mack Craig was chosen as the Tuesday - Periods II, V. VI. senior class orater in an election

Wednesday -Bible 113 and 251 at 8:30; Bible 213 at 9:30; English 113 and Bible 282 at 11:00; Bible All double period classes will

have tests the first of the two All classes except Bible meetng every day will have tests as

# scheduled on Saturday and Tues-

At Banquet As Froshs' Guests

# Medalist To Be Landiss to Deliver Baccalaureate Address; Chosen Friday Adams to Give Commencement Speech Following Exercises Will Be Traditional Ringing of 'Old Bell'

THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE

Summer School

Summer school for the college

will begin June 5, and for the

high school, June 8. College work

will be divided into two six

Give Concert

sischer, Soprano, Assists

In Program; Also Brewer

Gives Several Readings

Choristers

the Nation" by Tkach.

Seniors Will Then Plant Ivy Around Brewer Tower

Sunday afternoon at 5:30 p.m. at the Central Church of Christ, the Baccalaureate address wll be delivered to the senior class. A. S. Landiss, minister of the Church of Christ at Cookeville, Tennessee

will deliver the address and A. R. Holton of Central Church will assist in the services. Vice- president A. C. Pullias will represent the College.

At the same time President Batsell Baxter will preach the baccalaureate sermon at Harding College, and Dean J. P. Sanders will be at George Pepperdine College delivering the baccalaureate sermon there.

Thursday, June 1, at 10:00 a.m., the graduaton exercises will be held on the "old campus."

J. E. Acuff will give the invocation and Dean Walter H. Adams of Abilene Christian College will speak to the graduating class.

Mack Craig will give the class oration and Willard Conchin, president of the senior class, will present the senior gift. Dean J. P. Sanders The Music Department of David will then present the senior class, Lipscomb College presented the and Batsell Baxter will award the Radio Choristers in a concert Tues- diplomas.

day evening, May 22, in Harding The following awards will be Hall. The Choristers were under given: "All-Student Medal," "The the direction of Miss Mona Sieh. Goodpasture Bible," "Scholarship Part one of the program consisted Medal," "Derryberry Medal," "Praof the following numbers by the ther Greek Award," and "Phillips Choristers: "Grant Us To Do with Medal."

Zeal" by Bach, "Verdant Meadows" I. C. Finley will give the beneby Handel, "The Spacious Firma- diction, and then in accord with ment" by Haydn, and "Blessed Is the tradition, the bell in Brewer Tower will be sounded. This year it will ring fifty-three times, closing The numbers, "Corals" by Treharne and "Just a Wearyin' for Lipscomb College. The senior class You" by Bond, were rendered by will then go to Brewer Tower for Miss Dorothy Ann Discher, soprano. the ivy ceremony which is held This was in the second part of the each year after graduation.

#### readings by Charles R. Brewer, and part four consisted of the following numbers by the Choristers. On Mid-Term Honor Roll

Two students, Mack Craig and Eugenia Green, are reported by Dr. Stroop as having all grades of A during the last six weeks' work Those students making the honor

nand Jones, Anne Lowery, Kathleen McWhorter, Sarah Miller, Jimmy Morrow, Carnelle Patterson, Bill

seniors at once, and they thought, Boswell, Bruce Boyd, Andrew "Well, well. What will those fresh- Brown, Harold Cauthen, Willard Conchin, Carnese Crafton, Jean Deal, Nell Draper, Anne Early, Mildred Harris, Ruth Jones, Prince, Dorothy Pylant Virgi Ralston, Ann Reed, Wilma Roge and Nancy Simmons.

ness manager; Ray Jerkins, publi- Club was held at the home of S. C. joyed last Saturday night at the and the stairways to the dining Bunn, Claire Camp, Lois Church, city manager and Jim Keaster, stage Boyce, sponsor, on Monday evening Junior Senior Banquet is a taste of room were guarded like the entrance Sally Clark, Jean Craig, Norma at 8 o'clock. Members of the club second childhood, I'll take mine to the castle of a king. The guests- Craig, Dorothy Anne Discher, to-be were almost afraid to listen Emma Dunlap, Harris Goodwin,

Part three consisted of selected

(Continued on page three)

Then the time came, and the sensorely needed the lesson taught Mack Craig, president, opened the the banquet was something terrific. formal part of the program with for the green freshmen were a bit to find themselves ushered into a review of the club's work of the too wise to even give the least little Mother Goose Land by Mother PACK HONORED AT DINNER past year. The torch of the society hint as to the theme of the affair. Goose herself. The unique appearwas then passed on to the incoming A senior would see a little group of ance of the entrance, which was a president, M. H. Qualls, who ac- freshmen off in a huddle, and with huge shoe with a door cut in it, tion are: Rachel Alexander, Reathel A dinner in honor of Frank Pack cepted the responsibility in behalf a bit of curiosity, would drift in that caught the eyes of the dignified Bailey, Billy Baker, Martha Jo president, Joe Jones and secretary, wanted," looks. Especially, in the men think of next?"

hint did the all-wise senior find out dents that were to wait the tables bella Perry, Logan Perry, Bu

(Continued on page four)

Anne White, and Jean Wiggins. Students making honorable men-

Entered as second-class matter. December 26, 1923, at the post office at Nashville Tennessee, under the Act of March 3, 1879. We are indeed fortunate to be at Lips- Dear Editor,

postage provided for in Section 1103. Act of October 3, 1916; authorized, Nashville, Tenn.

or examination periods by the students of DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE, Nashville, August, and September

EDITORIAL	STAFF
Telette McWhorter	Co-Edit
Carolyn King	
Mary Belle Webb	
Mildred Hill	Sports Edit
Vonda Little	Third Page Edit
Harris Goodwin	Feature Edit
Willard Conchin	Religious Edit
Gladys King	
Panastana Lain Church	Vathlan MaCa

Mack Craig, Ruth McDearman, Eileen Sullivan, are we? Will we in the day of judge-Carolyn Hall, Jerrelyn Hall, Ina Leonard, Del- ment hear the Lord say unto us "Well girls! mar Bunn, Martha Jo Boswell, Nancy Rich- done thou good and faithful servant. mond, Mildred Hill, Annice Payne, Robert enter thou into the joys of thy Lord" Tipps, Wanda Dryman, Elizabeth Howard, Max or will he say "Depart from me, all ye Bro. Kuukendall Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell Johnson, Bill Dossett, Loralee Dial, Sue Mitchell, Martha Howard, Billie Laine, Billy Baker, Jean workers of iniquity." There shall be Deal, Billy Hood, and Marcia Caruthers. **BUSINESS STAFF** 

Faculty Advisor Athens Clay Pullias Elizabeth Ashburn CIRCULATION STAFF Mary Belle Webb Harold Cauthen

Ina Harshman

Carolyn King E. B. Woodroo

# MABEL'S Expatiations On Campus Capers

Whee, the weather is beautiful. Everyone come. "parting is such sweet sorrow."

As you know, recently the State and Coun- Now in looking back three lessons present ty Clubs had an outing. Gee, Elmer, I wish themselves. We see that none of us have apyou had been here. We could have had such proached the best lying within us. All our

some taking the Granny White, some taking done. In short, we have hardly begun to enturn "T" shirts. Sarah Weems doesn't seem Lack of depth and consecration which comes since the night of the Freshman Mixer when Momma Done Told Me." to be able to make up her mind. You know from losing oneself in service of a cause. she was introduced as "Miss Carson from the But blessings on your aging brow, Bro. there are three in the picture: Bill, Tubby, failure to stop along the steep road to help Babbler." I thought of her then as being an Brewer.

boys here. I saw Marion West, Shirley display the disposition of joy and felicity she was very friendly with everyone. Blevins, Elva Ijams, Vivian Phillipps, and which spring from a heart saturated with Now, in behalf of the '43-44 Babbier staff, O God, Our Help Dean Lowery running around having fun the principles of the Sermon on the Mount. the Press Club and the students, let me say in Ages Past

really rooting for Clay. Annice was helping her but H. C. was the object of her attention.

You can bet your life Delmar was showing Louise Allen a good time but Joe didn't let his roommate get ahead of him for he was

here of late. At the Dramatic Club picnic he waiters at banquet . . . one act plays . . . things of life be yours.

County Clubs picnic he was with Betty Gaw. at home . . . sleeping on the balcony . . . son in whom we can find advice and sug- Short as the watch that ends the night at prayer meeting together Thursday night.

campus. Bea Roderick, Billie Mae Fox, and ers who visit campus . . . Mary Carson . . . . your faithful work on the Babbler. We appreciate your waiting for page dummies to Dies at the opening day. campus. Bea Roderick, Billie Mae Fox, and Rose Foster were really sorry to see him people who cooperate . . . alumni . . . flowers proofread and also your quitting your work O God, our help in ages past,

cover boxes and boxes of stationery but I UGHS TO: guess I had better stop and finish my lesson. close of school . . . exams . . . love sick peo-You know final exams are coming up soon ple . . . end of soft ball season . . . putting working with not only the old students, but

ing for your letter.

### Responsibilities

comb where all is in favor of our be- I wonder if it cannot be impressed upon good student. What about our other elsewhere. responsibilities? Would Christ have tor accepted an honor and then closed his tor eyes to the duties that went along with tor that honor? How well do we do our work? I'm afraid if Christ were in our or midst today we would be seriously contor demned for the attitude we have about our duties and the way we half do our Reporters: Lois Church, Kathleen McCoy, work. 1 repeat again how serious weeping and wailing and gnashing of

As a whole just how serious are we?

Let us all think seriously of this matter and decide to take the slogan "I will do my best." Then nothing else Assistant is expected of us.

### Linotypist Looking Back

Assistant

afford exceedingly good views of all that lies dull. behind, the countryside, rivers, forests, and slopes, jagged, seem now only little bumps as they are viewed from one of these natural stopping places.

Life also has its elevated occasions which seem to have been made just to offer us a good vision of the road over which we have

is dving for school to let out so they can Now it is that we can pause and reflect. spend the mornings in the shade of a big ma- This school year is drawing to a close. Never ple tree. That is, everyone except the couples again will we travel this road. But thanks running around. Vacation means parting, and be to our Heavenly Father, we can look back over it through field glasses of memory.

accomplishments are but poor soiled souve-The crowd was divided into three groups, nirs of great things which we might have other weary travelers and to sympathetically intangible human being so far as "insigni-You know, Elmer, I can't understand these share their misfortunes, and the failure to ficant I" was concerned, but soon found that

In the words of the English poet we can "thank you Mary and may God bless you." It was good to see Bessie Mai Ledbetter say, "Come my friends. Tis not too late to To you, members of the Press Club, print O God, our help in ages past. and Bill Reeves together again. I bet they en- well in order smite the sounding furrows; shop crew, Babbler Staff and sponsors, Car- Our hope in years to come. joyed the picnic. Since neither take botany. for my purpose holds to sail beyond the sun- olyn and I extend our heartfelt thanks and Our shelter from the stormy blast, set, and the baths of all the western stars, appreciation for your loyalty in your work

And our eternal home— During the ball game I could see Rose was until I die"-Tennyson. (Ulysses)

## AHS and UGHS

was with Ina Harshman and at the State and Glee Club . . . Campus Echoes . . . week-ends Brother Pullias, we know you are a per- Are like an evening gone;

at prayer meeting together Thursday night.
There were a lot of hearts beating last the banquet a success . . . visitors over night week when Jewel McWhorter was on the Lipscomb and for what she stands . . . moth-

off work til it's almost too late to do it . . . with the new ones also. We know things Well, so long until next time. I'll be wait- girls who scream in halls . . . straight hair aren't always as easy as they seem, but we

Mabel people who get their work in late.

# Dear Editor

Accept the Challenge

ing a true Christian. But with this the minds of the present freshmen girls that comes responsibilities. We should the success or failure of the coming year delearn more about the Bible because we pends largely upon them. It is up to these Published weekly, except during holidays are taught it each day and because of girls to make Lipscomb what it really should other times that we have to study and be and what it professes to be. They must meditate on it. We should be good stu- show to the incoming students of '44-45 that steps for he would surely have been a into our daily life here at D. L. C., as well as

Girls, there is a challenge before you as never before! War is taking the boys away and leaving you the responsibility. The job of making Lipscomb a bigger and better school is upon your shoulders. There is a great work to be done and you must do it. This is also problem, so he was trying to remove that an opportunity. Don't let it slip through your

Do you accept the challenge, Freshmen far, did you, Margaret?"

I think this week we should tell Bro. Kuykendall how much we appreciate him. Many nights he has worked late to get the Babbler out. He has been very faithful in his directing the work in the print shop, and has been helpful with his suggestions and with his get anything, Ray." constructive criticism when needed. His motto is "A better Babbler with each issue."

All of the students who have classes under him like him for his ever-present sense of In climbing the long slope of a mountain humor and his thoroughness in his teaching. was giving some interesting and appetizing one often reaches clear elevated places which A class under Bro. "Kirk" could never be information about preserving human bones.

From The EDITOR'S



on the Babbler. We appreciate your confi-Under the shadow of Thy throne dence in us; therefore, we shall strive to Thy saints have dwelt secure; carry on the work in the most efficient Sufficient is Thine arm alone,

To you graduates, we say farewell with Before the hills in order stood, heavy hearts. We shall never forget the way Or earth received her fame. in which you have guided and led us From everlasting Thou are God, Darrell Walters is really getting around Junior-Senior Banquet . . . waitresses and through this freshman year. May the good To endless years the same

Weil, Robert Oz and "Penny" Bailey were Sextet . . . sunshine . . . food . . . swell room- gestions. We are very grateful for your help Before the rising sun.

leave. Telette, do you have another brother?

Oh, Elmer, I could just write all day and at church . . . prayer meeting speakers.

. . . people who continually borrow money believe we can carry on the work. May we Slumber not in the tents of your fathers. ... people who forget to go to classes . . . strive to hold up the ideals of the school we The world is advancing. Advance with it. love in every way.

# Lipscomb day by day

By Billy Baker

looked around. Finally he said, "Do we meet American history this morning, Bro. Boyce? Tennessee. Published monthly during July dents if we attempt to walk in Christ's Lipscomb ideals are real and are to be put 8:30 to 9:30." Well, anyway, we hope you enjoyed your night's rest, Jack.

was expounding to the seniors on the advantages of continuing their educational purwith the great dispatch.

alumnae, he said, "You didn't think it was Miss Alexander: "No not after I cried for

Turning to Miss Alexander, a G. P. C.

three weeks." Fine cooperation

#### DEAN SANDERS

was discussing the matter of scholastic honors with his church history class, "The number of honor students is less this year which is more like it should be," he opened.

Ray Jerkins raised a question; "Bro. Sanders did I get a "Summa"?

Bro. Sanders: "I don't think you ought to

Willard Conchin then offered a timely suggestion: "Just say Jerkins also attended

There was the one about the fellow who used a human skull as a drinking cup. Then there was the woman who had her husband's head preserved and carried it around with her in a bag."

Jimmy Keaster said, "Then if someone asks her what she has, she'll say, 'The head of the

#### SOME WEEKS

ago there arose a small dissension in Bro. Brewer's English class which meets in the afternoon. It seems that a few were trying to evade learning Gray's Elegy by claiming that they didn't know it had been assigned. It is with best wishes for her future, but In answer to this apparently unfounded with sad thoughts of her departure, that we charge Bro. Brewer said, It had been assigngive honor to Mary Carson, the editor of our ed at the first of the term and for the last '43-44 Babbler. It is very difficult for Caro- six or seven years for that matter." Then lyn and me to find words to express our sliding his hand under his coat, he continued appreciation to Mary for the help, guidance in his inimitable style. "I'm just waiting for and inspiration she has given us which we the day when one of my children will the Glendale, while others took the Belmont. joy the blessings of the higher life and the Some of the couples seemed to be seperated. new worlds which lie close to the summit. Mary has done a fine job and has certainly curfew tolls the knell." and quote all twenty-Roscoe and Jeanne were cute together in the The three reasons for our small progress are: endeared herself to many. I have loved her three stanzas. Then turn and say, "My

And our defense is sure.

Be thou our guard while troubles last

### ROOMMATES FOREVER Elease Likes Horses

As Browning approached his grave, he was filled with jubilant youth and Two former students recently the joy of discovering this new world around him. Bro. Pittman is a man visited the campus, Carl Denny, '41, that well types that; "The best is yet to be." From noble youth he and Paul Cantrell, '43, who is now

mirable old age. No one can ever forget him; they remember him for Knowing that it was not the his rebukes which seem severe, but thing to do, I approached Elease are rendered not so, considering the during art class and told her of love and interest he has in his stuher plight. She didn't seem to mind dents as individuals; then we realize that these are for our good

Well may Browning have had She attended junior high at Piney character like Bro. Pittman in mind

but her warning to that was "Don't Youth shows but half; trust God: see all, nor be afraid!"

was at Pulaski where she attended now David Lipscomb College. both elementary and high school His mother brought him to Nash and graduated as salutatorian of ville, and enrolled him in The Nasheach. She informed me, "I stayed at ville Bible School, the first year of home and worked on the farm and its existence. At that time only milked cows one year." She now thirty-two were enrolled, twenty-

Mary is a member of the Future Teachers' Club and the Maury at Lipscomb is "Cum Laude."

Elease belongs to the Serve and Conserve Club, Future Teachers' Club, and Alabama Club.

chicken; her dislike is spinach. Elease says canned relish is her favorite, and I've heard she even before finally being permanently

she is a "man hater." Elease likes has two brothers in it of whom she

Mary and Elease are both Education students here at Lipscomb. college of Oratory, Washington, D.

about these two inseparables, just with the exception of 1924-'25 and 26 Well, if you want to learn more go down to room 224 and make your go down to room 224 and make your university of Tennessee. He states Him done me dirt. entrance. Don't let the sign "Think" that during this time he has taught on the door disturb you for inside that during this time he has taught How could I know you will find a spotless room dec-

Krone, "Sympathy Waltz" by Triml, Mt. Asama at night. At first some 1943: What? A man? Lost Chord" by Sullivan.

Swartz, "Smoke Gets in Your Eyes" These numbers concluded the different states from Delaware to home, you said you were sick, carry out the title of the reading doing nothing. There's a place for

**Congratulates** 

to Attend LIPSCOMB

## Pittman, a Noted Orator, Began Preaching in 1892

By Harris Goodwin

Chapel, Scarritt College by Charles Christians.

School" and "best all round girl," Who saith "A whole I planned,

studying music and literature. Later cerning the establishment of the Until two years ago, Mary's home Nashville Bible School, which is

nine of which were boys. Bro. C. R. Nichol, one of this number, has gained prominence throughout the his brother, William Lipscomb; and James A. Harding were the first teachers. The school convened in a rented building on what is now Hermitage Avenue, later moving to Fourth Avenue (then Cherry Street) and eighth Avenue (Spruce Street) located on its present premises in

at the age of sixteen in 1892 while a mules don't back their ears when student in The Nashville Bible, they get ready to kick." School. He attended Martyn College of elocution and for further study, tion on a tomestone. "Not dead, but Lipscomb conferred the degree of sleeping." scratched his head and Bachelor of Arts upon him in 1903. remarked: "He sho ain't foolin" no-Since then Bro. Pittman has contin- body but himself." ued as a member of the faculty the time in which he studied at the Me love has flew; present is instructor in Bible. Ger-Our best wishes go with you girls man and Public Speech. He has

In the summer of 1939 he traveled As I been did. CHORISTERS GIVE CONCERT to Japan via Hawaii. While in Japan (Continued from page one) he taught Bible to a group of missionaries, and saw the volcano on 1942: What a man! "Serenade" by Romberg, and "The difficulty was encountered when he 1944: What's a man? "Swiss Skiing Song" arranged by attempted to go cycling, as the order for riding on the left and right of Charles R. Brewer gave three the road is reversed from ours, in Diner: "Do you serve crab here the road is reversed from ours, in Diner: "Do you serve crab here

> His life work has consisted of preaching and teaching. He holds an

Living in the dormitory for 25 doctor." years, he is well acquainted with the fact that students slave until can appreciate their excuses for the lack of time in preparation of their his ideal. worth the time. "Adherence to duty | was made."

Miss Sarah Searcy Batey, class of '38, was recently married to Sgt.

Fudge, Dean; and Charles Chumley, this great work. teacher of English and Bible

miniature salt cellar clocks and also

money to apply on a real clock.

The Fox them instead of vice versa.

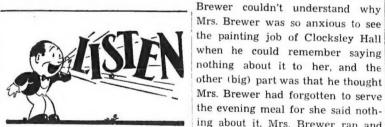
added much to the gala affair.

## 'Hour of Charm' Honors Brewer In Clocksley, Campus Cottage

Charmers Boast the Gala Affair a Complete Surprise Honoree Is Presented with Miniature Clocks

Clocksley Hall, the campus cottage, was the nucleus for fun last Wednesday evening when the "Hour of Charm," (viz, Bro. Brewer's Bible class) gave a party in honor of Bro. Brewer to express its appreciation of his way will help to save one's

The "Hour of Charm" boasts of the fact that Bro. Brewer knew nothing about it until he stepped into the door a few minutes behind the scheduled time. How did he know to come? He didn't. Mrs. Brewer was posted to keep Bro. Brewer's slate clean for Wednesday evening. Bro.



Rastus: "How about you all cranking mah ole Ford for me? Bro. Pittman began his preaching Sambo: "Maybe, but them kind of tered Clockslev Hall.

The Broadcaster

The Broadcaster

The Blue and White

midnight over their books and thus by both teachers and students" is was brightly decorated in yellow.

lack of time in preparation of their assignments. He states that he had without recognition of his power signs were beaming all around close and knocked down the factors. been too busy preaching to get marof oratory. His melodious and dee, bearing the words "Clocksley Hall, pedestrian, who said indignantly ried until a few years ago, but we voice excells all in my estimation. 'Hour of Charm' caught spring Pedestrian: "Couldn't you have think he married a very likable So again we see truth in the state- fever." The "spring fever" referred gone around me?" lady when he did find time. I'm ment, "The best of life is yet to be, to the cleaning of the Hall before Motorist; "I wasn't sure whether sure he'll agree with us that it was The last of life for which the first the gathering. Beautiful cut flowers had enough gasoline left

## ALUMNI NEWS

By Burrel Prince Dare Any Be a Slacker

Every · Christian

Should Try To Win

Souls For Christ

"And he brought him to Jesus." John 1:42. The first thing Andrew James Earl Baker, United States thought about after he had found Army Air Forces, stationed at Christ was to save his brother. It Smyrna Army Air Field. The cere- seems to me this should be the atmony was solemnized at Wightman titude of all truly converted

Think how fast the gospel would Mr. Jack Rollings, '33, who is now spread if every Christian would vice-president of the North Ala- contact his brother and teach him bama Bible School in Athens, about Christ. Is it because Christ Alabama, recently visited the does not mean as much to us as campus bringing with him five he did to Andrew that we make students from the school who plan such puny efforts (if any at all) to attend Lipscomb next year. He to make him known to others? brought good reports concerning Our main objective in life should that school. Lipscomb Alumni who be to save ourselves, and then are connected with the school are: others. We must combine our talents Irven Lee, President; Bennie Lee and material blessings to accomplish

#### Soul Winners Are Wise

Solomon said. "He that winneth souls is wise." Prov. 11:30. There. are many reasons why, and we do not know all of them, but here are a few. It will make us happy, Everyone is striving to be happy Have you ever experienced the happiness that comes from knowing that you have been responsible for leading some one to the Savior? To convert a sinner from the error own soul, as well as the other person's, and will hide a multitude of

Christ pointed others to God, and Mrs. Brewer was so anxious to see him. the Father was well pleased with

to make friends. Do you want real othing about it to her, and the friends? Then win souls for Christ

### Mrs. Brewer had forgotten to serve To Unwilling Personal Workers

the evening meal for she said noth-Looking at it from another angle ing about it. Mrs. Brewer ran and we see the need for such work and jumped in the car and Bro. Brewer our duty to do it. It will be emreluctantly followed. The rest of the story could have been read on the judgement, see our friends and Bro. Brewer's visage when he enneighbors sent into eternal destruction and then remember our feeble The charmers sang "In Honor of efforts to convert them. What if You" to the tune of "Happy Birth- their blood is required at our hands? day to You" upon Bro. Brewer's Ezek 33:7-9.

games were played among which was one called "Rhythm." Needless The field is even now white unto harvest. Think of your unsaved almost turned to be a hopping game associates-even relatives, some of them as close as father or mother. rhythm he had to go to the foot of Are you a slacker in the work of another, for when one broke the our Lord? Then you are not proving faithful or keeping prepared for His coming. Read Matt 24:44-45. A Finally, it was time for refresh-Christian is one who has dedicated cookies, and lemonade were served. self to his work which is your

The charmers then coaxed Bro. Let us begin now to save souls. Brewer to give some readings. Bro. God is encouraging us. Listen! Brewer retired to the outside of "And they that turn many to rightthe Hall to meet himself coming eousness shall shine as stars for back altogether a different person, ever and ever." Dan. 12:3.

how he looked, but here's an at- have had wonderful teaching and tempt. A hat was pulled over his training to qualify us as personal head to make his ears flop, his hair workers. Let us go forth into the hung in his eyes, his coat was fields of harvest and work. God slightly too small, and his big eyes expects it of all, not just a chosen walled behind the glasses sitting on few. It is very easy to criticize average of eight meetings per year Miss Rodigan: "Yesterday you were the end of his nose. His mouth was preachers, eiders, or other Christians and has preached in twenty-one not in school. When I called your seemingly stuffed with tobacco to and overlook the fact that we are Flordia and North Carolina to Calyet I saw you on the street." "Chawed On." After this and two every worker in the vineyard of the Robert: "Yes. I was going for the more readings, the charmers decided Lord. "You win the one next to you, that Bro. Brewer was entertaining I'll win the one next to me." Can any in the face of these scriptures In honor of the occasion, Clocksley dare to be a slacker?

The lights were covered so that Another blame-it-on-the-war-story,

Bro. Brewer was presented with two reasonable service. Rom. 13:1.

It would be difficult to describe just We who have attended D. L. C.

Weaver and Elease Bowers as my

Chapel (I suppose that is near her when he said: home in Athens, Alabama, and Grow old with me then attended Dasher Bible School The best is yet to be, for the next three years. Elease The last of life for which the first was elected "Miss Dasher Bible was made:

May 25, 1944

But Mary Prefers

Polishing Shoes

Elease loves to ride horses. Being Bro. Pittman was born near Stanvery fond of dogs she made her ton, Tennessee, Haywood County. recent anthology on dogs to say He began school very early in the nothing of her collection of china Academy at Paducah, Kentucky

Mary's hobby is polishing shoes his family moved to Ocala, Florida, (this appeals to me very much). where the family came under the She probably has opportunity to use influence of Bro. James A. Harding. this hobby since she is the seventh They were baptized and later Bro. of fifteen children, thirteen of whom Harding conferred with them con-

County Club. Her scholastic rating brotherhood. Bro. David Lipscomb;

Mary's favorite food is fried

eats it for breakfast. I don't believe it but Mary says the army but not only because she

They have a lot of fun living C. in 1897 receiving a degree, then A darkey in the small town together. Mary says they don't fight returning to Lipscomb as a teacher churchyard, having read an inscrip-

orated in blue. Our best wishes go with you girls as you take up your respective served under every administration Less they be doed.

more readings in part five, followed Japan. On his way home he visited Waiter: "We serve anyone; sit by the Croristers with the numbers: Korea. "I See Your Face Before Me" by by Kern, "Homeland" by Cain and "O Susanna" by Foster and Cain.

=WILLIAMS== PRINTING CO.

**Every Student** Who Is Privileged

# Senior Sportsmen Reveal Their Plans For The Future

Pepperdine Gets Majority Other Interests Range From Business to Matrimony

Since the end of this year will bring the loss of several of the Lipscomb athletes that are seniors this might be interested in the plans they have made for their future work. From all indications Pepperdine will get the majority of them.

graph a baseball and swat it back Lipscomb way sometime.

Shorty Hendrix, the tall, lanky, good natured basketball player from Appleton, Tennessee, also plans to journey to points west and to continue his basketball career with the Waves at Pepperdine. Shorty, we are looking for even greater things from you out there. You have made a record here that will not be soon forgotten.

Billy Hood, who spends all his extra time on the tennis courts, is also a Pepperdine fan. We would just like to send the message on to Pepperdine that if they have any clubs that need a president, any tennis courts that need to be re- Locket, Old King Cole, The Man in Lipscomb 4-3. worked or any band members to the Tub, Little Bo Peep and many be looked after, Billy will take the others.

Willard Conchin also has heard the cry, "Go west young man, go had ever eaten, my next thought Billy Mayhugh geat James Foxall west." This summer he plans to after finding myself well in the However the Pennington boys droppreach in Johnson City and then midst of Mother Goose Land was ped both singles and doubles. enroll in Pepperdine and continue to find out what kind of food they his basketball career there. In ad- ate there. This I did and found that dition to his participation in bas- the menu consisted of Mother Hub-Fessor in directing the intramural fried, beans from Jack's Stalk, Peter program.

Lipscomb at the end of the winter Locks' strawberries, sugar and quarter .should not be left out of cream, tea on ice from Polly's ketthis article. Robert's main interest tle and Peter Piper's pickles. in the line of sports was basketball. He became famous for his one decorated with characters from the handed crip shots which usually found the basket. Robert is now Department at Winchester.

Boggs Huff, who acquired the name of Mickey Mouse Huff, also finished Lipscomb at the end of the winter quarter. At present he is at Harding, but will go to Pepperdine next fall. Huff was outstanding in basketball and tennis. Even though Boggs may go to the west coast, we know his heart will stay at Lipscomb, eh Mayme?

have shown son 2 of their athletic imitable way then addressed the other light in the room. As he spoke Clay Nicks and Jimmy Keaster abilities in the field of baseball. group. The first part of the speech of the students of Lipscomb being Also both were members of an intramural football team last fall. Clay plans to attend Tech whereas Jimmy is getting married as soon as

Little Willie in the dell Pushed his sister in the well Said the mother, drawing water It sure is hard to raise a daughter.

She: "A train went by this mornhig loaded with chewing gum.'

as he stuck his fingers in a lawn- was again used. President Baxter Tie.

Milk Means Health Ezell-Mackie **Purity Dairy** 

All Products Grade "A" Cellophane Protected

Call 5-8770



THIS BEING THE LAST EDITION

of the Babbler for this year we wish to express to those students who have been so willing to cooperate with us week after week by answering our questions. We hope and trust that next year you will be just as cooperative with the new staff as you have been with us.

#### TENNIS

The students here certainly have taken advantage of the tennis courts year, we feel the Babbler readers and the beautiful weather the past few weeks. Next year we are expecting grand representatives in the tennis tourney.

#### BASEBALL

The boys' baseball team is improving rapidly. If they had more available time for practice they could provide some excellent competition Sam Norman, most outstanding in for some teams. Of course, we will lose the services of Aldon Hendrix the field of baseball, plans to be and Sam Norman, who will go to school elsewhere, but we have Andrew at Pepperdine next year. Sam. auto- Brown, Bob Oz and Lucien Palmer, who will be back next year. From what we have seen of them they are going to make excellent showings. SOFTBALL

Then the girls' softball teams will lose some of their most spectacular players, but we have plenty of girls who can fill their places. Stars like Mary Weaver, Ruth Jones and Carnese Crafton are leaving us and wherever they go they will provide the school with plenty of intellect as well as athletic ability.

#### GOODBY, EDITOR

Then to our dearly beloved editor, Mary Carson, we wish to give our thanks and extend our appreciation for being so swell to all of us. Even in the midst of all of her duties she has sometimes taken over and written the entire sports page. Thank you, Mary, and on behalf of the sports fans we say good luck and God bless you.

#### Seniors Visit...

(Continued from page one)

Rabbit's Garden salad, Little Tommy Robert Tipps, even though he left Tucker's bread and butter. Curly

> The tables were very attractively land of Mother Goose. The place lit the candle, then all the other

acters, woven from bits of various his talk was a message especially exultation

Then came the candle lighting He: "I'll bet it was a chew-chew ceremony with Brother Pack, senior faces that I had never seen before. class sponsor, in charge. The same large candle that has given light to "They're off" said the little moron many, many students of Lipscomb heard it sung before, "Blest Be the

#### Tennis News

Monday afternoon West defeated

Jennings Davis defeated the city champion Eddie Lawrence 4-6, 6-4 Since I had been told that the 7-5. Bobby Mason defeated Pete menu was something that no one Holmes in what was quite an upset

The spring tennis tournament is ketball, he has served as assistant to bard's cocktail. Little Henny Penny under way and some fine players tave been uncovered. Charles Talbot. Fred Stroop, Billy Hood, Jack Bradshaw, Exum Watts and Jay Church are really looking good now. All of these are high school boys except Billy Hood and next year should make us exellent players.

cards were in the shape of the old lights in the banquet hall were working with the State Health lady herself riding on her goose, turned out. From this one tiny The program was also very im- flame, which represents Lipscomb, pressive. The welcome from the the faculty candles were lit. From freshman president, Joe Alley, and their light the seniors received their the response from the senior presi- light, and they in turn lit the freshdent, Willard Conchin, made the man candles. The whole room, which seniors realize that they had only a few moments before had been in a few more days at Lipscomb, and darkness, was sprinkled with light. the freshmen, I believe, began to From this impressive ceremony realize more fully that the seniors Brother Pack spoke of the imporare about to set sail in their boats. tance of the light from each candle Brother Brewer in his own in- combined with the light from every was a story of the courtship and the light unto the world as they go marriage of two Mother Goose char- forth from this institution tears moistened the eyes of many seniors nursery rhymes. The latter part of and freshmen alike. Big tears rolled down the cheeks of some who felt to the seniors, but fitting for every- more keenly then, than any other one. In this talk he outlined the time before, that the time was alfour calls that every person should most here for them to leave the have. These are the call of orienta. place that they have loved so dearly tion, the call of emigration, the call I couldn't but notice the faces of of consecration and the call of the seniors that sat at my table. I haven't adequate werds to describe them, but there was a look on their

> The entire group then united their voices in singing as I have never

#### grum, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Mangrum of Fairview.

Lipscomb.

She attended Fairview Grammar School and Hillsboro in Williamson softball and basketball. She says tap, and Mason struck out. that her hobby is "Forever and a day to play basketball." Her roomtremely frightened by the little animal, pushed it down the hall with a broom.

Girl Athlete

Plays Tricks

On Students

By Mildred Hill

Heretofore it has been our custom

to write stories about outstanding

boys in the athletic activities of our

When we thought of writing this

one who has displayed clean, whole-

some sportsmanship all year and

one who is very excellent in every-

We are referring to Audrey Man-

thing she undertakes.

Among the things Aurdey likes are Christians instead of hypocrites. ice cream, fried chicken, and roses.

She dislikes disappointments and hates people who won't answer her questions, and people who try to tend to her business.

Her ambition is to be a hermit. (Peculiar ambition, isn't it?) She is particularly fond of the Navy. Aren't we all?

Audrey plans to attend Pepperdine after Lipscomb. Audrey\_has gained many friends here and we know she will continue to gain

# Lipscomb Swatters Drop Third Game In Present Season

Peabody 'Nine' Takes Victory by Score 11-0 Team Handicapped

The Lipscomb nine, handicapped school, but we feel that we have by the loss of manager-catcher G. girls in the athletic activities here Cook, lost thair third straight game who deserve recognition for their of the season Tuesday evening to outstanding contributions to the in- the Peabody High School team by tramurals and sportsmanship of the one-sided score of 11-0. Alden Hendrix, pitching his first gome of the season, did some exellent twrilwe had a particular girl in mind, his teammates, Practically all of the Peabody runs were unearned.

The nearest Lipscomb got to scoring was in the first inning when the lead-off man, Palmer, drilled a ground ball which was to hot for the shortstop to handle. Then after Camp struck out, Nicks also got on first as a result of an error. The rally died when Palmer was thrown County. In school Audrey played out at the plate on Hendrix's infield

The only other time Lipscomb got very close to scoring was in the last mate, Janet Boone, says that Audrey inning when Brown led off with a has a hobby of arguing with her ground ball which went through Upon investigation we also found the shortstop's legs. He reached sethat Audrey likes to play horrible cond on the error and then reached tricks. One day she put a snapping third when the catcher let a fast turtle in the window of Harris ball get by him. But the rally died Goodwin's room. Harris, being ex- when Oz, Norman and Netterville

	Peabody
3b	Marks
cf	Thompson
1 <b>f</b>	Sanders
p	Naron
SS	Broadwell
$^{2b}$	Nicholson
$\mathbf{rf}$	Payne
1b	Mayfield
C	Bell
	cf lf p ss 2b rf lb

SERVE Anderson's SEA FOOD

**Delicious Foods** 

LUNCHEON

DINNER

GRANNY WHITE COFFEE SHOP Phone 8-9189

4006 Granny White Pike

EXTRA RICH IN FLAVOR... COLONIAL COFFEE

RED KAP GARMENT COMPANY **RED KAP SHIRTS AND PANTS** 

Nashville, Tennessee

### LANDONS' HARDWARE

Neighborhood Store 4010 Granny White Phone 9-1460

6

STANDARD BAKING COMPANY

Becker's Homemade Cakes and Pies

CAIN SLOAN CO.

Nashville's Own Department Store Fifth Avenue At Church

Watch This Space For News George Pepperdine College California